

Ag 10, A-13-1

BOTH OF THEIR SUPPORTERS FEUD OVER ALMOST EVERYTHING.

Ag 11, A-11-1

NY-KENNEDY WANTS CARTER TO UPHOLD LIBERAL DEM PRINCIPLES-
IN ORDER TO GET HIS BACKING-DUTHIE

Ag 14, A-1-3

NY-KENNEDY PLAYING HIS GAME OF DEM DETENTE TO THE HILT.-DUTHIE
IE

Ag 14, A-1-5

NY-CARTER STRATEGISTS HAPPY TO TAKE NOMINATION AS IS-WILLING

Ag 14, A-12-1

NY-KENNEDY IS KEY TO CARTER'S SUCCESS-TERHORST

Ag 18, A-1-2

NY-KENNEDY REAFFIRMED HIS PROMISE TO CAMPAIGN FOR CARTER
THIS FALL-DUTHIE

Ag 21, A-1-1

KENNEDY & CARTER TO CROSS PATHS 3 TIMES IN NEXT 5 DAYS. BOTH
TO ADDRESS AMER FED OF TEACHERS CONVENTION IN DET-DUTHIE

Ag 26, A-15-1

ENDORSED CARTER PROGRAM, WANTS MORE-DUTHIE

-1980-

S 13, B-1-3

TO MAKE CAMPAIGN APPEARANCES FOR CARTER. CARTER TO HELP KEN
NEDY RETIRE CAMPAIGN DEBT.

O 11, D-1-3

CAMPAIGNS FOR DEM TICKET WITHOUT RISK-DUTHIE

1984

~~KENNEDY, EDWARD : & CENTRAL AMERICA~~

AP 11, A-1-6

DC-GOP LEADERHIP IN SENATE AGREES TO END OF FUNDS FOR
MINING HARBOR IN RETURN FOR HIS AGREEMENT TO MAKE DEFERRAL.

MY6, A-11-1

DC-ATTACK LATIN POLICIES

1975

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - & CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

JE 17, A-8-5

CRITICIZED NELSON ROCKEFELLER FOR SUGGESTION THAT JOHN & ROBT'
KENNEDY MAY HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN CIA ASSASSINATION PLOTS

N23, B-2-5

JFK NOT INVOLVED IN CIA PLOTS SAYS BROTHER ED KENNEDY

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : & CHILDREN

1967

BOSTON-8 LB. 7 OUNCE SON BORN TO MRS. JOAN JL 15, B-5-5
AS YET, HAVE 2 OTHERS, KARA ANNE 7 & EDWARD M JR 5 JL 14, NO NAME

HYANNIS, MASS-KENNEDY BAPTISM SEEN BY 1,200 JL 30, B-12-2

-----1969-----JL 26, A-1-5
HYANNIS PORT-JOAN KENNEDY EXPECTING 4TH CHILD.

MRS. JOAN KENNEDY RETURNS HOME AFTER SUFFERING 3RD MISCAR
IAGE. AG 31, A-3-2

1966

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - & CHINA.

MY 3, B-3-1

WASH-IN SPEECH FOR DELIVERY IN SENATE CALLED FOR SWEEPING REASSESS-
MENT OF U.S. POLICY TOWARD RED CHINA

MY 4, B-11-7

WASH-VP HUMPHREY OPPOSES PEKING UN SEAT AFTER ABOVE PROPOSED COMSN TO
REASSESS US RELATIONS WITH CHINA

MY 8, B-6-1 3*

WASH-PROPOSED CHINA-STUDY BACKED BY VP HUMPHREY

----1969----

JA 24, A-10-1

SANTA BARBARA- URGES RECOGNITION OF BOTH CHINAS.

MR 21, A-4-1

WASH-CALLED FOR COMMUNIST CHINA'S ADMISSION TO UN

MR 24, A-20-1

TEDDY BOWS TO RED CHINESE-EDIT.

F 5, A-6-5

RENEWED CALL FOR US RECOG OF RED CHINA & XX SAID US SHOULD
BE LEADER IN UN MEMBERSHIP DRIVE FOR IT

JE 17, A-20-5

PROPOSED SENATE RESOLUTION RECOMMENDING PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC
OF CHINA SOLE & LEGITIMATE REPRESENTATIVE OF CHINA IN UN

JE 25, A-9-1

URGES UN SEAT FOR PEAKING

---1971---

JL 20,C-9-5 RACE

ISSUED UNUSUALLY WARM STATEMENT PRAISING PRES NIXON FOR
INTENTION TO VISIT PEKING --1977--

Ag 16, E-8-1

**TO INTRO.BILL INSEN.AFTER AUG.RECESS CALLING FOR FULL DIPLOMA
TIC RELATIONS WITH RED CHINESE -1978-**

D 16, A-3-3

SUPPORTS US RECOGNITION OF PEKING.

KENNEDY, EDWARD : CITIES

1978

JE 20, B-1-4

**ATLANTA-SUPPORTS CARTER'S POLICY OF \$8 BILLION COMMITMENT
THINKS BIG IN HELPING CITIES-S. CAIN**

-1980-

JE 10, A-5-1

**SEATTLE-COLEMAN YOUNG PLAYED ROLE IN SCUTTling KENNEDY'S
APPEARANCE AT MAYORS CONFERENCE.**

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED) - & CIVIL RIGHTS

1964

AP 10, R-10-1

WASH.-TELLS SENATE THAT "HEART AND SOUL" OF SLAIN BROTHER, PRES. KENNEDY
WERE IN CIVIL RIGHTS BILL-GLASS

-----1969--- AP29, B-8-1

ONE OF LEADERS FBR 4 POINT CIVIL RIGHTS PACKAGE BEFORE
SENATE.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: COMMENT

1973

~~JL13, A-13-1~~

ATLANTA---SEN. BARRY M. GOLDWATER SAYS ABOVE SHOULD DO
WITHOUT MORALIZING CRITICISM ABOUT WATERGATE UNTIL FACTS
ABOUT CHAPPAQUIDDICK TRAGEDY ARE MADE KNOWN

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. SENATOR : CONGRESS J A, 5, B-11-1 1969

MC CARTHY, EUGENE LOST IN HIS SUPPORT OF LONG RATHER THAN
KENNEDY AS WHIP OF SENATE.-/TER HORST. JA 5, B-11-1

LONG DISTANCE TALKATHON THAT LASTED 24 HOURS TO SENATOR'S
FRIENDS ACCREDITED WITH WINNING THE WHIP POSITION FOR HIM-
MUNTZ/ ---1970--- D 8,A-20-7

SAID TALKED TO HIS SENATE COLLEAGUES & CONFIDENT HAS VOTES
TO BE RE ELECTED ASST DEM LEADER WHEN NEW CONGRESS CONVENES

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: COURTS

1969

JE 10, A-1-2

WASH- ABOVE & SEN. STEOM THURMOND GOT IN ARGUMENT OVER
WETHER JUSTICE WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS SHOULD RESIGN.

--1971--

O 16, A-6-5

CONTROVERSY OVER FILLING ~~X~~ SUPREME COURT VACANCIES FROM ABOVE
THAT PRES NIXON INSULTING & CHEAPENING COURT

---1979---

JA 26, A-4-1 AM

WASH-MOVES TO DILUTE POWER OF SENATORS TO BLOCK APPTS. OF
FED. JUDGES IN THEIR STATES

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - CRIME

1977

MY 2, B-11-1

WASH-&JOHN L. McCLELLAN TO OFFER BILL TO MODERNIZE& SIMPLIFY
FEDERAL CRIMINAL CODE IN US -1978- JA 31, A-1-5

DC-SENATE OKS HIS BILL TO OVERHAUL CRIME CODE

O 5, B-11-1

DC-WILL RENEW EFFORT TO PASS A CRIMINAL CODE REFORM BILL
NEXT YR.

1966

KENNEDY, EDWARD M - & CURA

AP 14, D-6-6

NY-SAYS CUBAN DISCONTENT WITH CASTRO IS GROWING

MY 11, A-21-5

GENEVA-ASKED EUROPE NATIONS TO OFFER SOME HOMES TO CUBAN REFUGEES

--1971--

O 13, A-20-1

URGED US EXPLOSRE REESTABLISHING DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH
CUBA

--1972---

AP 20, A-18-2

A KED NIXON ADMINIS TO MOVE TOWARD ESTABLISHING MOE
NORMAL RELATIONSHIP WITH CUBA

N26, A-19-1 Home

Rio De Janeiro---Brazilian newspaper says above wants U.S.
to pull out all its military missions in La tin America
and try to resolve differences with Cuba

--1975---

F10, A-10-1

ATTEMPT TO ISOLATE CUBA WAS MISTAKE KENNEDY SAYS.

MR 3, D-11-5

WASH-TO INTROK.LEGISLATION TO END BAN ONUS TRADE WITHCUBA&
ON TRAVEL TOCUBA

---1977---

0 15, A-1-3*

OTTAWA=CRITICIZED BYJOHNDIEFENBAKER OF TAKING WORLD TO BRINK
OF NUCLEAR WAR DURING 1962 CUBAN MISSILE CRISIS

1964

KENNEDY, EDWARD (TED): DEMOCRATS

MY 19, A2-3

BOSTON-& BROTHER LED FIELD WHEN MASS. DEMOC ELECTED 56 BELEGATES AT
LARGE TO PARTY NAT'L CONV.-ABOVE TOP VOTE GETTER WITH 105,814

---1968---

S 1, B-2-4

THE PAST DEM. CONV. WERE DAYS OF AGONY FOR ABOVE-JOYCE

---1969---

JA 2, A-1-2

WASH-SEEKING DEM. WHIP FOR LEADERSHIP OFFICE IN SEN.-JOYCE

JA 12, B-10-3

DESCRIBED AS SEN. MAN WITH AMBITIONS

JE 15, B-2-1

LIBERAL DEMOCRATS REGROUPING INTO EFFECTIVE POLT. FORCE

LEAD BY ABOVE.-FOLEY.

JE 18, B-3-1 RACE

WASHINGTON-MANSFIELD SAID THAT EFFORTS BY LIBERAL DEMOCRATS
TO FORM THEIR OWN SENATE BLOC UNDER ABOVE DO NOT POSE THREA
TO REGULAR LEADERSHIP MACHINERY-

---1972---JA 14, A-8-1

RULES OUT CONVENTION DELEGATE ROLE

N12, E-3-1

WILL TEDDY PICK UP PIECES?---E DIT.

~~1973~~

JA7, A-26-2

WASH—SEN SAM. J. ERVIN EXPECTED TO HEAD WATERGATE PROBE
INSTEAD OF ABOVE

~~1979~~

S 12, A-1-2

WASH-REJECTS CLAIMS HE; WILL HURT DEM. PARTY IN COMPETITION FOR
PRESIDENTIAL RACE AGST PRES. JIMMY CARTER IN 1980

~~1980~~

Ag 13, A-18-1

DISCORD & REVERIE-EDIT

Ag 13, A-1-5

NY-KENNEDY WITHDRAWS FROM RACE WITH POWERFUL, DRAMATIC SPEECH
-WILLING

Ag 13, A-1-5

KENNEDY HAS ENDURED & COME AWAY CLEAN-MCGILL

Ag 13, A-13-2

NY-KENNEDY HAS ARISEN AS MAN FREED OF TAINTED CHARACTER-

OUTHIE

1966

KENNEDY, EDWARD - IN DETROIT

MR 13, U-8-1 3*

TO SPEAK AT COUNCIL OF AGING CONF HERE

MR 14, A-10-7 5*
F 3, A-21-2 5*

BACK VIET POLICY WHILE HERE ---1967---

WILL MAKE FLYING VISIT TO DET. FEB 8 TO SPEAK AT PRECAMPAIGN
DINNER-DANCE OF 1967 ALLIED JEWISH CAMPAIGN, SHERITON-CADILLAC
HOTEL

F 9, A-XX 16-1

SPOKE BEFORE JEWISH WELFARE FOUNDATION OF DET GROUP, GROUP
IRKED BY HIS NEUTRALITY- ENGLE -- - 1969---

AP 9, B-18-3

ABOVE SPEAKING AT ECONOMIC CLUB CALLS FOR CAREFUL WATCH ON
PENTAGON SPENDING.

AP 10, D-7-3

APPEARED IN DET. FOR SPEAK AT MASONIC TEMP TO ECONOMIC CLUB OF DET., TRIED TO
EAT LUNCH, WERE TOO MANY AUTOGRAPH SEEKERS-SLATER

---1970---

JE 19, C-6-1

INVITED TO PARTY BY SEN PHILIP A HART--PISOR

---1972---

MY 3, A-12-1

LANSING---ABOVE TO DELIVER A SPEECH BEFORE SOME OF THE
TOP STATE DEMOCRATS FRIDAY

----1972----

MY6, A-3-1

ABOVE IN DETROIT FOR DEMOCRATIC FUND RAISING DINNER, SAYS
HE WILL NOT ACCEPT DRAFT BY PARTY TO BE PRESIDENTIAL
NOMINEE IN 1972---PISOR

S9, A-3-4

WASH---IN DETROIT WITH GEORGE MCGOVERN ON TUESDAY AT RALLY
IN DOWNTOWN DETROIT KENNEDY SQUARE

S11, A-8-5

TO SEAPK AT 4:30 P.M. RALLY IN KENNEDY SQUARE

S13, A-1-1

MCGOVERN CONFIDENT IN DETROIT---PISOR

S13, A-22-1

POLICEMEN TENSE ON VIST BY ABOVE AND MCGOVERN---S.CAIN

S13, D-12-1

MCGOVERN AND ABOVE SHARE SPOTLIGHT---CAIN

-1978-

AP 16, B-12-6 W

TO ADDRESS NAACP FREEDOM DINNER MAY 7 AT COBO

MY 7, A-11-1

TO ADDRESS NAACP SUNDAY AT 5PM

MY 8, A-1-2

CALLS U.S WELFARE SYSTEM A FAILURE-ANSTETT

O 24, A-1-2

INDET.COBOHALL FOR PUBLIC HEARING ONUS HEALTH CARE PLAN-S.
CAIN

-1980-

MR 12, A-12-6

TO STUMP DET SUBURBS FOR CASH

KENNEDY, EDWARD : IN DETROIT

1980

Mr 13, A-21-1

PROTESTED BY 200 TEAMSTERS IN FUNDRAISER AT TROY
Ag 20, A-1-6

TO ADDRESS AMER FEDERATION OF TEACHERS CONVENTION IN DET
Ag 21.
Ag 22, A-1-1

TEACHERS SUPPORT CARTER; WELCOME KENNEDY AT CONV-DUTHIE &
DESMET
-1981- JE 3, B-1-1

ADDRESSED CLOTHING & TEXTILE UNION AT COBO HALL-HATTON
-1982- S 28, C-18-1E

TO SPEAK AT OCT 12 FUND-RAISER FOR SHERIFF WM LUCAS.

O 13, A-1-2

TALKED TO MAYOR YOUNG AND UAW PRES. DRUG FRASER THEN PRAISE

WAYNE COUNTY CANDIDATE SHERIFF Wm. LUCAS.)O 13, A-3-2

SAID HE TALKED TO MAYOR YOUNG ABOUT ECONOMICS.-FIRESTONE

-1983-

N 21, A-1-5

HEARD ABOUT HUNGER, POVERTY DURING HEARING AT CITY-CO BLDG
-HARTOCOLLIS

N 21, A-3-2

ATTENDED ST. JAMES MISSIONARY BAPTIST CHURCH IN DET-HARTOCOL
LIS

-1996-

O 08 C 3-4

Spoke at Mumford High, encouraged kids to get involved in
politics-Hackney

1981

KENNEDY, EDWARD : DIVORCE

JA 22, A-1-5

DC-SPLITSVILLE AFTER 22YRS-DUTHIE

F 7, A-9-1

HOW CATHOLIC CHURCH LOOKS AT KENNEDY DIVORCE.-BULLARD

-1982-

N 23, A-4-1

WORKING ON \$4MILLION SETTLEMENT
FILED FOR DIVORCE

D 7, D-8-4

1972

KENNEDY, SEN. EDWARD M.: & DRUGS

D18, A-2-1

SAYS MANY DOCTORS PRESCRIBE INCOMPATIBLE DRUGS FOR USE AT
SAME TIME, WHICH OFTEN LEADS TO ILLNESSES, PROLONGED
HOSPITAL STAYS, DEATHS AND UNNECESSARY AND SIZEABLE MEDICAL
EXPENDITURES——RANDAL

-1976-

D 1, B-4-1

DC-SAYS NEW JOINT COMMISSION ON PRESCRIPTION DRUG USE WILL
REPORT TO THE PUBLIC ADVERSE REACTIONS TO DRUGS

-1977-

S 16, A-1-5

DC-SENATE VOTES TO DELAY HIS BAN ON SACCHARIN

1962

KENNEDY, EDWARD W.(TED) : EDITORIALS

BOSTON'S SONG(SENATE RACE)

MR 16, A-14-1

'TED' TURNS HERETIC-EDIT.

---1963---

JE 20, B-14-2

HAND-TAILORED SUITE-EDIT.

---1965---

F 5, A-22-2

THE JUNIOR KENNEDY-EDIT.

JA 7, R-12-1

NO PROPER BOSTONIAN-EDIT

---1966---

S 28, B-12-2

A THREE-RING CAPITAL CIRCUS-EDIT.

AP 1, A-22-1

A NO-NONSENSE GRAND JUROR-EDIT

JE 17, R-12-1

---1969---

JA 5, B-10-1

JOB OF ASSISTANT DEM LEADER GIVES ABOVE PROMINENT POSITION FOR FUTURE AMBITIONS. EDITORIAL.

JL 22, A-18-1

TRAGEDY STALKS THE KENNEDYS-EDIT.

---1970---

JA 16, A-14-1

MASSACHUSETTS STILL TEDDY'S---EDIT.

F 15, E-3-1

IS THE PUBLIC UNREPRESENTED?---EDIT.

JE 2, A-18-1

TED HELPING TO DIVIDE THE COUNTRY-EDIT.

---1970--

D 24, B-6-1

HANOI'S LATEST PW LIST--A PROPAAGANDA PLOY--EDIT

--1971--

JA 25, B-2-1

FOR TEDDY--END FOX OF THE ROAD?--EDIT AG2, A-14-1

IS IT 'GUTTER POLITICS' OR--A POLITICAL COUP?--EDIT.

----1973----- JL30, B-6-1

CAMPAIGN FUND REFORMS: STUDY URGED FIRST--EDIT.

S 15, A-4-1

KENNEDY INFLICTS NEW WOUND-EDIT.

--1974--

O 15, B-6-1

HIS PLAN TO FORCE GM OUT OF LOCOMOTIVE/BUS PRODUCTION IS
DICTATORIAL-EDIT.

ABOVE FAVORS PAROCHIAL AID-MAZO

MR 19, A-12-6

MR 30, A-1-1

REVEALS OUSTER FR. HARVARD UNIV. IN '51 FOR CHEATING

---1974---

AG 15, B-4-1 D

WASH-HIS MEDICAL EDUCATION BILL SUIT OVERTURNS MEDICAL TRAINING BILL VETO AS PRESIDENTIAL POWER NARROWLY DEFINED

1970

KENNEDY, EDWARD M (TED): & ELECTIONS

S 11, A-12-1 RACE

ARGUING IN FEDERAL COURT TO UPHOLD NEW LAW GIVING
18-YR-OLDS RIGHT TO VOTE --1974-- AG 1, A-5-3

WASH-INTRO.BILL MAKINT IT FED.CRIME TO SELL OR GIVE VOTER
REGISTRATION LISTS TO COMMERCIAL FIRMS OR BILL COLLECTORS

S28, B-6-3 3DOT

URGES SPECIAL ELECTIONS TO AVOID FURTHER APPT. NATL.
GOVERNMENTS SUCH AS FORD ADMINISTRATION.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED) - ENERGY

1977

WASH-RELEASED REPORT THAT US ECONOMY UNDERGOES SHIFT TO LEAD TO ZERO
GROWTH IN ENERGY USE BY LATE 1980S

S 15, A-6-4

-1978-

0 30, A-7-1-AM

DC-SMALL SOLAR ENERGY SYSTEMS COULD PLAY MAJOR ROLE IN MEET
ING AMER ENERGY NEEDS WITHIN 15 YRS.

-1979-

JL 24, A-3-3

CHICAGO-HIS ENERGY PLAN CALLS FOR CONSERVATION & DEVELOPMENT
OF ALTERNATIVE ENERGY SOURCES.

1969

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - & EVERETT DIRKSEN

MR. 27, A-17-1 LF

CLASHES WITH DIRKSEN WHO CHARGED THAT BUSINESSMEN WERE BEING
HARASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT

MR 28, B-17-4 PAGE

WASH-&EVERETT M. DIRKSEN MET IN DUEL WITH WORDS AT HEARING

MR 31, A-14-1

& SEN. EVERETT M. DIRKSEN-LOYAL OPPOSITION, IT'S PLAYING POLITICS-EDIT.

1963

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED) - & FAMILY

Mr 14, C-16-8

BOSTON-& WIFE, JOAN, EXPECTING 3RD CHILD IN AUGUST
---1973--- N18, A-2-1

SAME BY SON ED JR. LEG REMOVED DUE TO BONE CANCER,
KENNEDY GAVE NIECE KATHLEEN KENNEDY AWAY IN MARRIAGE.
---1974--- S 26, A-1-2

BOSTON-HIS CHILDREN THREATENED, REPORTED HAVING FBI & SECRET
SERVICE PROTECTION S 26, A-1-2 FINAL

WASH-CHILDREN GUARDED BY SECRET SERVICE AGENTS FOR OVER WEEK
BECAUSE OF KIDNAP THREAT --1979-- D 6, A-3-1

BOSTON-WIFE, JOAN TO HELP HIM SEEK PRES. CAMPAIGNING
-1980- N 23, A-3-1

PUTS FLOWERS ON GRAVE OF BROTHER JOHN

-1982- D 6, A-1-2

BOSTON-HIS KIDS TALKED HIM OUT OF RUNNING IN '84.

-1991- J1 12, A-4-

DC-Ted Jr age 29 spent 3wks in alcohol treatment center

-1994-

O 17 A 5-1

Woonsocket,R.I.-5 members of Kennedy family running for public office, in 3 states ,among them Ted Kennedy and his son ,Patrick

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: FINANCES (PERSONAL)

1974

PAID \$277,844 IN 1973 TAXES ON \$461,444 INCOME

MY 20, A-2-4

-1979-

D 31, A-4-1

NY-WORTH MORE THAN \$20MILLION

-1980-

AP21, A-12-2

1979 INCOME, TAXES LISTED

1978

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - & WILLIAM FITZGERALD

O 23, A-2-1

ATTENDS FUNDRAISER FOR WM. FITZGERALD AT DET. PLAZA HOTEL

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & GERALD R. FORD

1973

0 20, B-9-1

VP-DESIGNATE FORD ACCEPTS HIS DARE TO TAKE PUBLIC STAND ON
ISSUE OF NIXON'S WHITEHOUSE TAPES

---1975--

MY 5, A-3-3

SAID PRES. FORD VERY DECENT, WARM HUMAN BEING, BUT NOT PROVIDING
LEADERSHIP US NEED

1970

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: & FORD MOTOR CO.

MY 20, C-3-8

SAYS DEFENSE SEC. MELVIN LIARD PRESSURED H_F NRY FORD INTO
REFUSING RUSSIA TRUCK OFFER

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: & FOREIGN AID

1970

0 11, A-14-1

MADE PUBLIC REPORT BY GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE SUGGESTING
THAT SOME \$14MILL WORTH OF COMMODITIES EARMARKED FOR LAO-
TIAN REFUGEES DIVERTED INTO PRIVATE HANDS

--1973--

0 3, A-2-4

AMENDS \$1.2 BILL FOREIGN AID BILL WITH PROVISION FORBIDDING
ECON. OR MILIT AID TO CHILE UNTIL NEW MILIT REGIME CEASES
POLIT. PERSECUTION OF PRISONERS

1963

KENNEDY, EDWARD - FOREIGN POLICY

S 13, A-1-2

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAV.-LUNCHES WITH MME. NGO DINH NHU-MME NHU GIVES OPINION
OF FAMILY'S REGIME'S DISPUTE WITH WHITE HOUSE OVER HANDLING BUDDHIST
OPPOSITION --1969--

JL 1, C-6-4

WASH-URGED THAT US RECOGNIZE MONGOLIA

--1971--

O 31, E-3-1

IN TROUBLE ABROAD--EDIT--1974--

AP 23, B-8-1

TED GETS THE HOOK IN RUSSIA-EDIT.

1979

KENNEDY, EDWARD : FRIENDS

MR 20, A-3-2

TORONTO-DENIAL MADE OF ANY "LIAISON" WITH MARGARET TRUDEAU.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & FUEL

1973

0 3, A-24

SENDS LETTER TO NIXON PROTESTING DELAY IN APPLYING HOME
HEATING OIL ALLOCATION AS CAUSE OF CRISIS FOR N'EAST USA

1972

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - & GENERAL MOTORS CORP.

0 17, C-7-6 1Dot

WASH-SAID THATGMC SHOULD BE DIVESTED OF BUS& LOCOMOTIVE DIVISIONS

KENNEDY, EDWARD : & GUN CONTROL

1981

AP 10, A-6-1

DC-PUSHES FOR IT

1969

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: CLEMENTE, HAYNSWORTH JR.

S 17, A-1-2

WASH-CLAIMS ROBT. F. KENNEDY GAVE HAYNSWORTH PARTIAL CLEARANCE OF CONFLICT
OF INTEREST CHARGES IN 1963-RYAN

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: & HEALTH INSURANCE

1969

¹⁶⁵⁶
BOSTON--PROPOSES NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN TO COVER
ALL AMER BY 1975 ---1970---

D 17,B-8-2

AG 27,B-9-6

LEGISLATION TO CREATE COMPREHENSIVE NATIONAL PROGRAM WITH
BENEFITS EFFECTIVE MID-73 BX INTRODUCED TODAY

---1971---

JA 25,A-1-3

SPONSORING \$40BILL YR IN TAX EXPENDITURES TO FINANCE NAT'L
HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN

F 14,B-12-1

LEADING ~~SENATE~~ SENATE BATTLE AGAINST NIXON ADMINIS FOR
COMPREHENSIVE ~~NAT'L~~ HEALTH BENEFITS FOR ALL AMER-RICH

MR 29,A-3-1 IDOT

URGES HEALTH CARE REFORM

AP 13,C-10-3 RACE

JOINED 2 LOUISIANA CONGRESSMEN TO TELL AFL-CIO CONVENTION
THAT NIXON ADMINIS LEADING NATION DOWN WRONG PATH VIA ABOVE

AP 17,A-4-1

UTOPIAN HEALTH PROGRAM--EDIT

AP 26,A-12-4 RACE

URGED ADOPTION OF HIS PLAN TO COVER ALL AMER UNDR ONE
FED HEALTH INSURANCE POLICY

--1971--

JL 25, A-9-1 RACE

ACCUSED AMER MEDICAL ASSOC OF TRYING TO BLACK MAIL EFFORTS
AT REFORMING COUNTRY'S HEALTH CARE SYSTEM

021, A-20-1 RACE

ELLIOT RICHARDSON COOL TO NO COST FEDERAL HEALTH
INSURANCE.

---1972---

JE18, B-11-1

ST. LOUIS---& WILBUR D. MILLS ARE URGING THE DEMOCRATIC
PARTY TO SUPPORT UNIVERSAL COMPULSORY COVERAGE FOR AMERI-
CANS OF ALL AGES

---1973---

JA31, A-18-4

& CO-SPONSOR WITH MARTHA GRIFFITHS OF NATIONAL HEALTH BILL
BACKED BY LABOR-CRAIG --1974--

AP 3, A-2-1

& WILBUR MILLS INTRO. BIL GUARANTEEING XENNES ILLNESS WON'T
COST FAMILY OVER \$1000/YR.

Ap 8, A-18-1

NEW HURDLES AHEAD FOR HEALTH INS.-EDIT. MY 23, D-12-1
SAYS CONGRESS WILL PASS NAT'L HEALTH BILL BETTER THAN ONE
PROPOSED BY NIXON

---1977---

MY 17, A-1-2

LA-SAYS HEALTH REFORMS IN DANGER, BECOMING MISSING PROMISE
OF PRES. CARTER'S DOMESTIC PROG.

MY 19, A-18-2

WASH-PLEASED WITH JIMMY CARTER'S PLAN TO SUBMIT PROPOSAL FOR
NATL. HEALTH INSURANCE TO CONG.

1977

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - & HEALTH INSURANCE

N 10, B-4-4 E

MIAMI BEACH-HEARS ELDERLY IN MIAMI BEACH ON ESTABLISHING NATL;
HEALTH INSURANCE PROG.

-1978-

AP 7, A-4-1

DC-AGREES WITH CARTER ON PLAN

JL 29, A-1-4

D -MET WITH CARTER ON HEALTH PLAN-LETT

JL 30, A-1-5

DC-KENNEDY BREAKS WITH CARTER ON HEALTH PLAN-BLANCHARD

Ag 1, A-20-1

HEALTH ISSUE--TEDDY'S OPENING SHOT?-EDIT

Ag 7, A-4-1

DC-DOES NOT INTEND TO CHALLENGE CARTER IN 1980 DESPITE THEIR
DISPUTE OVER NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE LEGISLATION

Ag 28, A-3-5

BOSTON-SEEKS SUPPORT OF US GOVERNORS OF HEALTH CARE PLAN,
COULD SPARK CITIZEN REBELLION

Ag 29, A-6-1

BOSTON-US GOVERNORS TURN DOWN IN NATL. HEALTH INSURANCE PROG.
-TERHORST

---1978

AG 30, A-22-1

SOUNDS LINE AMBITIOUS MAN IN CRITICIZING PRES. CARTER TAKING
PRECAUTIONS TO NATL. HEALTH INSURANCE-EDIT 0 24, A-1-2
HAS PUBLIC HEARING FOR US HEALTH CARE PLAN IN DET. COBO HALL-S.
CAIN D 13, A-6-1

DC-CARTER STANDING FIRM AGAINST HIM ON HEALTH PLAN-TERHORST
D 17, C-17-1

LISTENS TO WITNESSES DURING HEARING ON HIS PROPOSED HEALTH
INSURANCE PROGRAM IN GARDEN GROVE, CALIF

-1979-

JA 18, C-20-1

DC-WAY TO GET HANDLE ON RISING HEALTH CARE COSTS IS BY PASS
ING A NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE PLAN.-PETERSON MR 23, A-4-5
DC-REJECTS CARTER'S LIMITED APPROACH, PUSHES FOR OWN.

MR 29, A-8-1

UAW WANTS COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE & SUPPORT PROPOSAL FOR
THAT TO BE INTRODUCED BY KENNEDY.

AP 5, A-3-5

DC-LABOR, CONSUMER & RELIGIOUS GRPS LOBBY FOR HEALTH INSUR
ANCE PLAN HELPED DEVELOPED BY KENNEDY.-SCHUSTER MY 6, A-1-5

DC-EXPECTED TO UNVEIL HIS NEWEST HEALTH PLAN.-LEONARD

MY 15, A-3-5

DC-UNVEILED HIS HEALTH PLAN.-LEONARD

My 17, A-3-5

DC-URGES CARTER TO BEEF UP HEALTH PLAN MY 18, A-9-1-AM
DC-JODY POWELL SEES KENNEDY'S PLAN AS HAVING NO CHANCE OF
WINNING CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL.

JE 13, A-17-1

S 26, A-10-1

PLAN COMPARED TO CARTER'S
CRITICIZED BY PRES. CARTER IN EFFORT TO ESTABLISH NATL. HEALTH
INSURANCE POLICY FOR US

-1988-

Mr 28, A-15-1

his 'compassionate' job killer idea-Brookes

-1989-

S 11 A-9-1

DC-Will co-sponsor with Rep. Louis Stokes legislation allo-
cating \$400 million for minority health care

My 12 A 4-4

Compromise health plan introduced Kennedy, require American
to pay \$250 ea. time they visited hospital

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: & HEALTH (PUBLIC)

1969

PORTSMOUTH, NH--¹⁶⁵⁶BLAMES CONGRESS & HEALTH OFFICIALS FOR FAIL-
ING TO BRING ADEQUATE ATTENTION TO ~~XX~~ NATION'S URBAN POOR-
PEARSON --1973--

JE 22, B-5-1

S 11, A-7-1

ACCUSED BY HEW CHIEF CASPAR W. WEINBERGER OF RELEASING TO
PUBLIC 'STOLEN DOCUMENTS' ON NIXON'S NAT'L HEALTH INSURANCE
PLAN

D 30, A-7-1

BILL HE ORIGINALLY SPONSORED, EXPANDING HEALTH MAINTENANCE
ORGS., SIGNED INTO LAW BY NIXON D 29

---1974---

JE 27, A-7-1

WASH--SAID CONGRESS UNLIKELY TO PASS NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE
BILL

---1978---

MR 28, A-1-3

MOVING TOWARD COMPROMISE WITH CARTER ON THIS

MY 8, A-1-2

CALLS US WELFARE SYSTEM FAILURE AT NAACP DINNER.
DC-PROPOSES MANDATORY CONTROLS ON SOARING HOSPITAL COSTS-
PETERSON

S 27, A-13-1

-1978-

O 2, A-4-1

DC-UNVEILS HIS PLAN WHICH EMPLOYERS[/] WOULD PAY MAJOR SHARE OF COSTS & GOVT WOULD PAY FOR POOR & UNEMPLOYED.

-1979-

JA 27, A-4-1

WASH-CRITICIZED PRES. CARTER FOR CUTTING HEALTH BUDGET, WOULD UNDERMINE US HEALTH CARE SYSTEM

-1994-

My 10 A 5-2

DC-Produced bill that would exempt the smallest, lowest-paying companies from buying health ins. for their workers

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : HEALTH : PERSONAL

1980

MY 14, A-9-1

FATIGUED FROM CAMPAIGNING TO REST THIS WEEKEND.-DUTHIE

-1982-

O 24, A-3-2

HAS LOST 25 POUNDS.

-1984-

JA 3, A-11-3

DC-IN HOSP WITH FLU

JA 4, F-6-4

ULCER, JEPATITIS, ANEMIA & DEHYDRATION

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & HIGHWAYS

1973

F 1, A-12-1

WASH—INTRODUCED BILL TO DIP INTO HIGHWAY TRUST FUND AS
A SOURCE OF MASS TRANSIT MONEY

1979

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : HUMAN RIGHTS

MR 25, B-4-5

DC-CONDEMNED ARGENTINE GOVT'S VIOLATIONS OF RIGHTS.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M : & HUBERT H HUMPHREY

1968

~~S 10, A-15-2 1 DOT~~

~~REX~~ SUPPORTS HHH TICKET

S 19, B-11-1 3DOT

HECKLER BOO ABOVE AT BOSTON AS HE BACKS HUMPHREY-POPA

0 1, A-1-4

ENROUTE WITH HUMPHREY-ENDORSES HUMPHREY'S HOPES THAT HIS NEW STOP-THE-
BOMBING PROPOSAL FOR VIETNAM-TERHORST

KENNEDY, EDWARD : IMMIGRATION

1983

DC-NOT IN FAVOR OF BILL THAT SENATE APPROVE ^{MY 19} ^{A-1-5} THAT WOULD
GIVE CITIZENSHIP TO ILLEGAL ALIENS.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M : INDIANS

1969

~~F 19, A-6-4 RACE~~

AP 2, B-16-4

INDIANS PLIGHT IS DEPLORED BY ABOVE

WASH-HIS SUBCOMM.ON INDIAN EDUCA.WILL MAKE TOUR OF ALASKA

--1971--

O 20,C-4-1

INDIANS TESTIFIED AT OPENING OF SEN JUDICIARY ~~SMXED WXX~~

SUBCOMM INTO WAT ABOVE CALLED FED GOV FLAGRANT ABDICATION

OF TRUST RESPONSIBILITIES TO INDIAN PEOPLE

015, A-2-1

WASH---AS CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE,
HAS OBTAINED APPROVAL OF ITS DEM. MAJORITY TO ISSUE SUB-
PENAS FOR AN INQUIRY INTO BREAK-IN AND BUGGING AT DEM.
PARTY HQ'S

1979

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - IRAN

D 3, A-3-5

SANFRAN-COMMENTS ABOUT FORMER VISIT TO IRAN, CRITICIZED SHAH OF IRAN, HAD RUN MOST VIOLENT REGIME IN HISTORY D 4, A-1-6

WASH-ACCUSED PRES. CARTER OF UNDERCUTTING US POSITION IN IRAN CRISIS, OF US HOSTAGES D 7, A-14-1

IRRESPONSIBLE REMARKS-EDIT

D 12, A-1-4

TEHRAN-ALLEGATION THAT KENNEDY CABLED KHOMEINI FOR MEETING.

D 13, A-1-3 2DOT

DENIES CABLE TO IRAN

D 13, A-10-1 AM

D 25, A-7-1

BOSTON-DISCLAIMS TELEGRAM TO IRAN
WILL CONTINUE TO SPEAK OUT AGST THE SHAH. OPPOSED TO HOLDING OF HOSTAGES.

KENNEDY , SEN EDWARD: & IRELAND

1971

0 21,A-9-1

ACCUSED OF COURTING IRISH AMER VOTE WITH SENATE SPEECH
DEMANDING BRITISH PULL OUT OF IRELAND

0 24,B-13-5

DEFENDED SUGGESTIONS THAT BRITISH TROOPS BE WITHDRAWN FROM
NORTHERN IRELAND

D 9,C-10-1 LF

BRITISH HOUSE OF COMMONS ERUPTED IN RAGE OVER REMARK ABOUT
ABOVE' PRIVATE LIFE

D 20,A-2-3 RACE

CHARLES HAUGHEY MADE STATEMENT SAYING DEM PLATFORM FOR
1972 US PRES ELECTIONS MAY INCLUDE CALL FOR REUNIFICATION
OF IRELAND AFTER CONFERRING ABOVE

--1972--

JA 12,A-10-6

REPEATED CALL FOR WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH TROOPS AS
PREREQUISIT FOR ~~XXX~~ PEACE IN NORTHERN IRELAND

F 1,A-4-1

SAID INTERMENT POLICIES RESPONSIBLE FOR REIGN OF TERROR
IN IRELAND

F 6,A-23-4

REPORT THAT ABOVE MIGHT MARCH IN NEWRY PARADE DENIED BY
SENATOR IN PARIS

--1972---

F 29,A-19-1

PARLIAMENTARIANS GREETED ABOVE CRITICISM OF BRITISH
NORTHERN IRELAND POLICY BY PROPOSING BRITISH INVESTIGATION OF RACE RELATIONS IN MASS

MR 1,B-8-1

KENNEDY OFF BASE ON USLTER--EDIT

MR3, A-2-3

DUBLIN--PRIME MINISTER JACK LYNCH SAYS ABOVE'S CALL FOR
THE WITHDRAWAL OF BRITISH TOOPS FROM NORTHERN IRELAND
IS NOTWANTED---NOSSITER

AP 11,C-24-1

SINN FEIN SAID ORG BRIEFING ABOVE ON IRISH SITUATION

--1973--

F22, A-11-1 FIN

LONDON--BOOK WRITTEN BY MARIA MCGUIRE, TITLED "TO TAKE UP
ARMS" SAYS ABOVE AIDED IRA

KENNEDY, EDWARD M : & JEWS

1967
RF 9, A-16-1

SPOKE TO GROUP OF JEWISH WELFARE FOUNDATION OF DET-GROUP
IRKED BY HIS NEUTRALITY-ENGLE

-----1972----- 09, A-4-7
CLEVELAND---SPEAKS AT A \$1,000 A TICKET BONDS FOR ISRAEL
DINNER, SAYS U.S. MUST CONTINUE ITS MILITARY AID TO ISRAEL
SO NATION CAN CONTINUE TO DEFEND ITSELF

---1974--- JE 19, A-20-1

PHILA-URGES MORE FREEDOM FOR SOVIET JEWS

1965

KENNEDY, EDWARD - & LYNDON JOHNSON

MY 17, B-8-1

KENNEDYS VS. LBJ-EDIT.(ON ABOVE & BROTHER ROBT. NOT BACKING PRES.
JOHNSON AS MUCH OF ADMIN. PROPOSALS)

--1967--

09, B-8-2

DES MONIES, IOWA-URGES LBJ REELECTION ON GROUNDS NO REPUBLIC
AN CAN MATCH HIS ABILITY

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED) & JOHN F. KENNEDY

1962

JE 9, A-1-4
SPRINGFIELD-CONGRADULATED BY BROTHER ON DEMOC. CONV. ENDORSEMENT FOR
STATE SENATOR

--1964--

MR 8, B-13-1

SINCE PRES. KENNEDY DEATH A BOVE HAS GREATER FREEDOM OF ACTION & BLOOM
ING IN POLITICS-DONOVAN

AP 12, A-11-1

BOSTON ATTENDS TALKS WITH KENNEDY FAMILY WITH DVISORY GROUP OF 18
ARCHITECTS & DESIGNERS ON PLANS FOR MEMORIAL LIBRARY FOR JFK

---1975---

AP 25, B-6-3

WASH-&PRES.GERALDFORD SHARE ADVOCATING NEW INQUIRY INTO AS-
SASSINATION OF JOHN F. KENNEDY OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD BEING ONLY
GUNMAN-TERHORST

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & RICHARD G. KLEINDIENST

1972

MR3, A-1-4 FIN

KLEINDIENST GRILLED BY KENNEDY ON A REPORTED GIFT OF ITT
OF \$400,000 TO THE 1972 NATIONAL REPUBLICAN CONVENTION

1975

~~KENNEDY, EDWARD: LABOR D28, A14-1~~

REFUSES TO CROSS SUN VALLEY PICKET LINE MOVES SKI VACATION
TO ANOTHER AREA. -1981- N 19, A-5-1

NY
LABOR CHEERS KENNEDY

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: & LAOS

F 18, A-20-3

1971

EXPRESSED DISAPPOINTMENT & DISMAY THAT AMER PEOPLE HAVE NOT
PROTESTED ACTION IN LAOS MORE STRONGLY

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: LEGISLATURE

1967

JE 12, B-8-1
WASH-FIGHTING BILL WHICH WOULD FORCE 32 STATE LEGISLATURES TO RECAST
CONGRESSIONAL DISTRS. BEFORE 1968 ELECTIONS-LUDVIGSEN

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: CURTIS E. LE MAY

1968

E. HARTFORD, CONN-LE MAY DENIED CHGS. BY ABOVE THAT AMER INDEPENDENT PARTY
DIRECTED BY EXTREMIST GRPS

O 25, D-7-8

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: &LETTERS

1974

MY 16, B-1-1 D

ATHENA BLACK, 7, OF WAYNE, MICH., PICTURED WITH THANK-YOU NOTE
SHE GOT FROM HIM FOR EASTER CARD

---1979---

AP 6, A-9-1 AM

WASH-SEN. ETHICS COMMT. RULES HIS LETTERS FOR 2 NATL. GUN CON-
TROL GRPS FUND-RAISING ON SEN. STATIONERY, IMPROPER

My9, A-8-8

BOSTON---ABOVE WAS QUOTED IN A BOSTON GLOBE INTERVIEW TODAY AS SAYING "PEOPLE UNDERSTAND WHERE MY SYMPATHIES ARE IN THIS ELECTION. THEY ARE WITH SEN. GEORGE MCGOVERN AND THE POSITIONS THAT HE TAKES"

My23, A-2-4

ABOVE IS READY TO SUPPORT SEN. GEORGE MCGOVERN FOR PRESIDENT

MY 24, A-28-2

SAYS HE IS NOT ENDORSING MCGOVERN FOR PRES.

S10, B-4-1

WASH---BEGINS MAJOR CAMPAIGN EFFORT ON BEHALF OF SEN. GEORGE MCGOVERN---KENTERA

S 14, A-23-1

PHILA-HAS GIVEN GEO. MCGOVERN UPHILL PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN MOMENTUM AFTER 2 DAYS OF GREETING CROWDS

O 18, C-4-2

TO MAKE COAST-TO-COAST TOUR TO SWING VOTES FOR MCGOVERN

AP 26, A-25-1

BOSTON-DENY MARITAL RIFT AND RUMOR OF ROMANCE WITH SKIER
SUZY CHAFEE

AP 28, E-8-4

SUZY DENIES RUMORS

---1992---

Mr 19, A-2-2

His upcoming marriage won't have blessing of Roman Catholic
Church

Mr 15, A-3-6

Boston-To marry atty.Victoria Reggie

Jl 5, A-2-1

DC-Married DC lawyer Victoria Ann Reggie in private cere-
mony

Jl 8, A-2-1

& Bride Victoria Anne Reggie spent honeymoon in Stowe,Vt.

1974

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - MEDICAL RESEARCH

F JE 28, A-9-1 RACE

WASH-APPROVED BILL TO PROTECT HUMANS IN MEDICAL TESTS ~~RASS~~
PASSED IN SENATE

KENNEDY, EDWARD M : MEDICARE

1984

F 14, A-~~4~~-2 4DOT

DC-PUSHES PLAN TO CURB COSTS

1963

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED): IN MICHIGAN

N 15, B-4-4 FIN5

WASH-TO ADDRESS THE OAKLAND CO. DEMOC PARTY CONGRESSIONAL DINNER TONIGHT IN PONTIAC AT \$10 A PLATE FEE-TERHORST
PONTIAC-SPOKE ON '64 PRES DRIVE AT OAKLAND CO DEMOC DINNER N15-ENGLE

N 16, A-1-4

---1964---

MR 3, D-1-2

ADDRESSING SEN. SUBCOMM. ON FED. ST. & COMM. SERV. FOR ELDERLY IN SAGINAW, SAYS OLDER PEOPLE REQUIRE WIDER RANGE OF SERVICES-ANDERSON

---1965---

O 23, A-5-1

UNDEE-TO BE FEATURED SPEAKER AT 2ND DIST DEM DINNER N 12 TO HONOR CONGRESSMAN WESTON VIVIAN

N 11, B-4-2 3*

LANSING-TO HELP MICH DEMS DEDICATE NEW STATE HDQRS

N 12, A-3-2

LANSING-HERE N12 TO DEDICATE MICH. DEMOC. NEW HDQR. IN LANSING NAMED JOHN F. KENNEDY HOUSE-RUDOW

---1966---

S 27, B-7-4

TO COME TO MICH. OCT. 13 FOR 2 DAYS CAMPAIGNING FOR G. MENNEN WILLIAMS, DEMOC. CANDIDATE FOR U.S. SENATOR

O 16, B-16-1

TIME GRAYS YESTERDAY'S HEROES-EDIT

---1980---

AP. 1, A-15-1

? STOPPED AT METRO LAST NIGHT LONG ENOUGH TO LEAD SUPPORTERS IN 5 MINUTE ROUND OF CHEERS

-----1972----- 025, A-207 FIN
STUMPS FOR FRANK J. KELLEY DURING QUICK VISIT TO STATE---
WENDLAND 026, C-1-1
GETS THE LIMELIGHT IN ROSEVILLE---WOWK 026, C-1-2
KELLEY LOST IN ABOVE'S CROWD---WENDLAND

--1974-- JE 5, A-13-1
TO BE MAIN SPEAKER AT MICH.AFL-CIO COMM.ON POLIT.ED. CONVEN-
TION S6-7 IN LANSING -1978- 0 3, B-2-1-AM

PLANS 2 DAY MICH SWING FOR POLITICIANS IN OCT.-WILLING
0 23, Bx16 B-1-6

TOURS MICH. FOR 2 DAYS FOR BUSINESS & POLITICKING, APPEALING TO
PRES. CARTER TO VETO TAX CUT BILL-S. MARTIN

-1980- A P 25, A-1-2
KENNEDY BRINGS HIS CAMPAIGN TO MICH-DUTHIE

-1984- 0 19, B-6-2D
STUMPS FOR WALTER MONDALE 0 20, A-3-5

WITH GOV JAMES BLANCHARD IN SOUTHGATE

1974

KENNEDY, EDWARD: MIDDLEEAST

N25, A12-1

ASKS FOR MORE AID FOR PALESTINIANS.

--1975--

F 25, B-10-1

INTRO. BILL TO PUT 6-MO. MORATORIUM ON ARMS SALES TO PERSIAN
GULF NATIONS--MORE MEDDLING-EDIT.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: AND MISSILES

F 2, A-22-3 1969

WASH- URGED DEFENSE DEPT TO FREEZE FUNDS FOR CONSTRUCTION
OF SENTINEL ANTIBALLISTIC MISSILE SYSTEM UNTIL IT IS OK'D

F5, B-7-1

ABOVE LEADS 2 PARTY ATTACK ON ANITMISSILE PLAN.

F 5, B-7-1 LF

WASH-OPPOSED CONSTRUCTION OF ANTIBALLISTIC MISSILE SHIELD IN DET. AREA

F 6, B-8-1

LEAPS INTO ABM DISPUTE-IS PLAYING POLITICS-EDIT. F 20, C-10-1 RACE

WASH-SAYS PENTAGON NOT MAKING KIND OF REVIEW OF SENTINEL ANTIBALLISTIC
MISSILE SYSTEM HE HAD HOPED FOR, ORDERED OWN STUDY

AP 10, B-18-1

TEDDY REVERSES MISSILE GAP-EDIT.

MY 7, C-1-1

WASH-SAID THAT THERE IS NO NEED FOR DECISION TO DEPLOY ABM
SYSTEM

MY 7, C-1-1

WASH- ABM PLAN HAILED BY AMERICAN SECURITY COUNCIL-TER HOR

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : WALTER F. MONDALE

1984

JE 24, A-12-1

NORTHOAKS, MINN-KENNEDY SET TO ENDORSE M^ONDALE.

JE 25, A-4-5-4DOT

NORTHOAKS, MINN-KENNEDY ENDORSED MONDALE'S BID FOR NOMINATION

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - & FRANCIS X. MORRISSEY

1965

5 29, B-18-5 3*

WASH-DEFENDS NOMINATION OF MORRISSEY TO FEDERAL JUDGESHIP AFTER CRITICIZED BY CHARLES E. WYZANSKI JR., CHIEF JUDGE OF FED. CT.

0 20, A-10-1

WASH.-WORKED BEHIND SCENES TO LINE UP ENOUGH SEN. VOTES TO CONFIRM FRANCIS X. MORRISSEY FOR BOSTON FED. JUDGESHIP-TERHORST

0 21, A-1-8

WASH-& WHITE HOUSE GAVE UP IN FIGHT TO GET SENATE OK FOR APPT OF MORRISSEY TO FEDERAL JUDGESHIP IN BOSTON-TERHORST

0 22, A-1-5

WASH-ABOVE MAY RESUME FIGHT FOR MORRISSEY IN '66-TERHORST

0 24, B-22-1

WASHINGTON PROSTITUTION-EDIT

KENNEDY, EDWARD : & RUPERT MURDOCH

1988

Ja 24, A 3-2

Battle btwn rich guys hits little guys at newspaper

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & EDMUND S. MUSKIE

1971

JL30, A-8-1

SENATOR MUSKIE DENIES ANY INVOLVEMENT IN THE MAILING OF
A LETTER TO EVERY DEMOCRATIC SENATOR AND CONGRESSMAN
QUESTIONING THE PERSONALITY AND LEADERSHIP OF ABOVE AS
A CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT--RYAN

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & NATO

1972

N24, C-9-5

Bonn---Urges stronger ties for U.S., Europe

KENNEDY, EDWARD: NATIONAL DEFENSE

1969

AP (, B-18-3
TED KENNEDY CALLS FOR CAREFUL WATCH ON PENTAGON SPENDING-
PISOR. -1973- AP 18, B-10-1

DOVES FIGHT MILITARY CUTBACK. EDIT

-1975-

O 27, B-6-1

HE & SEN ALAN C/CRANSTON CALL FOR CUT OF DEFENSE BUDGET-EDIT

-1976-

MY 24, A-17-1

DC-SEEKS TO KNOCK MILLIONS OFF ARMS BILL

1977

KENNEDY, EDWARD M : NATURAL GAS

S 19, A-4-2

DC-RELEASED STUDY SAYING DEREGULATION WOULD UP PRICES

1966

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED) - NEGROES

AG 9, A-9-1

JACKSON, MISS - CALLED FOR AMERICA TO SPEND AS MUCH MONEY ON UPGRADING
LIFE OF NEGROES IN AMERICA AS IT SPENDS EACH MONTH IN VIETNAM WAR

AG, 10, A-14-4 LF

WASH - WOULD LIKE ROMBEY TO TESTIFY AT RIOT HEARING

---1969---

MR 24, A-9-1

WASH - WILL CONDUCT INQUIRY INTO NIXON ADMINISTRATION'S RACIAL POLICIES

---1974---

S 10, A-2-1

BOSTON - HARASSED IN BOSTON PROTEST IN SCHOOL DESEGREGATION
ISSUE IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

S 11, A-20-1

BOSTON - EDW. W. BROOKE CALLED ABUSE DIRECTED TO KENNEDY AT ANTI-
BUSSING RALLY DISGARCE & APPEALED FOR CALM

--1975---- AP 7, A-7-1

WESTON - JEERED BY ROCK THROWING ANTI BUSSING PROTESTERS.

S 9, A-1-1

INCURS WRATH OF BUSING PROTESTERS AS 'BUSTEDDY' SIGN AP-
PEARS IN BOSTON

KENNEDY, EDWARD(TED): & NEWS CONFERENCE

1963

~~D 1, A-24-1~~

HYANNIS PORT, MASS- HELD CONF TO ASSURE NATION HIS FAMILY & MRS. JFKEN
EDY WERE HOLDING UP OK AFTER DEATH OF PRES. KENNEDY

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED): & NEWSPAPERS

1963

F25, A-1-4

STOWE, VT-PHILIP N. LARSON, 21, ST. ALBANS PHOTOGRAPHER CHARGED ABOVE
GRABBED HIS CAMERA & DUMPED THE FILM BECAUSE HE TOOK PHOTO WITHOUT A
OVE POSING FOR IT AT SKI LODGE

F 25, A-23-5 FIN5

STOWE, VT-VERMONT PUBLISH CO. TO FILE A FORMAL COMPLAINT AGNST ABOVE F
OR GRABBING PHOTOGRAPHER LARSON'S CAMERA & DUMPING HIS FILM

-1979-

JL 22, A-3-4

DC-THOUGH HE SAYS HE ISN'T RUNNING FOR PRES HE IS THE MEDIA
CHOICE-SCHUSTER

-1988-

Ja 6, A-10-1

& law against Rupert Murdoch owning Boston Herald & NYPost
-Edit

1968

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: NIGERIA

S 24, A-20-3 180T

WASH-URGEPRES. JOHNSON & OTHER WORLD LEADERS PRESS FOR UN ACTION TO
RELIEVE NIGERIAN STARVATION & SUFFERING IN BIAFRA AREA

N 25, A-6-4

ATTACKED BY NIGERIA PAPER FOR SUPPORT OF BIAFRA

----1970-----F21, A-1-2

HOW TED'S BIAFRIA QUIZ BACKFIRED- HEINL JR.

F 26, E-8-1

NO PARTNERS IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS---EDIT.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & PRES. NIXON

1971

ABOVE SAYS PRESIDENT NIXON COULD BE UNBEATABLE IN 1972
-1972--

N5, A-3-4

AP 26, B-17-4

SEEMED TO BE TALKING LIKE CANDIDATE AS ADDRESSED
22R 23RD ANNUAL UAW CONVENTION--CRITICAL OF NIXON--
CRELLIN

019, C-5-1

ACCUSED THE NIXON ADMINISTRATION OF DOCTORING FBI REPORTS
"TO HIDE BAD RESULTS ON CRIME"

D12, A-18-1 Race

Los Angeles----Offers to cooperate with Nixon

--1973--

Mr2, A-16-1

THE POCKET VETO ROW: A THRUST AT NIXON--EDIT.

My5, A-10-6

WASH---SAYS WATERGATE SCANDAL PROVES A PRESIDENT CAN'T BE
ISOLATED FROM STAFF

JL 5, A-2-4

DECATOR- ALA. SEN EDWARD KENNEDY PRAISES GEORGE WALLACE
AT FESTIVAL HERE, ATTACKS NIXON.

---1973----

AG2, B-10-1

S 14, A-10-1

GLASS HOUSES---EDIT.

SAYS NIXON SHOULD BACKUP PROSECUTION PROCEEDINGS IF HE DOESNT
TURN OVER TAPES TO WATERGATE COMM. D 9, A-24-4 2DOT

PITTSBURGH-SAYS NIXON'S FUTURE LIES WITH REPUBLICANS, AT
CONF. HERE BEFORE UMW ---1974----JE 16, A-8-1

ENDORSES PRES NIXON MIDEAST TRIP.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: OFFICE

1969

S 10, B-12-1

WASH-ABOVE HAS NEW OFFICE AWAY FROM EYES OF ROEPORTERS
AND TOURISTS- TAKEN OVER SUITE OF SENATE MAJORITY SEC.
COL. J.S. KIMMITT.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : OIL

1979

MY 1, A-1-5

DC-CARTER DISMISSED AS "BALONEY" CRITICISM BY KENNEDY OF
CARTER'S WINDFALL PROFITS TAX PLAN.

MY 2, A-3-2

DC-JABS CARTER, SAYS LIFTING OIL PRICE CONTROLS WOULD
HURT THE POOR

MY 3, A-1-1

DC-CHIDES CARTER ON WINDFALL TAX-PETERSON MY 13, A-11-1
3DOT

DC-CALLS CARTER OIL POLICY 'DESPERATE'

1964

KENNEDY, EDWARD N. (TED): & OLD PEOPLE

F 23, A-9-4

SENATE SPECIAL COMM. ON GING HE HEADS TO HOLD HEARINGS IN SAGINAW MR2
AT SAGINAW CO HOSPITAL

KENNEDY, SEN EDWARD : & PANAMA CANAL

1978

JA 20, B-6-1

DC-HE CHARGES STALLING ON PACTS

1964

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED): POLITICS

IS BECOMING A NATIONAL POLITICAL FIGURE-SINCE DEATH OF PRES. KENNEDY
MAKING MANY POLITICAL SPEECHES OUT OF OWN STATE-DONOVAN

MR 8, B-13-1

NO DOUBT IN KENNEDY CLAN THAT ABOVE WILL BE PERMANENT FIXTURE ON NAT-
ION'S POLITICAL LANDSCAPE-JOYCE

MR 30, A-10-5

BALTIMORE-& SEN. DANIEL B. BRESTER TOURED SECTION OF BALITMORE IN
ATTEMPT TO BLOCK CAMPAIGN OF ALA GOV. GEORGE WALLACE BID FOR DEMOC.
PRES. PRIMARY IN MARYLAND MY19 ELECTION

MY 18, A-15-3

---1966---

MARQUETTE-& G.MENNENWILLIAMS SHARING CAMPAIGN PLATFORM4--
KERWIN

O 13, B-2-1

SAGINAW-WILLIAMS & FERENCY ALL BUT FORGOTTEN AT RALLY ABOVE
ATTENDED FOR THEM, HE BECAME STAR-KERWIN

O 14, A-10-3

FLINT-VISITED MICH ON 2 DAY JUNKET-KERWIN

O 15, A-7-1

MADISON- SPOKE AGST CRITICS OF VIET WAR

O 28, B-4-4

TOLEDO-GIVES BOOST TO DEMOCRASS IN OHIO

N O 31, A-10-7 3*

---1968---

S 4, A-3-8

ABOVE TO VISIT REP. EDWARD BOLAND DURING HIS REELECTION CAMPAIGN

N 12, A-15-1

NY-MRS. JOS. P. KENNEDY SAYS HER SURVIVING SON, ABOVE, SHOULD GO ON IN POLITICS ALTHOUGHT SHE WORRIES ABOUT HIS SAFETY

N 28, B-18-7

WASH-MAY BE UNAWARE OF EARLY BLOSSOMING FOR HIM IN '72-CHILDS

----1969--

JA 16, B-10-7

WASH- NEW CAPITAL SPORT; WATCHING KENNEDY TO SEE IF HE WILL AID OR HAMPER NIXON.-TERHORST.

AP 13, B-18-1

EDIT. ON SEN. KENNEDY PLAYING POLITICS ON HIS ALASKIAN TRIP.

MY 28, B-18-1

FACES DILEMMA IN DENVER, SCHOOL BOARD TO INTEGRATE SCHOOLS BY BUSING PLAN

JL 27, A-14-1

DETROITERS FEEL TED'S POLT. FUTURE AFTER THE ACC. IS DIM BUT NOT OUT. - DOUGLAS- MANOS.

---1972---

010, A-10-5

ACKNOWLEDGED THAT GEO. MCGOVERN'S CAMPAIGN FOR PRES. HAS FAILED TO MUSTER ENOUGH PUBLIC SUPPORT, N EXPRESSED DEEP FRBSTRATIONS ABOUT IT---

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED): POLITICS

1973

WASH--PROPOSED PUBLIC ELECTION FUNDING

JL24, A-11-4 RACE

---1976---

MY 26, A-20-4

NY--SAID THAT PRIMARIES TO DECIDE CANDIDATE FOR DEM. PRES.
NOMINEE

JL 23, B-4-1

A LITTLE-NOTED FADE-OUT-EDIT

---1978---

MR 23, C-14-1

WASH--READY TO ENTER SELECT GROUP OF SENATE ELDERS IN RANKS
OF COMMT. CHAIRMEN

D 12, B-7-1

DC-HIRED POLITICAL EXPERT CARL WAGNER, RUNNING FOR PRES?

-1980-

AG 18, A-1-2

NY-KENNEDY'S RESPONSIBILITY NOW IS TO CAMPAIGN FOR FELLOW
MEMBERS OF CONGRESS-DUTHIE

-1984-

JE 7, A-14-1

TED KENNEDY LIVES!-EDIT

KENNEDY, EDWARD: POPULARITY

1969

BOSTON-SEN. EDWARD BROOKE TOPS ABOVE IN POLL OF VOTERS-
S 21, A-22-5

---1971---

F28, A-14-6

BOSTON- REP. EDUWARD W. BROOKE TOPS TED IN POPULARITY POLL

--1974--

AP 25, F-12-1

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR POLL SHOWS DIP IN SUPPORT FOR 1976
PRES. NOMINATION

-1977-

O 4, A-3-5

BOSTON-POLL FINDS HIM MOST POPULAR POLITICIAN--AGAIN

---1991---

Aq 1, A-3-1

Boston-62% of Mass. voters thinks he should not see re-election

1975

~~KENNEDY, EDWARD, : PORTRAITS~~

~~AP9, A-3-1~~

~~PAINTING DEPECTING KENNEDY IN SURF AFTER 69' DROWING OF
MARY JO KOPECHNE , HAS BEEN REMOVED FR COPLEY PLAZA HOTEL~~

KENNEDY, EDWARD: & POSTAL SERVICE

1973

F9, A-10-1

WASH—& SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER INTRODUCED BILL TO EASE
SHARP IMPACT OF HIGHER POSTAL RATES ON MAGAZINES AND NEWS
PAPERS

KENNEDY, EDWARD M (TED) : POVERTY

1967

WASH-TED KENNEDY RIPS JOB PROGRAM CRITICS

0 3, ^-18-6 FIN

1979

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT - CAMPAIGN - DEBATE

O 31, A-3-3

DC-PRES. CARTER WOULD LIKE TO DEBATE

N 7, A-1-1

DC-& CARTER TO DEBATE IN DESMOINES IN JAN

-1980-

MY 16, A-12-5

LA_KENNEDY DEMANDS DEBATE-DUTHIE

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN

1973

EXPECTED MGR. OF ANY PRES. CAMPAIGN, JERRY BRUNO, ALREADY
WRITING BOOK ABOUT CAMPAIGN TO BE READY IN 1975-CHESHIRE
-1979- JL 11, F-3-2
O 15, A-3-5

WINTERPK-DEMS ELECT DELEGATES TO STATE CONVENTION. CARTER
LOOKS LIKE WINNER. POLLACK O 29, A-1-2 4DOT
DC-IN-LAW STEPHEN SMITH ANNOUNCED FORMATION OF KENNEDY FOR
PRESIDENT COMMITTEE-RYAN O 30, A-3-5

DC-SMITH TELL CROWD OF WELL-WISHERS WHO CRODED INTO FORMER
CADILLAC DEALERSHIP NR. DOWNTOWN, START OF CAMPAIGN-RYAN
O 30, A-6-2 4 DOT

DC-BACKING OF AMABASSADOR DICK CLARK AND 70,000 MEMBER NAT.
TREASURY EMPLOYEES UNION N 6, A-6-2 AM

EX-GOV OF WISC PATRICK J LUCEY JOINS KENNEDY TEAM
N7, A -1-1

BOSTON-ANNOUNCED HE'S IN RACE-WALDMEIR N 7, A-3-1
TOUGH CAMPAIGN BOOMS-POLLACK

-1-979-

N 7, D-2-1

DC-ISSUES LISTED

N 8, A-3-3

CHICAGO-IN COOK COUNTY CHARGING CARTER HASN'T BEEN DOING THE JOB.

N 8, A-1-1

BOSTON-WIFE JOAN ANSWERED BIG QUESTION ABOUT CAMPAIGNING FOR TED-WALDMEIR

N 8, A-3-3-4 DO

CHI-PELTED WITH EGG BY ANTI-ABORTION DEMONSTRATOR.

N 9, A-3-

PELTED BY EGG, WOMAN ARRESTED.

N 9, E-8-1

BOSTON-PULLS IN THE MEDIA AT HIS ANNOUNCEMENT-KENNEDY

N 25, A-3-6

DC-KENNECY CAMP ACCUSED OF USING FALSE FIGURES TO WOO VOTER IN COLD WEATHER STATES.

D 6, A-3-1

BOSTON-WIFE, JOAN, TO HELP WITH CAMPAIGNING, AS CONFIDENT

D 11, A-1-1

ATTY DON TUCKER TO BE KENNEDY'S CHAIRMAN IN MICH-WILLING

D 22, A-4-1

BEDFORD, N.H.-TRYING TO FIND EFFECTIVE CAMPAIGN STYLE-DUTHIE

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN 1980

JA 8, A-3-1

CRESTON, IOWA-ETHEL KENNEDY ON THE POLITICAL STUMP-DUTHIE

JA 11, A-1-1

OSKALOOSA IOWA-POLISHES HIS IMAGE-DUTHIE J 14, A-1-1

WATERLOO-ARRIVES IN IOWA-DUTHIE

JA 15, A-4-1

CHAPAQUIDDICK STORY DISPUTED; DOUG FRASER ENDORSES HIM-
CAUFFIEL

JA 16, A-8-1

ENDORSED BY DOUG FRASER-HATTON

JA 21, A-1-5

HIS CAMPAIGN HAS HAD DIFFICULTY GETTING STARTED BECAUSE OF
HIS CHOICE OF LEADERSHIP AS CENTRAL ISSUE. JA 22, A-1-6

CARTER OVER KENNEDY IN IOWA CAUCUSES-HATTON JA 23, A-3-1

SIoux CITY, IOWA-LOST IN IOWA CAPPED STRING OF BAD DAYS-

DUTHIE

JA 24, A-10-4

NEEDS MONEY. DOUBLEHEADER FUND-RAISER SET.

-1980-

SHAKES UP HIS CAMPAIGN-DUTXIE

JA 25, A-1-6

DROPS LEADERSHIP ISSUE-HATTON

JA 27, A-10-1

WANTS HOMOSEXUAL BACKING

JA 28, A-12-2

DC-WANTS GAS RATIONING, PRICE CONTROLS

JA 28, A-12-1 4DOT

JA 29, A-4-1

ON 15 DAY SWING THRU NE TO SAVE PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDACY-DUTH
& TOBIN

JA 31, A-10-1

WANTS TO GET CARTER TO DEBATE

JA 31, A-10-4

DC-KENNEDY SPEECH AIDS CARTER-WILL

F 5, A-3-1

LEWISTON, MAINE-MAINE'S DEMS SET TO VOTE IN TOWN CAUCUSES-
DUTHIE

F 8, A-1-1

PORTLAND-REELING KENNEDY CAMPAIGN REGROUPS-DUTHIE

F 13, A-10-2

CRITICAL OF CARTER

F 15, A-6-1

CARTER & KENNEDY HAVE COME OUT SLUGGING-DUTHIE&RYAN

F 15, A-7-1ST

CARTER & KENNEDY NOW IMMERSSED IN PARTISAN POLITICS-HATTON

KENNEDY, EDWARD FOR PRESIDENT: CAMPAIGN

1980

F18, A-7-1

TOLD AIDES TO PULL PLUG ON TV CAMERA LIGHTS THAT
WERE TOO BRIGHT ON HIM DURING SPEECH IN N. HAMPSHIRE.

F 24, A-3-1

DEM. PRIMARY ON N.H. IS REPLAY OF 1968, WILL MEDIA MISREAD IT-
TRAUGOTT

F 24, A-12-1

BAL HARBOUR, FLA. & PRES. CARTER ARE SCHMOOZING IN AMERICAN HOTEL
FOR LABOR BACKING-LETT

F 24, A-19-1

QUESTIONS & ANSWERS ON HIS EXXON CAMPAIGN VIEWS DURING BUS
INTERVIEW-DUTHIE

F 25, A-3-1

HIS PERSONAL LIFE IS HANDICAP FOR HIS PRES. PRIMARY CAMPAIGN-
TRAUGOTT/JD BROWN

F 29, A-3-1

BURLINGTON, VT-HIS CHANCES OF UNSEATING CARTER BECOMING MORE
BLEAK.-DUTHIE

MR 3, A-3-1

BOSTON-HAS BEEN UNDERCUT BY CARTER'S APPEAL TO MODERATE &
CONSERVATIVE MASS DEMS.-WILLING.

-1980-

Mr 6, A-10-1

DC-US FLIP-FLOP OVER UN RESOLUTION OVER ISRAEL PROVIDES
KENNEDY WITH CAMPAIGN ISSUE.

Mr 10, A-3-1

ATLANTA-LITTLE HOPE IN SOUTH-LEONARD

Mr 12, A-1-1

CHICAGO-JOAN DRAWS THE CROWDS-DUTHIE

Mr 16, E-5-1

STOPS CAMPAIGN TO EULOGIZE SLAIN ADVISER ALLARD LOWENSTEIN-
DUTHIE

Mr 17, A-3-1

SKOKIE, ILL- ILLINOIS CAN'T RALLY FOR KENNEDY.-DUTHIE

Mr 18, A-6-1

BATCH OF FIRECRACKERS EXPLODED NR KENNEDY WHEN KENNEDY
CHICAGO'S ST. PATRICK DAY PARADE.

Mr 20, A-3-1

NY-NY LOOKS MORE & MORE LIKE KENNEDY'S LITTLE BIG HORN-WILL
ING.

Mr 21, A-7-1

KENNEDY ASKS AFGHAN TALKS-TOBIN

Mr 24, A-5-1

RATTLING AROUND NY

Mr 25, A-3-1 AM

NY-IRISH MOURN 'MACHINE'; PRIMARY A WAKE-WILLING

KENNEDY, EDWARD : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN

1980

Mr 30, A-12-5

KENNEDY SAYS CARTER'S LIKE HOOVER-HATTON

Mr. 31, A-15-1

**KENNEDY PUSHES CARTER TO REENTER POLITICAL STAGE AFTER
WINNING 2 PRIMARIES=**

M AP.1, A-15-1

**STOPS AT DET. METRO AIRPORT YESTERDAY FOR 5 MINUTE ROUND
OF CHEERS BEFORE 350 SUPPORTERS**

AP 2, A-15-3

**2D IN WISC & KANSAS, 3 WEEK BREAK TO RESUSCITATE CAMPAIGN
TRAUGOTT**

AP 9, E-12-1

**PHILA
REGAINS BIT OF CLASS-WALDMEIR**

AP 11, E-8-1

MAY ENLIST KEN COCKREL AS SUPPORTER-WALDMEIR

AP 14, D-8-1

SECURITY ALWAYS TIGHT .

AP 17, A-3-3

PENNSYLBANIA-BIG ONE OFR BOTH PARTIES -CAUFFOE;

AP21, A-1-1

ALLENTOWN-NEW VIGOR LIFTS HOPES-DUTHIE

-1-980-

AP23, A-1-1

SPOTLIGHT SHIFTS MICH-POLLACK & WILLING AP23, A-17-1

PHILA-KENNEDY TEAM WARY OF MICH-DUTHIE Ap 24, B-10-1

HOW HIS FORCES PLAN TO GRAB NOMINATION-WILLING

AP 25, A-1-2

BRINGS HIS CAMPAIGN TO MICH-DUTHIE

AP 29, A-8-1

MEXICOCITY-KENNEDY CAMPAIGNS IN MEXICO-DUTHIE MY 9, A-6-1

COLUMBUS, OHIO-SUPPORTERS COMPLAIN ABOUT LATE TESTIMONY-WILLING.
MY 12, A-3-1

BALTIMORE-IN MARYLAND, CARTER-KENNEDY RACE TOO CLOSE TO CALL.
LEONARD MY 13, A-1-2

BALTIMORE-DESPITE FACT HE IS TIRED & LOSING, CONTINUES TO
CAMPAIGN-DUTHIE MY 13, A-4-1

TELEGRAM URGES KENNEDY TO DROP HIS CANDIDACY. MY 14, A-9-1

FATIGUED FROM CAMPAIGNING TO REST THIS WEEKEND.-DUTHIE

MY 21, A-7-3

PROPOSES DOMESTIC VERSION OF MARSHALL PLAN

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : CAMPAIGN 1980

MY 29, A-1-1

BIZARRE IS ONLY WAY TO DESCRIBE CAMPAIGN DURING LAST 2 WEEKS
CAMPAIGN IS IN MUDDLE OF KENNEDY'S MAKING-DUTHIE

JE 2, A-10-1

APPEARED IN TV, 8STATE PRIMABES TOMORROW-SCHUSTER

JE 4, A-1-1

DC-HIS HEART WAS IN IT-DUTHIE

JE 6, A-1-6

CARTER HELD WHITE HOUSE MEETING WITH KENNEDY. KENNEDY NOT
PERSUADED HIS CAUSE IS HOPELESS-HATTON
SANANTONIO-UNABLE TO STEAL CARTER'S DELEGATES-DUTHIE

JE 23, A-3-1

JE 26, A-1-6

DC-HIS SUPPORTERS HAD LITTLE IMPACT ON DEM PLATFORM. IT EM-
BRACES CARTER'S POLICIES & PROGRAMS-WILLING
PLANNING FOR A RUGGED PLATFORM FIGHT-TOBIN

JL 7, A-13-3

JL 11, A-13-3

AG 1, A-3-3

NOT BACKING DOWN

DC-BIZARRE TURN OF EVENTS HAS PUMPED NEW LIFE INTO HIS CAMP
AIGN-DUTHIE

-1980-

Ag 1, A-6-1

DC-JOHN ANDERSON MAY RECONSIDER HIS BID IF KENNEDY GETS NOM
-RYAN

Ag 8, A-7-1

NY-ARRIVED IN NY TO KICK OFF 6 DAYS OF CAMPAITNING-DUTHIE

Ag 9, A-1-1

KEEPS UP ATTACK ON JIMMY CARTER IN NY.

KENNEDY, EDWARD: FOR PRESIDENT: EDITORIALS.

1969

NO DOUBT NOW THAT ABOVE HAS EYES FIXED ON 72 RACE. JA 28, A-18-1

--1971--

D 18, A-4-1

LATEST GALLUP POLL SHOWS ABOVE CREPT WITHIN 3 PERCENTAGE
POINTS OF NIXON--EDIT--1972-- F 12, A-4-1

PRVING MAN CAN HAVE CAKE & EAT IT TOO--EDIT

AP 30, E-3-1

SEN EDMUND MUSKIE--EDIT

TED'S STRATEGY---EDIT. ---1973---JL6, MY29, B-4-1
A-16-1

WALLACE KENNEDY UNITY SHOWING OVER 4TH OF JULY IS
HINT KENNEDY RUNNING FOR PRES IN 76--EDIT

--1974--

JA 28, B-4-1

TEDDY PROVES HE'S RUNNING WITH TAX LAW AMENDMENT--EDIT.

F 23, A-4-1

IS HE ELECTABLE?--EDIT.

S 24, B-6-1

AS KENNEDY BOWS OUT, A NEW 1976 RACE--EDIT.

04, B-6-1

TEDDY FOR PRES IN 1992? EDIT

-----1975-----

AP 22, B-6-1

INDEM.VACUUM, KENNEDY MAY RUN FOR PRES. -> EDIT
JE 21, A-4-4

TEDDY'S 1976 HOPES FACE POSSIBLE JOLT S 23, B-6-1

SHRIVERS BID FOR PRES SEEN AS KENNEDY GAME-EDIT

JL 27, A-22-1

LEVEL OF ACTIVITY IN & OUT OF CONGRESS SUGGESTS AN INTEREST
IN SOMETHING BEYOND ROUTINES OF THE SENATE D 29, A-8-1

THERE IS NOTING TO RECOMMEND TED FOR PRESIDENT-EDIT

-1979-

MY 4, A-16-1

BALONEY-EDIT

Ag 20, A-16-1

KENNEDY, NOT CARTER-EDIT

N 11, A-22-1

A DECADE OF SILENCE-EDIT

D 7, A-14-1

IRRESPONSIBLE REMARKS-EDIT

-1980-

JA 23, A-16-

DECISIONS IN IOWA-EDIT

JA 30, A-16-1

DESPERATION IN CAMELOT-EDIT

MR 20, A-18-1

KENNEDY'S WATERLOO-EDIT

MR 27, A-18-1

NY & CONN WINS-EDIT

Ag 6, A-10-1

ANDERSON, FOR KENNEDY-EDIT

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT : EDITORIALS 1982

D 5, A-14-1

SENATOR KENNEDY'S DECISION-EDIT
-1984-

JE 7, A-14-1

TED KENNEDY LIVES!-EDIT

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT - ELECTION

1980

CONCORD, NH-GETS 39% OF NH PRIMARY VOTES-HATTON/WILLING

F 27, A-1-1

WASH-DEFEATED BY PRES. CARTER IN NH PRIMARY ELECTION-RYAN

F 27, A-10-1

WINS IN DEM PRIMARIES IN MASS. LOST TO CARTER IN VERMONT-HATTON&WILLING

MR 5, A-1-6

TAMPA-CARTER, REAGAN SOAR; KENNEDY, BUSH PLUNGE-HATTON & KNEALE

MR 12, A-1-3

MR 17, A-1-6

**DEFEATED BY CARTER IN PUERTO RICO PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE
PRIMARY-TOBIN**

MR 19, A-1

CHICAGO-BEATEN BY CARTER IN ILL PRIMARY-HATTON&CAUFFIEL

MR 26, A-1-5

NY-WINS IN NY & CONN-HATTON & WILLING

MR 26, A-14-1

NY-CARTER FALTERS WITH PUBLIC-TRAUGOTT & BROWN

MR 26, A14-4

NY-ON THE SURPRISE KENNEDY WIN

-1980-

MR 26, A-1-6 4DOT

NY-NOT OUT OF RACE YET-HATTON & WILLING AP 2, A-1-2

2D IN WISC AND KANSAS-HATTON&WILLING AP8, A-6-1

KENNEDY DEMS GET SOME LISTS FROM CARTER DEMS, NOT ALL-P

POLLACK AP 11, A-5-1 4DOT

MICH SUPPORTERS WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN AP 26 CAUCUSES

AP 12, A-1-6

WILL CHALLENGE DELEGATES OF 2 DETROIT DISTRICTS.-POLLACK

AP 16, A-8-2

CAMPAIGN FINALLY GETS COPIES OF LISTS. AP23, A-1-5

PHILA-KENNEDY, BUSH WIN-HATTON & CAUR FIEL AP 24, B-10-1

HOW HIS FORCES PLAN TO GRAB NOMINATION-WILLING

AP 27, A-16-1

VOTER DISENCHANTMENT WITH CARTER GAVE KENNEDY SLIGHT VICTORY

IN MICH DEM CAUCUASE SAYS POLL-BROWN&BRYANT AP 27, A-17-1

HOW VOTE WENT.

AP 27, A-17-2

NAMES OF DELEGATES FORM DET METRO AREA.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M : FOR PRESIDENT : ELECTION

1980

AP 28, A-12-1

DELEGATE DEFICIT MARS HIS HOPES-TOBIN AP 28, A-1-1

LIBBY MAYNARD SURPRISED AT SUCCESS OF CAUCUS-POLLACK

MY 7, A-1-6

INDIANAPOLIS-KENNEDY, BUSH SLIP FURTHER-HATTON & HOLTON

MY 14, A-1-2

SILVERSPRING, MD-BEATEN BY CARTER IN MARYLAND & NEBRASKA PRIMARIES-HATTON & LEONARD

MY 14, A-9-1

VOTE TOTAL FROM PRIMARIES.

MY 21, A-7-1

DELEGATE ~~BENX~~ COUNT

MY 21, A-8-4

PORTLAND ORE-LOST TO CARTER-RITCHIE & ASHENFELTER

MY 28, A-14-1

CARTER WINS OVER KENNEDY IN KENTUCKY PRIMARY-TOBIN

MY 28, A-14-6

VOTE TOTAL FROM PRIMARY.

JE 4, A-1-1

DC-HIS HEART WAS IN IT-DUTHIE

JE 4, A-1-2

CARTER WON-TRAUGOTT

. -1-980--

JE 4, A-13-1

RESULTS OF PRIMARIES IN WA, OHIO, NJ, SD, NM, RI, MONT & CALIF

JE 4, A-13-2

JE 4, A-13-2

AG 12, A-1-4

KENNEDY WON 5 OF 8-WILLING
UNION NJ-KENNEDY WON-HATTON

FORMALLY WITHDREW FROM RACE LAST NIGHT AND WILL TRY TO PATCH
THINGS UP AT CONVENTION WITH CARTER.-WILLING & DUTHIE

AG 12, A-13-4

KENNEDY LOOSES TO CARTER AT CONVENTION VOTE-DUTHIE

AG 13, A-1-5

KENNEDY HAS WON THE BATTLE WITH HIS PAST-MCGILL AG 13, A-14-
NY-KENNEDY'S SPEECH PRODUCED MOST SPONTANEOUS OUTPOURING OF
EMOTION THAT EITHER CONVENTION PRODUCED THIS YR-LEONARD

O 5, D-4-1

D C-CARTER CAMP DISPUTES THEIR METHODS

-1980-

JA 24, A-10-3
F 2, B-9-1NEEDS MONEY. DOUBLEHEADER FUND-RAISER SET.
MICH'S \$1,000 CAMPAING CONTRIBUTORS.

F8, A-11-1

RAISED \$3.5MILLION SINCE NOV-HATTON

F 8, A-1-1

DC-APPEARED ON SAME STAGE AS CARTER BUT NOT WITH HIM-RYAN

F 13, A-10-4

CAMPAIGN AIDES WILL DRAW PAYCHECKS NEXT WEEK, 1ST SINCE
MID JAN

MR 12, A-12-6

STUMPS DET SUBURBS FOR CASH

MR 12, A-1-1X

CHICAGO-JOAN DRAWS

JL 2, A-14-1

OFFERS LOTTERY PRIZES TO CONTRIBUTORS OF \$75

KENNEDY, EDWARD : FOR PRESIDENT : MICHIGAN

1979

N 3, A-12-4

LANS-FANS LIST SUPPORTERS

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: FOR PRESIDENT : POLL

1971

PRINCETON, N.J.-ABOVE AND EDMUND S. MUSKIE LEAD THE PACK OF
POTENTIAL DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATES, ACCORDING TO
THE LATEST GALLUP POLL

AG2, C-7-7

GALLUP POLL SHOWS NIXON LEADING 3 DEMOCRATS IN POPULARITY

S6, B-2-3

S 8, A-3-5

CALIF DEMS OVERWELMINGLY FAVOR ABOVE FOR 1972 NOMINEE

N 15, A-13-1

SEN EDMUND S MUSKIE NOW LEADS ABOVE AS CHOICE OF DEM VOTERS
FOR 1972 PRES NOMINATION ACCORDING TO LATEST GALLUP POLL

N20, A-7-2

TED KENNEDY FAVORED IN CALIF. POLL, BUT NIXON MAKING
STRONG GAINS.

D 7, A-18-6 RACE

GALLUP POLL REPORTS ~~XX~~ GAINS IN LEAD OVER MUSKIE ~~XX~~ INCREASED

----1972----

JE4, A-25-1

NY---POLL CONDUCTED IN ILLINOIS IN APRIL FOR HARRER'S
MAGAZINE INDICATED "THE STIGMA OF CHAPPAQUIDDICK" STILL
PERSISTS FOR ABOVE AND MAY BE GETTING WORSE

-----1972----- N13, A-3-1
PRINCETON, N.J.--GALLUP POLL SKYS ABOVE WOULD HAVE MADE A
STRONGER RACE AGAINST PRES. NIXON THAN SEN. GEORGE S.
MCGOVERN

---1973--- AP19, A-10-5
NY--POLL COMMISSIONED BY HARPER'S MAGAZINE IN ILLIONIS RE-
PORTED 60% OF VOTERS FAVOR ABOVE OVER SPIRO AGNEW FOR PRE-
SIDENT IN 1976

MY 31, L B-8-1
WHERE'S THAT NEW MORALITY? EDIT. JL 16, A-2-4
IS BY FAR LEADING CHOICE OF DEMS FOR 1976 PRES. NOMINATION
ACC. TO LATEST GALLUP POLL --1974-- JA 4, A-B-1
HARRIS POLL SHOWS HE'S MOST PREFERRED PRES. CANDIDATE OF
DEM. & INDEPENDENT VOTERS WTH GOV. WALLACE 2ND
AP 1, A-15-4

SHOWS HE
GALLUP POLL TOPRS LIST OF POTENTIAL DEM. PRES. CANDIDATES FOR
1976 AP 22, A-9-1
& VP GERALD FORD. LEADING CONTENDERS FOR DEM. & GOP PRES. NOMINA-
TIONS ACC. TO DES MOINES REGISTER POLL JE 3, A-10-3
GALLUP POLL SHOWS HIM OUTPOLLING VP FORD 50% TO 39% IF PRES.
ELECTION HELD NOW

1975

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - FOR PRESIDENT - POLLS

AP 22, A-12-5

NY-HARRIS POLL REPORTS KENNEDY FAVORED OVER PRES. GERALD FORD

MY 13, A-2-3

HARRIS POLL SHOWS KENNEDY AND JOHN GLENN TEAM COULD BEAT
"PRES FORD AND ROCKEFELLER IN '76' RACE MY 25, A-7-1

MAJORITY OF AMERICANS POLLED FEEL LITTLE OR NO CONCERN
OVER CHAPPAQUIDDICK EXPERIENCE. JL 8, A-9-1

NY-HARRIS POLL SHOWS MORE TRUST IN KENNEDY

-1978-

MY 12, A-1-6

DET NEWS TELEPOLE SAYS HE HAS BEST CHANCE IN 1980

O 18, B-8-2

G FORD COULD BEAT CARTER IN MICH, BUT WOULD LOSE TO

KENNEDY

-1979-

MY 14, A-3-1-AM

BOSTON-NEW HAMPSHIRE POLL-KENNEDY HAS LOPSIDED VICTORY OVER
CARTER. MY 30, B-1-6 AM

LANS-KENNEDY LEADS CARTER IN POLL OF STATE VOTERS

-1-979-

JE 11, A-13-6

DC-NY TIMES-CBS POLL SHOWS CARTER LOW, KENNEDY HIGH

JE 24, A-1-5

MINN-KENNEDY TICKET STRONGER THAN CARTER-WILLIAMS

JE 27, A-8-1

KENNEDY'S 2-1 LEAD OVER CARTER MAY BE EXAGGERATED SAYS A
WASH POST POLL.

AG 3, A-8-1AM

DC-COULD EASILY DEFEAT REAGAN OR HOWARD BAKER IF ELECTION
HELD TODAY.

S 4, A-15-2

NY-POLL CONDUCTED FOR TIME MAGAZINE SHOWS THAT KENNEDY WOULD
SWAMP EITHER GOP REAGAN & CONNALLY

O 27, A-20-1

NY-AMERICAN WITCHES ARE PREDICTING PRES. CARTER WILL WIN
NOMINATION OVER KENNEDY

N 6, A-6-3 AM

KENNEDY STILL LEADS CARTER BUT BY LESS

N 18, A-6-5

DC-LEADS IN POLL OF AFL-CIO

N 19, A-1-2

ST. PETERSBURG-CARTER WINS OVER KENNEDY IN FLA STRAW POLL-

WALDMEIR

N 19, A-13-1

ST. PETERSBURG-CARTER TAKES 3-1 VICTORY OVER KENNEDY IN POLL.
SCHUSTER

1979

KENNEDY, EDWARD : FOR PRESIDENT : POLLS

D 12, A-14-1

CARTER LEADS KENNEDY IN GALLUP POLL

D 20, A-10-1

LA-SLIPS

D 24, A-3-4

DESMOINES, IOWA-CARTER GIVES REASON FOR HIS SURGE IN POLLS.

-1980-

MR 19, A-1

CARTER IS THE FAVORITE ACCORDING TO MICH POLL-BROWN

D 16, A-1-1

1 RENO-GHOSTS TO LOSE, VISIONS TO CHASE--AND A LEGACY-DUTHIE

D 17, A-1-1

2 DC-KENNEDY CREW IS NEW-DUTHIE

D 18, A-1-3

3 SF_GAFFES HURT HIM-DUTHIE

KENNEDY, EDWARD (TED) : FOR PRESIDENT

1968

ABOVE ANNOUNCES HE DEFINITELY IS NOT A PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE
-TER HORST

AG 27, A--1-5

SAYS HE IS NOT CAND. FOR PRES. THIS YR.

AG 28, A-1-4

SEEN AS DEM. FUTURE HOPE

AG 29, D-7-6
S 2, A-14-2

DEATH THREAT POEM MOVES ABOVE BACKERS TO QUIT DRAFT FOR
PRES.

---1969---

JA 2, B-14-1

TED KENNEDY FOR PRES.?-EDIT.

JA 6, C-5-1

NAMED BY MIKE MANSFIELD AS A GOP CONTENDER FOR DEM PRES
NOMINATION IN '72.

JA 23, C-11-7

GETS INTO SPIRIT OF '72

MR 16, B-14-1 1 DOT

SAN FRANCISCO-PRO KENNEDY CALF. DEMOCRATS PLOTTING FOR '72.

---1969---

MR 26, C-8-1

BOTH STATE PARTIES VIEW KENNEDY AS STRONG IN '72. PISOR.

ADAM GLAYTON POWELL SAYS ABOVE SHOULD RUN WITH JULIAN BOND
FOR VICE PRES. IN '72 ELECTION.

AP 11, A-19-8
JULIAN BOND

---1969---

AP 14, A-8-1 LF

WASH-MIKE MANSFIELD SAID REP. CRITICS PUSHING ABOVE SO FAR IN FRONT HE
IS SURE TO WIN 1972 DEM. PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION
PRES. NIXON HAS WON 1972 OPPONENT IN ABOVE-ELSTON

AP 25, A-22-3

UE8, D-19-4

HOME

WILL ABOVE RUN IN 72? MOHBAT.

JL 22, A-1-2

HAS TED LOST LOCK ON 1972 DUE TO ACCIDENT? - TER HORST

JL 27, B-10-1

NOTHING IS INEVITABLE IN POLITICS- EDIT. JL 27, B-10-1
PREDICTION ON TED KENNEDY; HE'S OUT OF THE 72' RACE-EDIT.

JL 29, A B-2-1

MACKINAC ISLAND-SEN. LEVIN, ATTY. KELLEY AND SEN. BAYH &
DISCUSS ABOVE'S PROSPECTS FOR PRESIDENCY-ENGLE

JL 31, A-20-1

WASH-CONFIRMED THAT HE WILL NOT SEEK PRESIDENCY FOR 1972-

AG 14, B-13-1

WASH-SEN. MCGOVERN PREDICTS THAT ABOVE IS OUT FOR PRESIDENT
IN 1970-

AG 17, E-1-1

DEMOCRATS DILEMMA 1972 WITH A KENNEDY. MY 4, A-13-1

DISCOUNTS PRESIDENTIAL RACE IN 72. 05, A-10-7 RACE
BOSTON- TED BOWS OUT FOR 72' SAYS EDMUND MUSKIE FAVORITE TO
WIN.

KENNEDY, EDWARD (TED): FOR PRESIDENT

1970

BOSTON--HAS PRESIDENTIAL LOOK--ROGERS N 5,B-5-1
PRES NIXON EXPECTS ABOVE TO BE DEM OPPONENT IN 72 PRESIDENTIAL RACE N 16,A-1-1 RACB
---1971--- F 28,E-1-1
COULD BE RUNNER AGAINST EDMUND MUSKIE FOR TOP DEM POSITION
IN 1972---CRAIG AP 18,A-1-1 HOME
SAID WILL NOT RUN FOR PRES IN 1972 UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES
MY 17,A-8-4
MOVED AHEAD OF SEN EDMUND MUSKIE, MA AS FIRST CHOICE OF REGISTERED DEMS TO RUN FOR PRES ACCORDING TO LATEST GALLUP POLL
JE 14,D-7-5 RACE
SEN GEORGE MCGOVERN DENIES LINK TO KENNEDY'S 1972 PRESIDENTIAL PALNS
JE 28,A-3-3
ROSE KENNEDY IN NO HURRY TO SEE SON IN WHITE HOUSE & NEITHER IS HE
JL 13,A-8-1
POLL INVOLVING NIXON, ABOVE, GEORGE C WALLACE SHOWS NIXON WITH 44%, KENNEDY WITH 36%, WALLACE 13%, JL 14,B-12-1
LOUIS HARRIS POLL SHOWS ABOVE TRAILING 8% BEHIND NIXON
-EDIT

4--1971--

AG 27, A 13, 1 x R A R E X
AG 29, E 3-1

CXXXXX

HE'S NOT OUT SO HE'S STILL IN--EDIT

D 7, A-3-1 RACE

LA-DRAFT KENNEDY DRIVE OPENS FOR DEM. PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION

---1972--

JA 12, C-3-1

ONE OF DOZEN DEM NAMED ENTERED IN MNR 14 FLA PRIMARY

JA 17, B-2-1

BEGINS OWN EFFORT TO LEAD DEMS BACK INTO WHITE HOUSE
WITHOUT NAME APPEARING ON BALLOT-----BRODER

JA 18, A-16-1

KENNEDY OUT OF PRIMARY IN FLORIDA

JA 24, A-8-6

NAME MAY BE ON OREGON PRES PRIMARY ELECTION BALLOT

MY 23 DESPITE DISAVOWAL OF CANDIDACY

F 28, C-6-4 RACE

KENNEDY SEEN AS COMPROMISE FOR DEMS

MR 13, A-9-1

FRONT RUNNERS IN DEM PRES PRIMARIES FEAR INCONCLUSIVE
RESULTS FROM WHICH ABOVE COULD EMERGE AS 1972 NOMINEE--
PISOR

MR 26, E-3-1

HA SSEN JOHN V TUNNEY TIPPED TED KENNEDY'S HAND?--EDIT

KENNEDY, EDWARD (TED) FOR PRESIDENT

1972

NIXON SEEKS KENNEDY AS NOVEMBER FOE--ALSOP

Mr 29, B-16-3

AP 4, A-18-6

KENNEDY COULD BE WINNER & LOSER--KARNS
UPSET WITH HANDLING OF ITT CASE AND DITA BEARD.

AP 14, B-17-1*

AP 16, E-1-1

KENNEDY MUST BE RECKONED WITH IN 1972 DESPITE
CHAPPAQUIDDICK SAYS JAMES MACGREGOR BURNS

AP 23, B-12-1

FIRST APPEARANCE AT DEM RALLY THIS YEAR DEMONSTRATED
THAT POLITICAL APPEAL HAS NOT DIMINISHED

AP 28, C-8-4 RACE

SHIRLEY CHISHOLM SAYS ABOVE TO BE PARTY'S NOMINEE FOR
PRES & WILBUR MILLS VICE PRES CHOICE

My3, A-12-1

LANSING---COLEMAN A. YOUNG, SAYS ABOVE IS STILL A STRONG
CANDIDATE FOR PRESIDENT FOR DEMOCRATIC PARTY---SCHUSTER

-----1972-----

MY4, B-1-1 N

ROYAL OAK DONDERO HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS DRAFT SEN. EDWARDTH
KENNEDY FOR PRESIDENT IN MOCK CONVENTION---PARRISH

MY6, A-3-1

ABOVE IN DETROIT FOR DEMOCRATIC FUND RAISING DINNER, SAYS
HE WILL NOT ACCEPT DRAFT BY PARTY TO BE PRESIDENTIAL
NOMINEE IN 1972---PISOR

JE12, A-5-4

REP. WILBUR D. MILLS SAYS HE WOULD RECONSIDER BEING VICE-
PRESIDENT IF ABOVE WAS NOMINATED FOR PRESIDENT---

JE 20, B-7-1

WASH--MEANY TURNS TO KENNEDY IN STOP-MCGOVERN BID.-EVANS &
NOVAK

-1973-

JL 9, A-12-4

ALABAMA PATRIOTIC FESTIVAL PUTS GOV GEORGE C WALLACE AND
SEN EDWARD M KENNEDY ON SAME POLITICAL SATAGE; MAY BE FIRST
CAMPAIGNING FOR 1976 ELECTION. PISOR

D 5, A-3-3

SEN. JOHN V. TUNNEY OF CALIF. SAYS ABOVE IS OVERWHEMING
FAVORITE FOR 1976 DEM. PRES. NOMINATION

--1974--

F 11, A-2-1

SAYS HE WON'T DECIDE UNTIL 1975 IF HE'LL RUN FOR PRES. IN
1976, IN TV INTERVIEW F10

KENNEDY, EDWARD (TED): FOR PRESIDENT

1974

F 11, A-2-1 RACE

SAYS HE WON'T DECIDE 'TIL 1975 ON RUNNING FOR 1976 PRES.
RACE, IN 'FACE THE NATION' TV INTERVIEW

AP 9, A-3-4

SAYS HE MAKE FINAL DECISION IN 1975 ABOUT 1976 PRES. CANDI-
DACY

AP 14, E-1-1

DISCUSSION OF WHO THE DEMOCRATS MIGHT RUN FOR PRES
IN 1976. BRODER

AP 25, F-12-1

SUFFERERS BIG DIP IN SUPPORT FOR 1976 PRES. NOMINATION SAYS
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR POLL

AP 26, A-1-1

CORRECTS STATEMENT THAT HE WOULDN'T RUN FOR PRES. IN 1976
TO SAYS HE'S STILL UNDECIDED

MY 8, A-8-1 RACE

STILL UNDECIDED ABOUT RUNNING

MY 9, B-5-8

PARENTS OF MARY JO KOPPEL SAY THEY'D SUPPORT HIM FOR PRES.
IN 1976

JE 25, A-3-3

MIKE MANSFIELD HOPES KENNEDY WILL NOT SEEK PRESIDENCY

AG 30, D-7-3

WOONSOCKET, RI - WOULD RECEIVE 1976 PRESIDENTIAL SUPPORT FROM
SEN. CLAIBORNE, PELL, RI

--1974---S16, A-3-3

SAYS WHETHER HE WILL RUN FOR PRES IN 76' DEPENDS ON
PERSONAL CONSIDERATION. S 23, A-1-2

BOSTON-ANNOUNCED HE ~~WILL~~ WOULD NOT SEEK 1976 DEM. PRESIDENTIAL
NOMINATION S 24, A-8-1

WASH-DEMOCRATS SEE WIDE OPEN RACE WITH TED WITHDRAWAL FROM
RACE S 27, A-3-4

WASH-DECISION TO BOW OUT OF 1976 PRESIDENTIAL RACE REMOVED
REPUBLICANS CHAPPAQUIDDICK ISSUE=TERHORST S 27, B-7-1

WASH-HIS FIRM 'NO' NOBLE ACT, IS TIME FOR POLITICAL SERENITY-
FERGURSON ---1975--- AP 27, G-8-3

WASH-CAN HE RESIST HARRIS POLL & OTHER POLL'S FINDINGS OF BEING
FAVORED FOR PRES.-TERHORST Q JE 16, A-2-4 RACE

ISMICH. SEN. PHILIP A. HART'S CHOICE TO LEAD DEM. CANDIDACY FOR
PRES. IN 1976 JL 7, A-3-5

R. SARGENT SHRIVER SAID FAMILY CONSIDERATIONS KEEPING HIM
FROM SEEKING PRESIDENTIAL NOMINATION, NOT FEAR OF ASSASSINA-
TION JL 14, A-10-1 RACE

SAYS SPECULATION OF HIS RUNNING FOR PRES HURTING HIS
SENATE RACE NEXT YR.

KENNEDY, EDWARD (TED) : FOR PRESIDENT

1975

ROSE SAYS HE WONT RUN

JL 21, A-3-5

STILL NOT RUNNING

JL 29, A-3-5

O 6, A-6-1

OUTRANKS FORD IN TIME SURVEY ---1976---JA 5, B-5-2

TELLS HIS MOTHER ROSE, HE WON'T SEEK PRESIDENCY.

MR 3, B-4-1 D

DC-WIS GOV PATRICK LUCEY BELIEVES EMK WOULD RESPOND TO

MR 9, A-3-4

PRESIDENTIAL DRAFT

HIS MOTHER, ROSE KENNEDY, THINKS HE SHOULD RUN AGAIN FOR SEN.,

RATHER THAN BECOME PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE MR 17,

SENT FORMAL AFFIDAVIT REQUESTING HIS NAME NOT BE LISTED

IN PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE BALLOT

AP 12, A-3-5

JOAN SAYS HE WONT RUN

MY 21, A-4-1

NY-INSISTS HE'S NOT RUNNING

S 27, A-3-4

TOLD BY ROSE NOT TO RUN

-1978-

AP 14, A-5-4

MAY RUN AGAINST CARTER

AG 7, A-4-1

DC-DOES NOT INTEND TO CHALLENGE CARTER IN 1980 DESPITE THE
DISPUTE OVER NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE LEGISLATION

AG 13, A-2-3

WASH-TO SEEK PRESIDENCY IN 1980, WOULD NOT INFLUENCE PRES.
CARTER DECISION ON SEEKING REELECTION

AG 21, A-7-1

NY-HOWARD BAKER SAYS KENNEDY MAY RUN IN '80

O 1, A-1-6

MANCHESTER, N.H.-PRAISED CARTER IN SPEECH. MAY SIGNAL UNOFF
ICIAL OPENING FOR 1980'S CAMPAIGN.

O 11, A-10-1

LANS-JOHN VOLPE SAYS KENNEDY 'EYEING' JOB
BOSTON-LILLIAN CARTER SAYS SHE WOULD SUPPORT HIM IF JIMMY
DOESNT RUN

D 12, B-7-1

DC-HIRED POLITICAL EXPERT: DUNNING?

-1979-

JA 3, A-6-6-2-DOT

DOES KENNEDY PLAUDIT HINT OF PLANS.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT

1979

DC-AT UAW CONFERENCE HINTED ABOUT '80 BID-PETERSON

JA 18, C-20-1

JOHN CONYERS WONDERS

JA 20, A-3-3 1DOT

JOAN NOT CERTAIN SHE WOULD SUPPORT HIM
ST. PAUL-REP. RICHARD NOLAN TO LEAD EFFORT TO DRAFT KENNEDY

AP 19, D-16-3
MY 8, B-5-1

LIBERAL N. HAMPSHIRE DEMS PLOT 1980 PRESIDENTIAL WRITE-IN
CAMPAIGN FOR KENNEDY.

MY 15, A-3-4-AM

DC-5 DEMS BACK KENNEDY & NOT CARTER.
DC-GETS SUPPORT FROM DEM CONGRESSMEN

MY 22, A-22-4
MY 24, A-5-1

Q CLEVELAND-OHIO REBELS URGE TEDDY TO RUN IN '80-WAGNER

MMY 27, A-3-4

DC-LOCAL UAW LEADERS PREFER TEDDY

JE 9, A-3-6

BOSTON-MAY RUN IF CARTER WITHDRAWS
DC-CARTER CREW NOT AFRAID OF ANY OPPONENT-REAL OR IMAGINED-

JE 11, A-6-3
JE 18, A-1-5

-1979-

JE 24, A-3-5

MINN-BRING ON KENNEDY GOP SAYS-WILLING

JE 25, A-5-1

DC-AMERICANS FOR DEM ACTION JUMPS ON DRAFT KENNEDY PUSH

JE 26, A-3-4

DC-MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG PICKS CARTER OVER KENNEDY-PETERSON

JL 6, A-1-3

DC-LABOR-BACKED GRP TO BEGIN MAIL CAMPAIGN TO 'PRESSURE
KENNEDY TO CHALLENGE CARTER NEXT YR.

JL 13, A-9-1 AM

NY-POLL SAYS 49% BACK HIM FOR 1980 PRES. RACE

JL 22, A-3-4

DC-PRESS SHRUGS OFF HIS DISCLAIMERS.-SCHUSTER

JL 29, A-4-5

WASH-CONSERVATIVES START SOLICITING FUNDS TO WARN AMERICANS
AGST BACKING HIM FOR PRESIDENCY

JL 31, A-4-1 2DOT

WASH-6 UNION LEADERS ENDORSE PRES. JIMMY CARTER FOR PRES., ~~XXXX~~

BELIEVE THAT HE WILL NOT BE CANDIDATE IN 1980 Ag 8, A-10-5

DC-GOP SHOULD FOCUS ON KENNEDY & FORGET ABOUT CARTER SAYS
ROBERT DOLE.

1979

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT

S 14, A-7-1

DC-CHAPPAQUIDDICK ACCIDENT WOULD NOT BE LEGIT ISSUE IN '80
SAYS HOWARD BAKER.

S 15, A-10-2

ANS-BOBBY CRIM MAY BE MOVING INTO KENNEDY'S CAMP.

S 16, A-5-1

DC-WHO WOULD BE HIS RUNNING MATE OR IN HIS CABINET HAS THE
TOWN TALKING-SCHUSTER

S 16, A-12-1

DC-CALLS NATION'S RESPONSE TO HIS POTENTIAL CANDIDACY ENCOU
RAGING. MAY MAKE UP HIS MIND BY JANUARY.

S 18, A-2-1

TED DENIES REMARKS BY TIP O'NEILL THAT KENNEDY WILL NOT

S 19, A-3-5

RUN IN 80

DC-CARTER SHOULD WAIT AS LONG AS HE CAN BEFORE MAKING REELE
CTION DECISION SAYS C. YOUNG

S 19, A-3-6

DC-SAID DECIDING FACTOR WOULD BE CARTER'S HANDLING OF ECON
OMIC PROBLEMS FACING NATION-SCHUSTER

S 19, A-3-6-2DOT

DC-TIP O'NEILL CONVINCED KENNEDY IS CONSIDERING RACE FOR
1980.

S 20, A-20-3

DC-MAY GET SECRET SERVICE PROTECTION.

-----1979-----

S 21, A-1-6

LANS-TopMICH.DEMOCRATS URGED HIM TO RUN FOR PRESIDENCY,TO
SUPPORT HIM-MARTIN

S 21, A-1-5

WASH-ORDERED BX TO HAVE SECRET SERVICE PROTECTION BY PRES. JIM-
MY CARTER, IS CONSIDERING PRESIDENCY

S 21, A-9-1

LANS-LIST OF MICH.DEM.BACKERS FOR KPRESIDENCY

S 22, A-15-4

DALLAS-UAW PRES.DOUG.FRASER SAYS HE'S FAVORED TO WIN PRES.
ELECTION IN PRIMARY RACE AGSZ PRES.CARTER

S 25, A-3-5

WASH-PRES.CARTER FEELS CAMPAIGNS BY HIM DIVIDED DEM.PARTY--
SCHUSTER

S 25, A-3-5

CINCI-WALTER MONDALE SLIP WITH COMMENT ON CALLING HIM PRES.
KENNEDY

S 26, A-10-1

WASH-EDMUND MUSKIE DECLARED EDW.KENNEDY AS STRONGER DEM.PRESI-
DENTIAL CANDIDATE

S 27, A-3-5

CARTER SENDS NOTE ON STATEMENT CONCERNING OWN ABILITY TO HAN-
DLE CRISIS

S 30, B-3-1

SUPPORTERS COMBING DC SUBURBS FOR DEMS WILLING TO HELP ORGAN-
IZE BACKING IN FLA.

O 2, A-6-1

NEW KENNEDY IN MAKING SAYS ROBERT DOLE-TOBIN

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT

1979

- BENTONHARBOR-KENNEDY WILL PROBABLY BE 1980 DEM NOMINEE SAYS
CONNALLY. Ag 8, A-8-3AM
- WASH-FED.ELECTIONCOMMSN.VICE-CHRMN SEEKS TO CURB HIS BACKERS
FOR PRES. Ag 29, A-8-4
- WASH-HIS FAMILY REMOVED OBJECTIONS THEY MIGHT HAVE TO HIS
RUNNING FOR PRES.IN 1980 S 7, A-6-5 4DOT
- WASH-FAMILY GIVES BLESSING TO RUN FOR PRES.IN 1980,BUT HE IS
NOT CANDIDATE AT THIS TIME S 8, A-8-2
- WASH-DENIED REPORT OF WITHDRAWING FROM 1980 PRES.RACE TO
AVOID HANDINGWHITEHOUSE TOGOP S 10, A-1-1
- DOVER,NH-MRS.LILLIANCARTER COMMENTS TODEMS.THAT SHE HOPES
NOTHING HAPPENS TOKENNEDY,DEMS.SHOCKED BY STATEMENT S 10, A-7-1
- WASH-THOMASF.O'NEILL SAYS M IFKENNEDY RUNS FOR PRES.WILL
HAVENEWENGLAND CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION BEHIND HIM S 11, A-3-5

---1979---

S 12, A-1-2

WASH-REJECTS CLAIMS OF HURTING DEM. PARTY IN COMPETITION FOR
PRESIDENTIAL RACE AGST PRES. JIMMY CARTER IN 1980 S 12, A-13-1
LEADERS IN DEM. PARTY READY TO BACK HIM AS PRES. -DOWDY/TWARDON

S 13, A-1-6

HARTFORD, CONN-PRES. CARTER DODGES QUESTIONS ABOUT KENNEDY A
POLITICAL THREAT FOR PRESIDENCY S 13, A-3-3

DET. AREA SURVEY GIVES HIM EDGE OVER FOR PRESIDENCY-KONICKI

S 13, A-3-3

WASH-PRES. CARTER REFUSES TO PLAY POLITICS IN PLANS ON RUNNING
AGST KENNEDY FOR PRES.-TER HORST S 13, A-3-6

LANS-MANY ENDORSERS TAKE WAIT-SEE ATTITUDE IN BACKING HIM-
MARTIN S 13, A-3-6

DET. MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG TO BACK KENNEDY, BUT NOT IN 1980-KONICKI

S 13, A-19-1

HONOLULU-RICHARD NIXON PREDICTS BATTLE OF CENTURY IF KENNEDY
CHALLENGES PRES. CARTER IN 1980 S 13, A-19-1 AM

& PRES CARTER BATTLE WON'T HURT DEM. PARTY IN DET. AREA RANDOM SUR-
VEY

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT

1979

LEXINGTON, KY-UNITED MINE WORKERS LEANING TOWARD KENNEDY. 0 2, A-22-6
DC-CHAPPAQUIDDICK & EVENTS AFTERWARDS COMPRISE LEGIT ISSUE 0 4, A-23-1
IN '80 CAMPAIGN-TERHORST 0 5, B-2-2 ST
LANS-GOP CHIEF KNOCKS DEMS FOR TRYING TO DUMP CARTER FOR
KENNEDY, MAY JEOPARDIZE CHRYSLER AID 0 12, A-3-6
ST.PETERSBURG-COLEMAN YOUNG FINDS KENNEDY FANS WHILE ON
TRAIL FOR CARTER-POLLACK 0 14, A-1-6
ORLANDO-VOTING BY DEM S IN 67 FLA COUNTIES. CARTER BEATS
KENNEDY-POLLACK 0 14, A-3-4
DC-ANALYSTS TO CHOOSE ASSESSMENTS IN FLA'S OVERBLOWN POPUL
ARITY CONTEST-SCHUSTER 0 16, A-4-1AM
MIDGE COSTANZA ENCOURAGING KENNEDY TO RUN. 0 18, C-9-2
DC-SEN RIEGLE MUM ON ENDORSEMENT 0 18, A-11-1-4DOT
DC-SET TO FORM CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE 0 19, A-3-5 AM
WASH-TO FORM PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE SHORTLY

----1979----

0 20, A-13-3

BOSTON-SAYS HE WILL RUN FOR DEM. PRES. NOMINATION, IF HE GOES
AFTER IT

0 21, A-1-5

BOSTON-TEASED BY PRES. JIMMY CARTER ABOUT HIS PRESIDENTIAL AMBITIONS

0 22, A-1-4

BOSTON-RKX HIS STRATEGISTS PLAN TO BORROW JIMMY CARTER PLAN FOR PRES.

0 22, A-4-1

WASH-PRES. CARTER DISAGREES WITH KENNEDY ISSUES, PREDICTS VICTORY OVER KENNEDY

0 25, A-1-4

MORRIS DEES JOINS HIS STAFF AS FUND RAISER

0 28, A-3-5

CHICAGO MAYOR JANE BYRNE WILL ENDORSE KENNEDY

0 28, A-11-1

DC-ATTACK CARTER FOR ECONOMIC INACTION AND NEGLECT, WILL ANNOUNCE HIS PLAN TO RUN BEFORE THANKSGIVING

N 5, A-1-1

UAW PREFERS HIM-CAL N & LETT

N 6, A-6-1

CHICAGO-ILL DEMS BACK HIM

N 8, B-2-1AM

LANS-KENNEDY COULD FALL QUICKLY IN BID SAYS GOP BROCK

N 19, A-15-5

DC-HISTORY NOT KIND TO THOSE WHO TRY TO UNSEAT SITTING PRESIDENT-TERHORST

KENNEDY, EDWARD M : FOR PRESIDENT

1979

N 20, A-3-3

DC-CARTER AIDE SAYS CARTER IN RACE TILL THE END-TERHORST

D 11, A-19-1

**CHICAGO-MORE CONSERVATIVE CAST TO HIS CAMPAIGN. ADOPTS A
HARD-LINE APPROACH TO SOVIET INTERVENTION AROUND THE GLOBE.**

D 29, A-5-1

DC-BACKERS ACCUSE CARTER ON FUNDS

-1980-

JA 15, A-3-6

DC-ENDORSED BY DOUG FRASER-PETERSON

JA 21, A-6-5

SANFRAN-EDGING CARTER IN CALIF STRAW POLL. F 5, A-6-1

**11 MICH UAW LEADERS ANNOUNCED THEIR PREFERENCES. KENNEDY
GETS 9-TOBIN**

F 11, A-1-6

AUGUSTA-MAINE VOTE PLEASES ALL 3 CANDIDATED-DUTHIE

MR 17, A-6-3

**DC-REFUSES TO SAY HE WOULD SUPPORT DEM TICKET IF CARTER
WINS PARTY'S NOM.**

-1-980-

Mr 30, A-1-6

DC-CARTER SAYS KENNEDY WINS IN NY & CONN SHOWED DISSAPPROVA
OF SOME OF CARTER ACTIONS NOT PREFERENCE FOR KENNEDY

Mr. 31, A-4-1

HIS WIN LAST WEEK IN NY & CONN. PRIMARIES MAY H; AVE RE-
KINDLES M. CH. UAW LEADERS
ENDORSED BY AFSOME

AP 3, A-14-2

AP4, A-1-1

KEEPS PLUGGIN ALONG-HATTON

AP6, A-1-3 4DOT

CARTER DEMS KEEP DET VOTER LISTS FROM KENNEDY

AP7, A-6-1

KENNEDY DEMS WANT LISTS-DUPONT & POLACK AP7, A-6-3

ENDORSED BY UNITED FARM WORKERS

AP 10, A-12-1

MRS KOPECHNE MAY VOTE FOR HIM

AP 16, A-8-2

PICKS UP SUPPORT FROM PHIL. MAYOR, WM GREEN & SERVICE
EMPLOYEES INTERNATIONAL UNION

AP22, A-6-8

AP 27, A-1-5

ENDORSED BY MRS PHIL HART

KENNEDY SQUEAKED PAST CARTER BY 226 VOTES IN MICH DEM CAUCUS

SES-TORIN

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT

1980

JOE CRANGLE FROM BUFFALO CAME TO MICH TO SPEARHEAD KENNEDY'S
CAMPAIGN IN DEM CAUCUSES-WILLING

AP 27, A-17-1

MY 4, A-11-1

LIST OF MICH OUTSTATE DELEGATES

MY 8, A-7-1

PRESSURE ON TO ABANDON RACE

MY 25, A-6-1

SANFRAN-KENNEDY CAMP UPSET OVER D. FRASER'S CALL TO SUPPORT
CARTER?-DUTHIE

JE 5, A-14-1

PRIMARIES SHOW POTENCY OF THE 'ANTI-CARTER' VOTE-BROWN

JE 15, A-1-2

MDC-STILL TOE-TO-TOE WITH CAREER-TERHORST & DUTHIE

JE 16, A-5-6 4DOT

DC-SUPREME COURT RULES UNION MUST DIVULGE AMOUNT SPENT TO
URGE KENNEDY TO RUN

JE 29, A-7-1

CARTER DELEGATES WOULDNT WANT HIM GIVEN THE CHOICE-HATTON

AG 3, A-3-1

HOWELL-KENNEDY CAMP BATTLES TO OPEN CONVENTION-RUSSELL&HOLTON

-1980-

Ag 6, A-4-1

Ag 6, A-4-1AM

KENNEDY MAKES CONVENTION DEAL-HATTON

KENNEDY TRADED AWAY SOME OF HIS CONVENTION POWER-

Ag 7, A-1-1

NY-LOOK AT MAJOR DELEGATIONS COMING TO NY SHOWS POTENTIAL
FOR A SPLIT-CAUFFIEL

Ag 12, A-1-4

WITHDRAWS YESTERDAY AFTER LOOSING CRITICAL TEST VOTE AT
DEM. CONVENTION -DUTHIE *& WILLING

Ag 12, A-1-6AM

N BRIEF STATEMENT, HE CONCEDED NOMINATION TO CARTER AT
NY'S WALDORF-ASTORIA-TOBIN

Ag 18, A-1-2

NY-QUESTION NOW IS WHETHER KENNEDY CAN OVERLOOK POLICY DIFFER-
ENCES DIVIDING HIM & CARTER & CAMPAIGN FOR TICKET-DUTHIE

-1982-

Ag 19, A-4-3 ST

GERALD FORD SAYS KENNEDY WILL WIN IN 1984 IF ECONOMY STILL
BAD

Ag 30, A-10-1

OUTSIDE OF MASSACHUSETTS, HE HAS AS MANY NEGATIVES GOING
FOR HIM AS POSITIVES.-EDT.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : FOR PRESIDENT

1982

- BOSTON-PLANS TO ANNOUNCE HE WON'T RUN IN 1984. D 1, A-1-5
 DC-WONT RUN IN 1984 D 2, A-1-6
 KENNEDY DECISION NOT TO RUN WILL SPARE DEMS A BLOODBATH SAYS D 2, A-6-3
 FRASER-POLLACK D 6, A-1-2
 BOSTON-HIS KIDS TALKED HIM OUT OF RUNNING IN '84.
 -1983- S 29, A-12-3
 DC-TELLS DEMS TO NOM FEMALES FOR VP
 -1985- Ap 1, B-5-2
 Boston-May run in 1988
 Will run-Weeks S 6, A-4-5
 Wont run in 1988 D 20, A-1-3
 Boston-Won't run for White House in '88 D 20, C-18-1-3DOT
 DC-Kennedy's withdrawal makes Gary Hart to front runner D 23, A-1-1

-1986-

Ja 2, A-10-5

With Kennedy out of race, odds for success in campaign have soared.

-1988-

F 14 A-3-6

London-Nixon says Sen. Kennedy should run this year.

-1989-

F 1 A-1-1

DC-Front=runner for '92 Dem nom for pres.

KENNEDY, EDWARD : PRICES

1980

AP4, A-5-3

WANTS WAGE-PRICE FREEZE, CONTROLS

KENNEDY, EDWARD M : PUBLIC WELFARE

1979

F 17, A-18-1

C LLS CARTER/
CITIES & UNEMPLOYED'-EDIT -1983-

N 21, A-1-5

HEARD ABOUT HUNGER, POVERTY AT HEARING AT DET'S CITY-CO
BLDG-HARTOCOLLIS

KENNEDY, EDWARD M : & RONALD REAGAN

1981

DC-SADBENED AT SHOOTING

MR 31, A-6-5

~~-1984-~~

O 20, C-18-3

IRKED AT REAGAN QUOTING JFK

1966

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED) - RECREATION

AG 8, A-10-3

HYANNIS PORT-OUTSIALED BROTHER ROBERT & 34 OTHERS TO WIN ANNUAL
WIANNO SENIORS REGATTA OF THE HYANNIS PORT YACHT CLUB AG7

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & WILLIAM H. REHNQUIST

1971

N6, A-1-4

ABOVE SUGGESTED THAT ABOVE MAY NOT HAVE THE STATURE FOR THE
SUPREME COURT

KENNEDY, EDWARD: RESIGNATION

1969

JL 26, A-2-3

BERKELEY HEIGHTS- MRS. JOSEPH KOPECHNE MOM OF DEAD GRIL
HOPES KENNEDY DOESN'T RESIGN DUE TO ACC. AG 1, A-22-4
TED KENNEDY SHOULD RESIGN SAYSJOHN P. ROCHE.

1977

~~KENNEDY, EDWARD: RHODESIA MY23, A14-1~~

HIS REPORT ATTACKS GOVT. FOR FAILING TO MAKE SURE US
CORPS. COMPLY WITH ECONOMIC SANCTIONS AGNST RHODES
-IA.

1972

KENNEDY, EDWARD - & RUSSIA

JE 2, A-11-2

MIAMI BEACH-SAID THAT PRES. NIXON SIGNED AGREEMENTS AT MOSCOW SUMMIT IN
BLOOD OF VIETNAMESE SOLDIERS & CIVILIANS

-1978-

S 16, A-4-3

MOSCOOW-MOSCOW ATTACKS KENNEDY FOR HINTING THAT HIS RECENT
TRIP COULD HELP 18 FAMILIES EMIGRATE

-1979-

D 11, A-19-1

CHICAGO-ADOPTS A HARD-LINE APPROACH TO SOVIET INTERVENTION
AROUND THE GLOBE.

1962

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED) : SALARY

N 15, A-3-7

TO FOLLOW IN FOOT STEPS OF BROTHERS & GIVE \$22,500 YEARLY SALARY TO
CHARITY-TER HORST

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : & EL SALVADOR

1984

MR 30, A-1-6

DC-WANTS WAR DECLARED BEFORE US TROOPS SENT FOR COMBAT.
PROPOSAL REJECTED BY SEN.

1970

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: & SENATE

N 13,A-12-7

SEN ROBERT C BYRD SOUNDING OUT DEM COLLEAGUES ABOUT PROS-
PECTS OF UNSEATING ABOVE AS MAJORITY WHIP

1963

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED): MASS. SENATOR: AS SENATOR

JA 16, B-3-4

WASH-PRESIDED OVER THE SENATE JA 15 FOR FIRST TIME IN PLACE OF SEN. ROBERTSON WHO WAS MAKING SPEECH OPPOSING REVISION OF SENATE RULES

---1965---

JA 4, A-2-1

WASH.-& BRO. ROBERT BECOME SENATE'S FIRST BROTHER TEAM IN 162 YEARS

JA 5, A-15-3

WASH.-& BRO. ROBERT CELEBRATE HISTORIC SEATING OF FIRST BROTHERS EVER TO TAKE OATH TOGETHER IN US SENATE

---1966---

JA 9, A-1-7

WASH-IS ONE OF YOUNGER & MORE AGGRESSIVE MEN WHO IS TAKING OVER SENATE RULE AS 1966 SESSION TO START-TERHORST

---1968---

D 31, A-4-7

WASH-SEEKS POST FOR LEADERSHIP SPOT IN US SEN. AS ASST. DEM. LEADER-TERHORST

---1970---

N 17, A-9-2

GAVE NOTICE PLANS TO FIGHT TO KEEP JOB AS SEN ASSISTANT DEM LEADER-WHIP

---1971---

JA 21, A-1-1

OUSTED AS SEN DEM WHIP BY SEN ROBERT C BYRD

JA 22, A-1-7

RD PROXY VOTE OF SEN RICHARD B RUSSEL HOURS BEFORE DEATH KEY TO DEFEAT-TER HORST

O 26 A 4-1

Boston-Debate between him and challenger Mitt Romney grew
rancorous within minutes;polls show Ted pulling ahead-

O 28 A 4-2

Holyoke,Mass-Experts called final debate between him and
Romney a draw

KENNEDY, EDWARD: FOR SENATE: CAMPAIGN

1970

S 27, E-3-1

SWITCH TO CENTER FROM LIBERAL TARDY BUT WELCOME! ---EDIT

S 27, F-8-4

ETHEL KENNEDY GIVING FUND-RAISING PARTY AT HAICKORY HILL

S 29 -1976--- MY20, A-3-4

JOSEPH P KENNEDY 111 TO MANAGE RE LECTION CAMPAIGN OF
HIS UNCLE.

1974

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - FOR SENATE - FINANCES

AG 14, F-3-1

WASH-STILL PAYING OFF DEBTS FOR 1970 SENATE CAMPAIGN, FILED
LATE REPORT WITH SENATE

1961

KENNEDY, EDWARD MOORE (TED) : ... FOR SENATE

COMPARING ABOVE WITH GEO. CABOT LODGE HEALY

--1962--

ATHENS-SAYS HE HAS MADE UP HIS MIND ON RUNNING FOR U.S. SENATE EAT OR NOT

EDWARD J. MCCORMACK JR. TO OPPOSE ABOVE AS DEM. CAND. FOR SEN.

MASSACHUSETTS UPSET (BATTLE WITH EDWARD J. MCCORMACK FOR SEN. (-J. HAYDEN

NYC-ON "MEET THE PRESS" TV SHOW, VOWS TO BREAK FED. AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

BOSTON-ANNOUNCES CANDIDACY FOR DEM. NOM. AS U.S. SEN.

BID FOR PRESIDENCY WOULD BE TOUGH ROAD-J. HAYDEN

EDWARD J. MCCORMACK JR. CHGS. PRESSURE OF PITTSFIELD DELEGATES TO VOTE FOR ABOVE

REPORT ON 4 CANDIDATES-MAZO

DISMAYS CAPITOL HILL-M. CHILDS

LONDON-STRIKE IDLES LONDON AIRPORT'S TAXI SQUADRON TODAY, WHICH ABOVE STARTED

BOSTON-RESIGNS POST AS A \$1 A YEAR ASS'T DIST. ATTORNEY IN SUFFOLK

O 22, B-12-4

F 16, D-7-6

MR 5, B-6-1

MR 12, A-22-7

MR 12, A-7-7

MR 14, A-1-5

MR 15, B-12-7

MR 15, C-17-3

MR 15, C-17-2

MR 22, C-22-3

MR 21, C-16-5 FIN 5

AP 10, A-3-6

--1962--

SPRINGFIELD, MASS--OPPONENTS CHARGED KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION PUT HEAT ON
CONV. DELEGATES TO PUT ABOVE IN

JE 7, A-1-3 LF

JE 8, B-9-1

SPRINGFIELD--PARTY CHOICE AT CONV. TO BE TOLD TODAY

JE 8, A-1-4 FIN 5

SPRINGFIELD--WINS IN RACE FOR DEMOC. BID FOR SENATE

JE 9, A-1-4

WINS BID FOR SENATE OVER ED McCORMACK EASILY

JE 10, B-10-3

SPRINGFIELD--PREDICTED HIS NEXT STOP WOULD BE WASHINGTON

JL 23, A-8-5 FIN 3

CAMPAIGNING LIKE WAS ALREADY CANDIDATE--EVANS JR.

JL 24, A-1-4

MOTHER, MRS. JOSEPH P. KENNEDY, TO CAMPAIGN FOR SON IN SENATE ELECTION

S. 6, B-13-4

& EDWARD J. McCORMACK JR. STUCK TO ISSUES IN 2ND TV DEBATE

S 17, A-1-1

BOSTON--GEORGE CABBOT LODGE EAGER TO RUN AGST TEDDY KENNEDY FOR SEN.
TERHORST

022, A-13-1

BOSTON--COST OF ABOVE CAMPAIGN SET AT \$1 MILLION BY SOME--FULBRIGHT

N 1, C-23-5 FIN 3

BOSTON--USING "COFFEE HOUR" TECHNIQUE IN FINAL DAYS OF CAMPAIGN

N 6, A-8-6

PRES. KENNEDY VOTES FOR ABOVE --1964--

JA 7, A-18-1

TAFT VS. KENNEDY?--EDIT.

JE 21, A-1-8

SPRINGFIELD--DEM. ST. CONV. ENDORSES ABOVE FOR RENOM. BY ACCLAMATION

KENNEDY, EDWARD: FOR SENATE

1969

WASH-ABOVE RESUMED DUTIES AS SENATOR AND REITERATED THAT
HE WON'T SEEK PRESIDENCY FOR 1972-

JL 31, A-20-1

---1970---

MY 11, A-3-5

LAUNCHED SENATORIAL REELECTION CAMPAIGN WITH \$1,000 PLATE
TESTIMONIAL DINNER ATTENDED BY 500 PERSONS
ANNOUNCED TO SEEK SECOND TERM IN US SENATE
FOR RENOMINATION FOR SENATE.

JE 11, A-12-8LF

JE 13, A-7-6

O 4, A-8-1

HOLDS 2-1 MARGIN OVER OPPONENT IN NOVEMBER ELECTION ACCOR
DING TO POLL PUBLISHED IN BOSTON GLOBE
WINS RENOMINATION.

N4, C-8-1

N 15, E-3-1

DIVINE RIGHT THEORY DOUBTED--EDIT

-1987-

N 29 A-4-1

Names his son, Edw. M. Kennedy Jr., 26, campaign mgr.; dtr
Kara, 27, vice-chairwoman, & son, Patrick, 20, to work on
grass-roots organizing.

-1994-

JL 25 A 5-5 St.

Boston-16 point lead over main Republican rival, Mitt Romney

-1994-

S 22 A 5-1 St

Faces tough challenge in Senate race against Mitt Romney-
Ryan

S 30 A 5-5

Boston-1st attacked opponent Mitt Romney over his Mormon
religion;now says religion shouldn't be issue in campaign

O 09 A 5-2

Somerville,Mass-Mitt Romney challenging Kennedy;polls show
this U.S. Senate race is dead even-Ryan O 11 A 3-1

Boston-Attacking Romney over strike in Indiana,Ampad,firm
controlled by Romney-

N 09 A 10-1

He wins 7th term in U.S. Senate,in tightest race since 1962;
against Mitt Romney-Willing -1997- Ag 28 A 4-1 3Dot ME

Michael Brown, son of late Ron Brown,to plead guilty to el-
ection law violation in donation to Kennedy '94 campaign

1963

KENNEDY, EDWARD (TED) - & SKIING

ASPEN, COLO. - & BROTHER ROBERT, WIVES, SKIING IN COLORADO

JA 1, A-17-8

--1966--

JA 17, A-12-3 3*

MILTON - RETURNED TO SKI SLOPES JAN 15 FOR 1ST TIME SINCE HE SUFFERED
BROKEN BACK IN PLANE CRASH 19 MTHS AGO

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : & SOCIAL SECURITY

1981

JE 3, B-1-1

IN DET ATTACKED REAGAN'S PROPOSED BENEFITS CUTS-HATTON

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & DAVID H. SOUTER

1990

S 28 A-6-1

DC- Kennedy is lone holdout in Souter OK for Supreme Court

1985

KENNEDY, EDWARD : SOUTH AFRICA

JA 8, A-4-1

PRETORIA-MET WITH R F BOTHA WHO CHIDED HIM

JA 14, A-9-1

SOWETO-BLACK PROTEST CANCELS HIS SPEECH

KENNEDY EDWARD: & SPACE

1969

MY19, A-4-1

WORCHESTER MASS- ABOVE SAID AFTER MOON IS REACHED U.S.
SHOULD TRIM SPACE SPENDING.

MY 22, A21-8

AGNEW REJECTS ABOVE PROPOSAL TO STOP SPACE DRIVE, DRIVE WILL
CONTINUE

JL 17, A-18-1 RACE

WASH-SAID THAT EARTHLY PROBLEMS NEED MORE ATTENTION THAN
PUTTING MAN ON MARS-

KENNEDY, SEN EDWARD M: SPEECHES: TEXTS

1969

JL 26, A-3-1

TEXT OF SPEECH IN WHICH HE EXPLINED ACC. TO PEOPLE WHICH
TOOK LIFE OF MARY JO KOPECHNE.

--1970---

JA 11, A-22-4

DUBLIN-TO DELIVER SPEECH AT DUBLIN UNIVERSITY IN MARCH---

AG 21, A-1-5

TELLS VET. OF FOREIGN WAR CONVENTION THEY ARE 'NARROW' FOR
TURNING DOWN PRES. FORD PLEA FOR COOPERATION ON CONDITIONAL
AMNESTY

-1980-

AG 13, A-18-1

DISCORD & REVERIE-EDIT

AG 13, A-1-5

NY-KENNEDY WITHDRAWS FROM RACE WITH POWERFUL, DRAMATIC SPE
ECH-WILLING

AG 13, A-1-5

KENNEDY HAS WON THE BATTLE WITH HIS PAST-McGILL

AG 13, A-13-2

NY-KENNEDY HAS ARISEN AS A MAN FREED OF TAINTED CHARACTER-
DUTHIE

1967

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.(TED): STRIKES

AP 24, A-2-1 5*

WASH-WARNED RAILROADS & SHOPCRAFT UNIONS THAT CONGRESS WILL
DO WHATEVER NECESSARY TO HEAD OFF THREATENED NATIONWIDE
RAIL STRIKE

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: TAXES (PERSONAL)

1974

MY 20, A-2-4

PAID \$217,844 IN TAXES ON \$461,444 INCOME IN 1973

EDWARD
KENNEDY, ~~XXXXXX~~ M: TAX

1969

JL 11, D-6-5

WASH-REFUSAL OF ABOVE TO ABANDON THE IDEA THAT WAGE PRICE
CONTROLS MAY BE NEEDED IF THE TAX SURCHARGE IS NOT EXTENDED*
IRRITATES HIGH LEVELS OF NIXON ADM-ROWEN D 8, A-15-3

WASH-CITES SPECIAL TAX BREAKS TO BENEFIT SPECIFIC FOUNDATION
AND CORPORATIONS---

---1972--- S10, A-24-1 HOME

WASH---SENATE DEFEATED EFFORT BY ABOVE TO FORCE PRES.
NIXON TO TELL WHERE HE STANDS ON TAX REFORM

-1973= AP 17, A-15-1 RACE

CALLS FOR WHOLESALE CHANGE IN TAX LAWS AND END TO LOOPHOLES
FOR WEALTHY. ---1974-- JA 25, A-2-4

HIS TAX AMENDMENT CUTTING INDIVIDUAL TAXES BY \$4BILL./YR.
& WHOLE TAX BILL KILLED BY SENATE JA 24 JA 28, B-4-1

WITH TAX LAW AMENDMENT, TEDDY PROVES HE'S RUNNING FOR PRES.
--EDIT. AP 21, A-4-1

& WALTER F. MONDALE PROPOSE IMMEDIATE TAX CUT OF \$5.9BILL.

-1974-

JE 23, G-8-1

CONTENDS KENNEDY TAX-CUT & TAB-REFORM PACKAGE IS INFLATION-
ARY-EDIT.

Q

JE 25, A-6-6

WASH-TAX-CUT EFFORT KILLED, REVISED FOR NEW TRY

-1975-

JL 20, A-17-4

URGES EXTENDING TAX CUTS TO INSURE RECOVERY

-1977-

MR 10, A-10-4 1DOT

DC-SUPPORTS TAX REBATE

-1978-

MR 24, A-10-1

HE PLAYS THE POPULIST TO ATTACK 'BUSINESS MEALS', AN EMOTION
-AL TAX ISSUE-EDIT

AP 4, D-9-6

WASH-WANTS IRS TO CRACK DOWN ON BUSINESSMEN WHO USE CORPORATE
PLANES FOR BUSINESS TRIPS THAT ARE PLEASURE

AP 12, A-18-1

AGAINST USING BUSINESS JETS FOR FUN-EDIT

O 19, A-4-1 AM

WASH-URGED PRES. CARTER TO VETO TAX CUT BILL

O 23, B-1-6

ON 2-DAY TOUR OF MICH. SEEKS PRES. CARTER TO ~~ARRA~~ VETO TAX CUT
BILL-S. MARTIN

-1981-

AG 4, A-4-1

CHAMPIONED YESTERDAY'S TOKEN BATTLE AGAINST COMPROMISE TAX
BILL.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M - THREATS

1965

LYNN-THREAT MADE ON HIS LIFE, IS 5 DAYS BEFORE 2D ANNIVERSARY OF HIS
BROTHER JFK ASSASSINATION

N 18, D-10-1

---1969---

JA 19, A-13-4

DEDICATES RFK BUST IN SPITE OF DEATH THREAT MADE OVER
TELEPHONE

---1979---

D 6, A-20-2

WASH-FREDERICK ALEXANDER JONES, ARRESTED, AS THREAT

1975

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: TRIP CUBA

JAN 13, A-6-1 RACE

HAVANA- TO VISIT FOR TALKS WITH PREMIER FIDEL CASTRO
SOMETIME THIS YR.

KENNEDY, EDWARD TED: TRIPS: GERMANY

1989

N 29 A 1-2 NoDot

With Willy Brandt, visits Berlin Wall nr where brother John
made "ich bin ein Berliner" speech in '63

KENNEDY, EDWARD F.: TRIPS: INDIA

1971

AGS, C-20-1

WASH-ABOVE PLANS TO MAKE AN EIGHT-DAY TOUR OF INDIA &
PAKISTAN TO STUDY THE PAKISTANI REFUGEE PROBLEM

1970

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: TRIPS: IRELAND

MR 4, A-1-1

DUBLIN-LEFTIST STUDENTS STORM CAR OF ABOVE DURING VISIT
HERE---

MR 4, A-1-1LF

DUBLIN-LEFT FOR THE US AFTER BEING PUSHED AND JOSTLED BY
CHANTING MAOISTS HERE---

1974

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: TRIPS: RUSSIA

MR 22, A-3-3L

ACCEPTS INVITATION TO VISIT USSR IN AP AP 19, A-3-3
&WIFEJOAN &KIDS KARA, 13, &TED JR., 212, ARRIVE IN MOSCOW AP18

AP 20, A-5-4

MOSCOW-URGES USSR TO BE LESS SECRETIVE ABOUT ARSENAL OF NEW
MISSILES

AP 22, A-1-4

M SCOW-ANGERS PROFS WITH HIS IMPROMPTU QUESTION/ANSER SES-
SION AFTER TALK AT U-MOSCOW AP21

AP 23, B-8-1

TED GETS THE HOOK FOR BEING NO STATESMAN-EDIT.

AP 23, A-3-5

MEETS WITH BREZHNEV AP22 FOR 4HRS

AP 24, A-2-3

TBILISI, USSR-& FAMILY GET ENTHUSIASTIC WELCOME FROM PEOPLE
IN STATE OF GEORGIA

AP 25, F-12-1

LENINGRAD, USSR-GREETED HERE BY FRIENDLY CROWDS

AP 26, A-1-1

HIS STATEMENT UPON ARRIVAL BACK IN US MISUNDERSTOOD; IS
STILL UNDECIDED ABOUT RUNNING FOR PRES. IN 1976

-1978-

S 2, A-5-3

DC-WILL FLY TO SOVIET UNION TO ATTEND INTERNATIONAL HEALTH CONFERENCE.

S 8, A-3-6

MOSCOW-TO MEET WITH LEONID BREZHNEV, SEEKS TO REVERSE ANTI-SOVIET MOOD IN US OR SALT AGREEMENT WILL NOT PASS SENATE

S 10, A-1-2

SHAKES HANDS WITH SOVIET PRES. LEONID BREZHNEV AT KREMLIN, IN PRIVATE MEETING

S 11, B-8-3

NY-RETURNS FROM SOVIET VISIT, TO COMMENT ON TRIP

S 12, A-8-5

WASH-MET WITH SOVIET LEADER LEONID BREZHNEV, SAYS SOVIETS TO LET 18 JEWISH FAMILIES EMIGRATE TO ISRAEL

S 13, A-10-1

MOSCOW-MET SECRETLY WITH SOVIET DISSIDENTS, AFTER MEETING WITH LEONID BREZHNEV

-1986-

F 5, B-6-3N

Moscow-In Moscow for 3-day visit. May meet with Gorbachev

F 8, A-14-1

Moscow-praised as peace champion

1965

KENNEDY, EDWARD M (TED) - TRIPS - VIETNAM

0 23, A-6-7

SAIGON-& 3 FELLOW DEMS ARRIVED VIETNAM FOR STUDY OF REFUGEE PROBLEMS
& 6 DAY LOOK AT WAR

0 25, A-24-1

DANANG-VISITED WOODEN-SHACK HOSPITAL WARD & PRESENTED PURPLE HEART
MEDALS TO 4 US MARINES WOUNDED IN COMBAT

0 26, A-1-7

CAN THO, VIETNAM-VIET CONG SNIPERS FIRED ON US ARMED HELICOPTERS ES-
COURTING ABOVE ON FLIGHT OVER MEKONG DELTA

0 27, B-8-4

HOISTS SYMBOLIC SHOULDER LOAD OF WOOD DURING VISIT TO WOODCUTTERS VIL-
LAGE OF HOA VANH IN VIETNAM

---1972---

N6, A-13-1

WASH---DALE DEHAAN, COUNSEL FOR ABOVE SAYS TRIP TO VIETNAM
AND HANOI SCHEDULED FOR DAY AFTER PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION

N28, A-16-70

Wash---Hanoi asks above to delay Senate subcommittee panel
trip to N. Vietnam

1963

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : TRIPS

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-TO BE ENTERTAINED BY PRES. TITO ON HIS VISIT TO
YUGOSLAVIA S 12 ---1964--- S 3, A-8-7
MY 24, B-4-7
VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI RECEIVES ABOVE IN PRIVATE AUDIENCE AT VATICAN
PALACE MY 27, A-10-3
ZURICH-ARRIVES IN SWITZERLAND FROM BRUSSELS-GIVEN SURPRISE WELCOME
BY 600 SPECTATORS MY 29, A-10-1
DUBLIN-MEETS WITH HIS IRISH COUSINS IN VISIT THERE MY 31, A-8-8
SHANNON, IRELAND-LUNCHEON WITH RELATIVES IN LIMERICK BEFORE DEPARTING
BY PLANE FOR BOSTON AT END OF EUROPE TRIP TO RAISE FUNDS FOR JOHN F.
KENNEDY MEMORIAL LIBRARY ---1965--- AG 13, A-18-2
WASH.-CONSIDERING MAKING OFFICIAL VISIT TO S. VIETNAM AFTER CONGRESS
ADJOURNS O 20, E-23-2
WASH.-PLANNING TO VISIT VIETNAM AFTER CONG. ADJOURNS N 2, D-5-7
KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYSIA-& WIFE ENDS VISIT HERE-FLEW TO HONG KONG N 3, B-8-3
HONG KONG-ARRIVED HERE FOR 5 DAY VISIT TO STUDY REFUGEE PROBLEM HERE N 4, D-6-1
HONGKONG-& WIFE VISITED HOSPITAL & WELFARE CENTER N 4

---1965--- N 7, D-21-8
TOKYO-ARRIVED HERE N 6 TO END 7 COUNTRY TOUR OF FAR EAST

N 9, A-12-4 3*
TOKYO-SNUBBED BY LEFTIST JAPANESE MEMBERS PARLIAMENT ENABLING HIM TO
MEET PM SATO EARLIER THAN SCHEDULED

--1966-- O 25, A-3-7
PLANS TRIP TO MOROCCO, TUNISIA, ALGERIA & POSSIBLY UAR IN
LATE NOV.

N 18, B-5-1
CASABLANCA, MOROCCO-ARRIVED HERE N17 FOR 4 DAY PRIVATE VISIT
-EXPECTS TO MEET KING HASSAN II

N 27, A-1-3
CAIRO-MET WITH PRES. GAMAL ABDEL NASSER

N 29, A-1-7
AMMAN-TOUR TIED JORDAN CALM

-----1969--- Ap8, A-4-4 RACE
ABOVE TO GO ON FACT FINDING TIP THROUGH ALASKA, TO STUDY
IMPOVERISHED INDIANS.

Ap 10, B-2-1

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA-SPORTED "ESKIMO POWER" BUTTON AFTER DAY-LONG TOUR OF
POVERTY-STRICKEN VILLAGES IN SOUTHWESTERN ALASKA

Ap11, A-1-2

NOME-ABOVE CONTINUES ON TOUR OF NATIVES OF ALASKA MINUS
GOP MEMBERS OF HIS SUBCOMMITTEE WHO SAID IT WAS PUBLICITY
STUNT.

Ap13, A-5-2

WASH- BACK FROM ALASKA, KENNEDY CALLS TRIP USEFUL.

1969

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: TRIPS

AP 14, A-8-1

WASH-SEN. GEO. D. AIKEN REPROVED ABOVE ON TRIP TO ALASKA WITH EYE ON 1972
PRESIDENTIAL YEAR

AP 20, E-1-1

DID ALASKA PUT A DAMPER ON ABOVE'S POLT. AIMS AFTER COMMITTEE
MEMBERS WALKED OUT ON ABOVE.-SHAFFER. AG 6, C-1-2 RACE
WASH-CANCELLED TRIP TO EUROPE TO COOPERATE IN INVESTIGATION
ON DEATH OF MARY JO KBOPECHNE-

--1971 -

AG 10, A-16-1

PLANS TO VISIT PAKISTAN CANCELED AS ARRIVED IN INDIA

AG 11, A-12-1

SAIS REGRETTED THAT PAKISTAN REVOKED PERMISSION FOR
HIM TO VISIT

AG 12, A-18-1

FLEW FROM CALCUTTA TO REMOTE TRIPURA STATE FOR 2-DAY TOUR OF
CAMPS IN EASTERN INDIA JAMMED WITH E PAKISTANI REFUGEES

AG 16, C-8-2

ASKED FOR INVESTIGATION INTO REPORTS THAT NIXON ADMINIS
DIVERTED ARMS BEING WITHDRAWN FROM VIET TO PAKISTAN

---1971--- S16, C-12-4LF

IN ISRAEL TO STUDY THEIR HEALTH PLANS- HAS HELICOPTER
TROUBLE BUT SAFE.

--1972--

F 15, C-9-5

WATCHED RED CROSS FOOD BEING DISTRIBUTED TO NON-
BENGALI MUSLEMS NEAR Dacca

--1974--- AP17, A-3-5

AND WIFE JOAN GREET IN BELGRADE YUGOSLAVIA ON TRIP¹/₂
THRU EASTERN EUROPE.

AP 18, A-3-5

MEETS WITH PRES. TITO IN BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA AP17

AP 19, A-3-3

& WIFE JOAN & KIDS KARA, 13, & TED JR., 12, ARRIVE IN MOSCOW AP18

AP 20, A-5-4

MOSCOW-URGES USSR TO BE LESS SECRETIVE ABOUT ARSENAL OF
NEW MISSILES

N 11, A-13-8

LONDON-ARRIVED IN LONDON AS US REPRESENTATIVE TO CONF. FOR
LEGISLATORS FROM NATO NATIONS

N21, C-15-3

IN PORTUGAL WARNS GOVT. OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCE

1975

KENNEDY, EDWARD: TRIPS

JE 1, C-5-1

ENDS WEEK TRIP TO MIDDEE EAST.

-1977

D 26, A-12-4

TOKYO-& 10 MEMBERS OF FAMILY INCLU, CAROLINE ON WAY¹ TO
CHINA FOR 2 WEEKS

-1985-

JA 7, B-8-4

SOWETO-CALLS TRIP TO S AFRICA 'MOST DESPAIRING'

-1987-

My 25, A-4-1

Gdansk-visits Poland, cheered by Solidarity supporters

1979

KENNEDY, EDWARD - & TRUCKING INDUSTRY

JA 23, B-6-3

WASH-CALLED FOR DEREGULATION OF INTERSTATE TRUCKING INDUSTRY

KENNEDY, EDWARD: TRUSTS

1974

~~011, B-8-3~~

GM TARGET OF BILL PROPOSED BY KENNEDY THAT WOULD PROHIBIT THEM FR. PRODUCTION OF BUSES AND LOCOMOTIVES.
KENTERA

KENNEDY: EDWARD: UNITED NATIONS

1976

F 29, A-7-1

DC-SAYS STATE DEPT COERCES US ACCORD IN UN BY THREAT OF AID
PROGRAM LOSS

1974

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. -A VACATION

JL 6, A-14-5

CRAUGHWELL, IRELAND-FLEW TO LONDON, CONCLUDES VACATION AT THIS
GALWAY BAY VILLAGE

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & VETO

1973

MR1, A-25-2 1Dot

WASH—SEEKING TO HAVE POCKET VETO RULED UNCONSTITUTIONAL

1972

KENNEDY, EDWARD M: FOR VICE PRESIDENT

AP 5, A-20-1

~~HUMB~~ HUBERT H HUMPHREY SAID WOULD LIKE TO HAVE ABOVE
AS RUNNING MATE IF NOMINATED TO RUN ON DEM TICKET FOR
PRES

JE14, C-2-4

DENIES HE WILL SEEK OF ACCEPT, VICE- PRESIDENTIAL NOMINA-
TION

JL 7, C-11-1

TO HAVE FIRST REFUSAL IF GEO MCGOVERN GETS NOMINATION.

JL 12, A-10-1

MIAMI BEACH—IS FIRST CHOICE AS V-P BY GEO. MCGOVERN—TERHORST

JL 13, A-20-3

REFUSED OFFER FROM GEO. MCGOV-RN TO RUN AS VICE-PRES.

Ag4, A-16-1

WASH—REFUSED OFFER OF VICE-PRESIDENTIAL POSITION ON
MCGOVERN TICKET

1969

KENNEDY, EDWARD - VIETNAM - EDITORIALS

JE 3, A-18-1

TED'S CONCERN VERY TOUCHING-EDIT

1963

KENNEDY, EDWARD - & VIET NAM

S 13, C-16-1 FIN 5

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-SAYS MME. NGODINH NHU GAVE HIM LENGTHY LECTURE ON HER FAMILY'S CONTROVERSIAL REGIME --1965--

.N 13, A-3-2

LANSING-AT NEWS CONF. IN LANSING, MICH. AGREED WITH GOV. ROMNEY THAT II.9 FIGHT IN VIETNAM IS A MORAL ONE-SAID DOESN'T THINK PEOPLE HERE TAKE IT LIGHTLY AS ROMNEY THINKS-RUDOW--1966--

JA 25, A-14-6

NY-IN ARTICLE IN LOOK MAGAZINE, ABOVE SAID SAIGON GOVT. IS INDIFFERENT TO PLIGHT OF MILLION OF ITS OWN PEOPLE WHO ARE REFUGEES FROM THE WAR THERE

F 24, B-10-1

BOBBY BACKTRACKS-EDIT

F 27, B-7-6

WASH-FEELS VC MUST BE INCLUDED IN NEGOTIATIONS FOR SETTLING VIET CONFLICT

MR 7, A-1-6

WASH-URGED THAT U.S. TRY TO OPEN DIRECT CONTACTS WITH VIET CONG IN SOUTH VIETNAM AS PEACE FEELERS

MR 14, A-10-7 5*

BACKS L'J VIET POLICY WHILE ABOVE IN DET

MY 12, C-10-2 3*

ROME-SAID HE IS DISCOURAGED ABOUT PROSPECTS OF FREED AMERICAN PRISONERS HELD IN NORTH VIET ---1967---

MR 5, A-1-6

BOSTON-JOINS BROTHER BOBBY ON PEACE BID

---1968--

AG 22, B-54-1

SPEAKS OUT ON VIETNAM

---1968---

Ag 27, B-6-1

ABOVE'S VIET POLICY!

ROAD TO RED APPEASEMENT-EDIT

N 1, A-10-4 RACE

WASH-SAID US BOMBING HALT IS NOW TIME FOR N. VIETNAM TO PROVE THEY ARE SINCERE

-----1969-----

F17, A-4-5

ANN ARBOR- WAYNE MORSE SPEAKING AT UOF M. ASSAILS ABOVE AND EUGENE MCCARTHY ON THEIR STAND ON VIET NAM. MY 21, A-2-1

KENNEDY ASSAILED AS ARMCHAIR GENERAL.

MY 22, B-18-1

DON'T LEAVE WAR TO SENATORS-EDIT

MY 27, A-2-4

WASH-RECENTLY CRITICIZED HAMBURGER HILL FIGHTING IN VIETNAM, 3 SENATORS STRUCK BACK AT ABOVE FOR CRITICISM

MY 31, A-3-6

BOSTON-LINKS HIS ATTACK ON WAR WITH THE TRADITIONS LEFT BY HIS TWO SLAIN BROTHERS-

JE 1, A-19-1

AMHERST, MASS-SAID S. VIETNAM PRES. NGUYEN VAN THIEU DOESN'T HELP CAUSE OF PEACE BY LOBBYING IN S. KOREA & TAIWAN

JE 2, A-4-1 LF

EVERETT DIRKSEN ATTACKS ABOVE FOR CRITICISM OF WAR

S 19, A-2-4

BOSTON-CRITICIZED NIXON ADMIN'S VIETNAM POLICY, SAYS HE REPEATED MISTAKE S OF PAST

S 21, B-9-3 HOME

WASH-SEN, GRIFFIN HITS ABOVE AS WAR CRITIC-

KENNEDY, EDWARD & VIET NAM

1969

ABOVE'S VIETNAM SOLUTION- JUST CUT AND RUN! EDIT.

S22, A-18-1
O 15, C-3-1LF

BOSTON-CALLS FOR IRREVOCABLE VIETNAM PULLOUT PLAN--
--1970----

PROTESTS AGNST U.S. INVOLVEMENT IN CAMBODIA, KENNEDY
MY 21, B-10-7

JOSPEH ALSOP COMENTS ON KENNEDY COMMENTS TO CAMBODIA.

D 6, B-4-1

CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATORS INCLUDING ABOVE SLAPPED AT WAY
US & S VIET OFFICIALS HANDLING PROGRAM SINTENDED TO ASSIST
MILLIONS OF WAR REFUGEES

D 13, A-19-8

SAID US GOV HAS HIDDEN TRUTH ABOUT NUMBER, CONDITION & TREAT
MENT OF S VIET CIVILIANS KILLED OR INJURED IN WAR

D 22, A-1-1

N VIET RELEASED IN PARIS NAMES OF 368 AMERICAN PRISONERS
OF WAR SAYS ABOVE

---1970---

X D 23,A-1-4

SEN ROBERT P GRIFFIN REFUSED TO SPECULATE ON SIGNIFICANCE
OF SUDDEN RELEASE OF N VIET LIST OF AMER HELD CAPTIVE--
RYAN

--1971--

AP 22,A-8-1

& NIXON ADMINIS OFFICIALS CLASHED OVER IMPACT ON ASIAN
CIVILIANS OF AMER MILITARY ACTIVITIES IN INDOCHINA

JE 9,A-13-1 RACE

ACCUSED PRES NIXON OF PROLONGING WAR IN INDOCHINA TO GAIN
MAXIMUM N POLITICAL IMPACT FOR REELECTION BID IN 1972

JE 10,A-27-1 RACE

SEN HUBERT H HUMPHREY DISAVOWED ABOVE CHARGE THAT PRES
NIXON'S VIET POLICY POLITIBALLY MOTIVATED N JL 14,A-20-1
WALTER W ROSTOW SAID ABOVE BELIEVED

--1972--

F 6,A-5-2

CHARGED THAT COMBIDAN GOV & US AUTHORITIES ENGAGED IN
CONSPIRACY OF SILENCE OVER SORSENING REFUGEE & CIVILIAN
CASUALTY PROBLEM IN CAMBODIA

F 13,B-2-1

SAYS FAVORS AMNESTY FOR MEN FLEEING US TO AVOID SERVING
IN VIET WAR BECAUSE WILL S RVE TO UNITE COUNTRY IN WAKE

KENNEDY, EDWARD: & VIETNAM

1972

MR 5, A-6-4

IN REPORT TO ABOVE GENERAL ACCOUNTING OFFICE SAID US CUT
PROGRAM S FOR MEDICAL CARE OF WAR-RAVAGED VIET PEOPLE

AP 8, A-2-1

ACCUSING PRES NIXON OF POSTURING FOR DOMESTIC POLITICAL
GAIN ABOVE CALLED ON US TO RETURN TO PARIS PEACE CONF
TABLE & END NEW BLOODBATH IN VIETNAM

MY28, B-9-1 5Dot

NY---DAVID LIVINGSTON, NEW YORK UNION LEADER SAYS HE HAS
DELIVERED A LETTER FROM ABOVE TO THE NORTH LVietnamese
DELEGATION IN PARIS ASKING FOR THE EVACUATION OF SICK
AND INJURED AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR TO A NEUTRAL COUNTRY

JL 27, A-9-1

MADE PULIC RECENT CORRESPONDENCE HE HAS HAD WITH PRES OF
N VIETNAM AND DISCLOSED RECEIVING 24 LETTERS FROM PRISONERS
OF WAR FOR RELAY TO FAMILIES.

Ag5, A-2-1

WASH---CHARGED THAT U.S. DELIBERATELY BOMBED DIKES IN
NORTH VIETNAM

-1972-

O 5, A-23-1

HIS RELEASE OF 5 PW NAMES ANGERS PENTAGON

N 9, B-16-2

NIXON ADMIN FORCES POSTPONEMENT OF VISIT TO NVIETNAM BY
AMERICAN MEDICAL GROUP UNDER SUSPICIES OF HIS SENATE JUDICIARY
SUBCOMM ON REFUGEES.

D20, A-23-2

CRITICIZED LATEST AMERICAN BOMBING

—1973—

JA24, B-9-3

EXPRESSED PROFOUND RELIEF THAT —"THESE YEARS OF THE
NATION'S SACRIFICE AND TRAGEDY AND BITTERNESS ARE OVER"
WHEN TOLD OF CEASE-FIRE IN VIETNAM

JE3, A-29-8

WASH---SAYS LITTLE PROGRESS HAD BEEN MADE IN FULFILLING
AMERICAN COMMITMENTS TO HELP ORPHANS AND CHILDREN IN VIETNAM

S 10, A-11-1 RACE

CLAIMS US AID FUNDS SUPPORTING S.VIET NAT'L POLICE & PRISON
IN VIOLATION OF CEASE-FIRE TRUCE

--1974--

AP 1, A-4-5

KISSINGER SENDS LETTER TO HIM EXPLAINING WHY US MUST CON-
TINUE AIDING S.VIETNAM

AP 3, F-2-4

MAKES PUBLIC CABLE FROM AMB GRAHAM MARTIN IN SAIGON ADVISING
DEPT. NOT TO GIVE HONEST ANSWERS TO HIS QUESTIONS

1974

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & VIETNAM

MY 7, A-11-5

N XON ADMIN. INTENDS TO URGE HOUSE CONFEREES TO REJECT HIS
AMENDMENT TO VIET.AID BILL

JE 12, A-20-1

HIS MOVE TO CUT S.VIET AID DEFEATED BY S. N. 46-45, JE 11
---1975---

EMR 14, B-8-6 RACE

WASH-TOLD BY NORTH VIETNAMESE OFFICIAL THAT NORTH VIETNAM HAS
INFO. ON AMERICANS MISSING IN ACTION IN VIETNAM

JE 9, A-6-1

WASH-REFUGEE PROCESING CALLED SHAMBLES BY KENNEDY

1968

KENNEDY, EDWARD M.: & GEORGE C. WALLACE

0 24, C-24-1

NEW BEDFORD, MASS—INVOKED NAMES OF HIS LATE BROTHERS' IN CALLING FOR REPUDIATION OF WALLACE'S 3RD PARTY FOR HEALTH OF US & FUTURE OF NATION

—1972—

MY 30, A-12-1

SILVER SPRING, MD.—VISITED GEORGE C. WALLACE IN HOSPITAL ON MEMORIAL DAY

S23, A-10-4

MONTGOMERY, ALA—VISITED GOV. GEORGE C. WALLACE LAST NIGHT

-0-1973---- MR 21, A-3-4

TO SPEAK AT JL 4TH CEREMONY HONORING WALLACE IN DECATUR ALA, FOR SPIRIT OF AMERICA DAY.

JL 4, A-2-1

DECATUR—KENNEDY HERE PRAISES GOV. WALLACE AND ATTACKS NIXON AND WATERGATE-PISOR.

JL 5, A-2-4

KENNEDY CALLS GEORGE WALLACE BRAVE, ATTACKS PRES NIXON. PISOR.

JL 9, A-12-3

ALA. PATRIOTIC FESTIVAL PUTS HIM & WALLACE ON SAME POLIT. STAGE; MAY BE FIRST CAMPAIGNING FOR 1976 PRES. ELECTION--PISOR

JL 15, A-7-1

WALLACE TOOK EXTRAORDINARY MEDICAL PREPARATIONS FOR THEIR APPEARANCE TOGETHER

-----1974-----06, A-22-8

WILL NOT SUPPORT GEORGE WALLACE FOR PRES.

1975

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. - & WASHINGTON, D.C.

MY 7, C-9-5

WASH-&CONGRESSIONALDELEGATEWALTERFAMNTROU,INTRO.BILL INHOUSE
&SEN.TO GIVEDISTRICT OFCOLUMBIA FULL VOTING REPRESENTATION
INCONG.

KENNEDY, SEN. EDWARD M.: & WATERGATE

1973

SYRACUSE, N.Y.---SAYS WATERGATE SCANDAL AFFECTS ALL CITI-
ZENS

MY13, B-8-3

JL5, A-2-4

DECATUR ALA- SEN KENNEDY ATTACKS PRES NIXON AND WATERG-
ATE AND PRAISES GOV. GEORGE WALLACE- PISOR.

O 19, A-2-4

IS ONE OF 12 DEMS. DEMANDING GERALD FORD SUPPORT SUP. CT'S
ORDER FOR NIXON TO RELEASE TAPES AS PRICES FOR FORD'S VP
CONFIRMATION

O 23, A-23-1

PRESSING FOR FULL-SCALE PROBE OF NIXON'S FIRING OF WATER-
GATE SPECIAL PROSECUTOR ARCHIBALD COX O 29, A-5-1
AS MEMBER OF SEN. JUDICIARY COMM., WILL SEEK TO DETERMINE
IF ARCHIBALD COX BELIEVES HE WAS FIRED BECAUSE OF INCREASIN
IMPLICATION OF NIXON IN WATERGATE AFFAIR-

KENNEDY, EDWARD : WOMEN

1978

0 8, B-20-1

DC-SAYS ERA WILL PASS WITHIN 3 YRS

-1979-

D 9, A-4-5

ATLANTA-KENNEDY BEGAN SUPPORTING WOMEN'S ISSUES ONLY WHEN
ELECTION ROLLED AROUND SAYS ROSALYNN CARTER.

-1980-

JE 21, B-1-3

DEM COMMITTEE ACCEPTING PROPOSAL BY KENNEDY ON EQUALITY FOR
WOMEN IN WORKPLACE.

1972

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. (TED) - YACHTS

Jr 21, C-3-1

BOUGHT 50-FOOT SLOOP PATRICIAN FR MWM. BOLLING, WENT SAILING OFF CAPE COD

024, C-24-2

WOODSHOLE, MASS. --- SAILBOAT MANNED BY ABOVE LOSES CONTACT
WITH SECRET SERVICE PERSONNEL

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. : & COLEMAN YOUNG

1980

JE 19, A-17-1

YOUNG SAYS CONTEST IS OVER & CARTER HAS WON-HATTON

KENNEDY, EDWARD MOORE -

BROTHER OF PRESIDENT

1958

NYC-TO MARRY JOAN BENNETT NOV 29TH

S 21, A-3-5 2*

N 30, D-10-1

MARRIAGE TO JOAN BENNETT ---1960---

N 26, A-2-7

WASH-TO MEET WITH BROTHER PRES.ELECT.KENNEDY
ON AFRICAN TOUR

D 3, A-2-2

D 6, A-1-5 FIN 5

LEOPOLDVILLE, CONGO-ARRIVES FOR FACT-FINDING MISSION FOR BROTHER

D 11, B-7-1

FORSEES PRES.ELECT KENNEDY VISITING TOUBLES LANDS

D 14, C-20-8

ABIDJAN, IVORY COAST-TOURS FOR FACT-FINDING MISSION

D 21, D-7-3

PARIS-ARRIVES AFTER TOUR OF AFRICA

---1961---

F 9, A-14-5

TAKES OATH AS ASS'T DIST.ATTORNEY OF SUFFOLK COUNTY, MASS.

F 17 B-10-1

HYANINSI PORT-TO BUY HOME ON SQUAW ISLAND OFF HERE

F 18, B-7-2

BOSTON-BREAKS EVEN IN HIS FIRST CASE AS PROSECUTOR

My 19, A-1-5 LF

MILAN-VISITS HERE

My 21, A-4-5

GREET'S ITALIAN PRES.GRONCHI

My 21, A-20-1

BIOG.SKETCH OF ABOVE-O'HARA

--1961--

JL 31, A-1-7 LF

RIO DE JANEIRO-ARRIVED HERE JL 30 ON TOUR OF SOUTH AMERICA-LEFT FOR BRAZIL

AG 9, C-2-1

SANTIAGO-MEETS CHILEAN PRES. JORGE ALESSANDRI

AG 10, B-7-6

LIMA, PERU-TOURS LATIN AMERICA

S 26, R-2-2

BOSTON-WIFE GIVES BIRTH TO SON TODAY

O 22, R-12-4A

BOSTON-COMPARING ABOVE WITH GEO. CAROT LODGE-HEALY

O 30, A-11-3

WIFE HAS SON BAPTIZED

N 5, C-24-7

BOSTON-AWARDS OF UP TO \$250,000 A YEAR FOR ACHIEVEMENT IN FIELD OF METAL RETRADATION ANNOUNCED BY ABOVE

--1962--

F 4, C-24-2

TO VISIT POLAND

F 10, B-7-2

BRUSSELS-ARRIVES ON FIRST STOP OF FACT FINDING TOUR

F 16, D-7-6 A

ATHENS-SAYS HE HAD MADE UP HIS MIND ON IF TO RUN FOR A U.S. SENATE SEAT OR NOT

F 19, A-10-8

VIENNA-ARRIVES HERE TODAY FROM TWO-DAY VISIT TO POLAND

F 26, A-10-1 FIN 5

DUBLIN-VISITS FAMILY'S ANCESTRAL HOME

MR 5, B-6-1 A

EDWARD J. MCCORMACK JR. TO OPPOSE ABOVE AS DEM. CAND. FOR U.S. SEN.

KENNEDY, EDWARD MOORE (TED) : BROTHER OF PRESIDENT

1962

HYANNIS, MASS.-GREETES NEGRO COOK DAVID HARRIS WHEN SHIPPED NORTH ON ONE WAY TICKET BY LITTLE ROCK SEGREGATIONISTS

MY 13, A-11-1

BOSTON-STRUGGLE FOR SENATE SEAT BETW EDWARD J. MCCORMACK, JR. VIEWED AS CONTEST BETW PRESIDENT'S BROTHER & JOHN MCCORMACK'S NEPHEW-BLOSSAT

MY 27, B-9-2 2*

SOUTHERNERS CHIDE ABOVE FOR FAILURE TO FOLLOW THROUGH ON PROMISES

MY 31, B-11-3 FIN3

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.-RUNNING FOR DEM. NOMINATION FOR US SENATOR

JE 6, B-12-1

BOSTON-ST. ATTY. GEN. EDWARD J. MCCORMACK JR. SAYS ABOVE CANDIDACY FOR US SENATE WOULD BE JOKE IF NAME WASN'T KENNEDY

AG 28, A-1-4

BOSTON-TV DEBATE WITH MCCORMACK TOUCHES OFF DEBATE OVER WHO WON DEBATE

AG 29, A-1-1

ATLANTIC CITY-JAMES HOFFA SAYS KENNEDY ADM. MAKES IT ROUGH ON ANYONE OPPOSED TO ABOVE

AG 30, C-6-2

PRES. KENNEDY SAYS ABOVE WILL HAVE NO MORE ADVANTAGES IF ELECTED TO SEN. THAN OTHER 99 MEMBERS-TERHORSE

AG 30, A-3-6

IN MASSACHUSETTS, THE 'NAME' COUNTS-EDDIE, TEDDY & GEORGE-EDIT.

AG 30, C-18-1

DAY NURSERY STATESMEN TEDDY & EDDIE-TERHORST

S 14, B-12-7

---1962---

S 16, A-1-1

CHARM GIVES HIM EDGE-TERHORST

S 19, A-1-6

BOSTON-WINS NOMINATION AS DEM.CANDIDATE FOR US SENATOR OVER MCCORMACK

S 20, B-12-1

NOW: TEDDY VS. GEORGE-HEIRED-NOT EARNED-EDIT.
NEWPORT, R.I.-PRES. KENNEDY PLEASED WITH ABOVE DEMOC. NOMINATION FOR
SENATE, BUT SILENT AT PRESENT TIME

S 19, A-22-5 FIN5

S 20, B-12-7

PRIMARY RESULTS-HAYDEN

S 26, R-18-7

WORCESTER, MASS.-& GEORGE LODGE TANGLE POLITELY IN FIRST DEBATE

O 11, D-6-1

BOSTON-EDWARD J. MCCORMACK JR. TO CAMPAIGN FOR ABOVE

O 17, C-4-1

REPLIED TO GEN. EISENHOWER'S FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH-DONOVAN

N 7, R-11-2

ELECTED IN LANDSILDE OVER GEORGE CABOT LODGE

---1963---

JA 8, A-8-1

OPENED SHOP IN OLD SENATE OFFICE BLDG. JA 7-HOPES TO BE ACCEPTED BY
COLEAGUES AS JUST ANOTHER SENATOR & NOT AS THE PRES. BROTHER-DONOVAN

JA 18 A-12-1

IN COURTROOM WHERE BORTHER ATTY. GEN. ROBERT KENNEDY ASKS US SUP. CT. TO
INVALIDATE GA.'S COUNTY UNIT VOTING SYSTEM_DONOVAN

1963

KENNEDY, EDWARD MOORE (TED): BROTHER OF PRESIDENT

JA 24, C-7-1 FIN3

DENIED CHARGES BOSTON AWARDED A \$2 MILLION WATER RESEARCH LAB BECAUSE HE WAS ELECTED TO SENATE

F 17, B-12-3

TAKING RAPID READING COURSE

MR 8, A-1-2 FIN5

BURLINGTON, VT.-APOLOGIZED BY LETTER TO PHILIP N. LAWSON, PHOTOGRAPHER FOR ST. ALBANS, VERMONT PAPER FOR EXPOSING A ROLL OF HIS FILM & DAMAGING HIS CAMERA F 23 AT SKI RESORT AT STOWE

MR 27, A-13-4

NAMED TO SENATE JUDICIARY SUBCOMMITTEE THAT HANDLES CIVIL RIGHTS

AG 11, C-23-5

WASH.-PREDICTED TO SOME DAY BECOME PRESIDENT OF U.S.-STICKS TO HIS BUSINESS OF HOME STATE-GLASS

S 28, A-7-7

SIGNED BY OAKLAND CO. AS THEIR CONGRESSIONAL DINNER SPEAKER N 15

N 14, A-1-3

PONTIAC-DEMOC NAT'L COMM. UPSET OVER ABOVE APPEARING N15 AT OAKLAND CO DEMOC PARTY CONGRESSIONAL \$10 A PLATE DINNER-STARK

D 27, A-9-2

ASPEN, COLO.-FAMILY & ROBT KENNEDY FAMILY HERE FOR WEEK SKIING-BROUGHT ALSO LATE PRES SISTER & HUSBAND S EPEHN SMITH

---1964---

JA 3, A-3-4

ASPEN, COLO.-& BRO ROBERT STAGE IMPROMPTU SKIING RACE DOWN ASPEN MOUNTAIN JAN.2

---1964---

F 1, A-1-3

WASH.-FED. SPACE AGENCY RECOMMENDATION THAT BOSTON BE CHOSEN FOR \$60 MILLION ELECTRONICS RESEARCH CENTERS TOUCHES OFF OPPOSITION SIMILAR TO THAT OF LAST YR WHEN REPS. CHARGES PRES. KENNEDY HELPING ABOVE

JL 1, B-10-3

CHILDREN PAID VISIT TO SEE THEIR FATHER ABOVE, IN COOLEY DICKINSON HOSPITAL AT NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

D 1, A-3-4 FIN 3

BOSTON-PLANS TO SPEND CHRISTMAS AT PALM BEACH, FLA. WITH PARENTS

---1965---

JE 25, A-3-5

WASH-ERLENE MESTA SCHEDULES MANSFIELD PARTY FOR SAME NIGHT JE 25 AS PARTY GIVEN BY ABOVE & WIFE FOR THE ROBT. KENNEDY'S-CHESHIRE

JE 26, A-2-6 3*

WASH-MANY GUESTS TO ABOVE PARTY FOR THE ROBT. KENNEDY'S SHOWED UP FOR IT & ALSO FOR PARTY FOR MIKE MANSFIELD GIVEN BY PERLE MESTA SAME NIGHT

JE 26, A-1-2

WIFE CHATS WITH MRS. DANIEL INOYE OF HAWAII AT PARTY THEY GAVE FOR WEDDING ANNIV. OF BROTHER ROBT. KENNEDY & WIFE

N 22, D-11-5

SPOKANE-PRAISES ASSASSINATED BROTHER PRES JFK ON 2D ANNIVERSARY OF DEATH

---1966---

MR 24, D-9-2

WASH-ASKED SECY STATE RUSK TO EXPLAIN USE OF U.S. EMBASSY PERSONNEL OVERSEAS TO SPY ON TRAVELING AMERICANS

JL 20, B-2-1

WASH.-URGED US TO MOVE TOWARD 2-CHINA UN POLICY THAT WOULD PROTEST FORMOSA WHILE OPENING DOOR TO RED CHINA

KENNEDY, EDWARD MOORE (TED) - SENATOR

1966

WASH-BELIEVES OSWALD ACTED ALONE IN SLAYING OF BROTHER JFK

AG 1, A-10-5

---1967---

N 12, E-3-5

THE DRUG INDUSTRY VS. THE PUBLIC INTEREST ; A POINT OF VIEW
BOOK BY ABOVE

---1968---

S 12, A-21-2

ATTENDS 1ST PARTY SINCE JUNE

S 12, Cp10-4 1 DOT

NAMED TO BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF JFK CULTURAL CENTER, POST HELD
BY ROBERT KENNEDY BEFORE HIS DEATH

----1969---

JA 3, A-1-2

KENNEDY OUSTED LONG FROM JOB OF ASSISTANT DEM. LEADER BY
VOTE OF 31 TO 26.

WASH- KENNEDY NAME CALLED MAGIC CARPET.

F13, A-6-5

D 3, F 7-2

WASH-A STRONG TED EMERGES FROM TRAGEDY, DESPAIR---MOHBAT

--1970----

F 11, A-15-1 RACE

WASH-INTRODUCES BILL THAT WOULD SET UP PUBLIC COUNSEL
CORP. TO SPEAK FOR THE UNREPRESENTED PUBLIC---

—1970—

N 30,A-13-1

WENT NIGHTCLUBBING IN PARIS WITH DIVORCED ITALIAN PRINCESS
ON EVE OF MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR GEN CHARLES DE GAULLE

N 30,A-13-2

IN CONSTANT WAR WITH REP SEN ROBERT J DOLE, KANSAS OVER FRUIT
LESS PW RESCUE MISSION IN NORTH VIETNAM

D1,A-18-3

TED KENNEDY DENIES CLAIM HE WENT NIGHTCLUBBING WITH PRIN
CESS MARIA PIA.

—1971—

MR 9,C-6-TRACE

PROPOSES BILL FOR DC TO HAVE REPRESENTATION.

JL 28,A-7-1

SENATE NARROWLY REJECTED MOTION BY ABOVE TO ELIMINATE S
AFRICA'S SUGAR QUOTA

Ag 18,B-8-6

ARRIVED IN HONOLULU

Ag 27,A-13-1 RACE

CALLED ON PRES NIXON TO CUT OFF AMER MILITARY & ECONOMIC
AID TO PAKISTAN

Ag 29,A-14-1 HOME

STATE DEPT TAKEN ISSUE WITH ABOVE CALLING FOR END TO US
AID TO PAKISTAN

Ag 31,C-10-1

AGHA HILALI CHARGED ABOVE MISLED BY INDIA'S SUBOR PROPAGAND
APPARATUS

KENNEDY, EDWARD MOORE (TED): SENATOR

1971

~~N 9, A 6-4~~

SAYS CANCELLATION OF US ARMS SHIPMENTS TO PAKISTAN
WELCOME FIRST STEP IN REDIRECTING OF POLICY IN SOUT ASIA

-1972--

F 17, B-8-4

REPLY TO NEWS EDITORIAL AGST RESOLUTION INTRODUCED
IN CONG ON TRAGEDY IN NORTHERN IRELAND

MR 8, A-19-5 FIN

JUDGE RICHARD W McLAREN CHARGED ABOVE S ENATE INVESTIGAT
ION OF HIS HANDLING OF ITT CASE "OUTRAGE"---

MR 13, A-2-2

SEN MARLOW W COOK ACCUSED ABOVE OF ENGAGING IN POLITICAL
CONSPIRACY TO DISCREDIT GOV OFFICIALS

AP 6, A-22-1

REPEATING INTENTION NOT TO RUN FOR PRESIDENT SAYS ABOVE BE
CAME LEADING CANDIDATE WITH VICTORY IN WISCONSIN PRIMARY

AP 11, A-19-1

ASKED FOR JUSTICE DEPT EXPLANATION OF WHY SEN JUDICIARY
COMM ON LITON FOR TESTIMONY FROM DR L M RADETSKY UNDER
INVESTIGATI FOR MEDICAR E FRAUD

--1972--

JLK 11, A-3-1

WHILE FIRST DAY OF CONVENTION RAGED IN, HE RACED BY FOOT
WITH SON PATRICK.

AG 9, D-8-7 RACE

WASH--MAXINE CHESHIRE STORY IN WASHINGTON POST LINKS ABOVE
ROMANTICALLY WITH AMANDA BURDEN, WHO SEEKS DIVORCE FROM
HUSBAND, CARTER.

AG 15, A-3-5 1DOT

WASH--INTRODUCES LEGIS TO AUTHORIZE \$20 MILLION FOR FED
RESEARCH INTO WORKER'S PROBLEMS.

S11, A-8-1

LA RAZA UNIDA PARTY HECKLED ABOVE AT MCGOVERN RALLY IN
EAST LOS ANGELES

011, B-6-1

WASH--TO PROBE 1958 LOS ANGELES STUDY IN WHICH 45 INFANTS
DIED AFTER RECEIVING CHLORAMPHENICOL, IN EFFORTS TO FIND
WAYS OF REDUCING HIGH MORTALITY RATE OF PREMATURE INFANTS

015, B-8-1

BOSTON--WIFE SQUELCHES RUMORS OF A ROMANCE BETWEEN HIM AND
AMANDA BURDEN

N6, B-3-1

DISCOUNTED REPORT THAT PRWS. NIXON WILL SWEEP 48 AND POSS-
IBLY ALL 50 STATES IN TOMORROWS ELECTION

1972

KENNEDY, EDWARD MOORE (TED): SENATOR

D13, C-7-1

Westwood, Calif----Lists job boredom as a key issue for party---Reich

D17, E-3-1

LEGISLATE AN END TO BOREDOM?-----/EDIT.
-----1973-----

F25, A-24-1

WASH---& J. GLENN BEALL, ASKED GOVERNMENT TO APPROVE AN INNER CITY PILOT DEMONSTRATION OF AN INEXPENSIVE PIN-PRICK TEST FOR LEAD PAINT POISONING

Ap22, A-6-1

WASH---MADEPUBLIC LIST OF 35 DRUG MANUFACTURERS WHICH FDA INSPECTORS HAD FOUND TO BE IN "CRITICAL"VIOLATION OF FDA QUALITY CONTROL STANDARDS---

My10, A-12-1

WASH---SENATE PASSED BILL AUTHORIZING \$300 MILLION OVER NEXT FOUR YEAR TO COMBAT LEAD-BASEDPAIN T POISONING IN CHILDREN--ABOVE MANAGER OF BILL

Je26, A-9-1

NY---SAYS A STATEMENT BY JOHN W. DEAN III THAT HE HAS BEEN SPIED ON BY WHITE HOUSE STAFFERS WAS NOT SURPRISING

--1973--

JE 28, C-3-4

FORMER SEC CHMN. WM. J. CASEY TESTIFIES BEFORE HOUSE COMMER
CE COMM. THAT HE (KENNEDY) TRIED TO INTERVENE FOR INVEST-
MENT BANKER ANDRE MEYER IN 1972 ITT INVESTIGATION

JL 20, A-10-2RACE

FLOWERS FROM HIM & WIFE PLACE ON GRAVE OF MARY JO KOPECHNE
ON 4TH 88 ANNIVERSARY OF HER DEATH

JL23, A-5-1

WASH---& HUGH SCOTT PROPOSING PUBLIC FINANCING OF CONGRESS
IONAL ELECTION CAMPAIGNS

O 11, A-19-1

PRAISES AGNEW FOR RESIGNING INSTEAD OF CAUSING US PROLONGED
CONSTITUTIONAL ~~EX~~CLASH

N 1, A-27-1

OFFERS BILL PUTTING NANTUCKET & MARTHA'S VINEYARD ISLANDS
INTO FED. TRUST DRASTICALLY LIMITING THEIR DEVELOPMENT TO
PRESERVE 19TH CENTURY CHARM --1975---F6, A-3-5

PROPOSES BILL BANNING HIRING OF ILLEGAL ALIENS.

AG 14, B-3-1 D

WASH-1ST FED FUNDS APPROVED TO HELP TRAIN DRS UNDER BILL BY
HIM; \$50,000 EA TO HARVARD & NC MED SCHOOL

KENNEDY, EDWARD MOORE (TED): SENATOR

1976

JE 29, C-4-6 ST

WASH-AMER CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION OPPOSES HIS BILL TO REQUIRE
WARRANTS FOR WIRETAPS O THOSE ENGAGED IN SECRET INTELLI-
GENCE ACTIVITIES

JL 30, B-3-1 D

WASH-ACCUSES PRES FORD ADMINISTRATION OF LOCKING DOOR ON
LEBANESE REFUGEES; CALLS FOR TRUCE, HELP WOUNDED

-1977-

O 27, A-5-1

DC-KENNEDY SAYS FOES OF ENERGY TAX BREAKS MAY LOSE FIRST
VOTE

-1978-

F 13, A-12-1

DC-SAYS EVERY TIME DEFENSE BUDGET INCREASES BY \$1BILLION,
THERE ARE 11,600 AMERICAN JOBS LOST

MR 1, A-17-4 1DOT

DC-BYPASSED BY GOP IN QUIZ OF DAVID MARSTON ON HIS FIRING
BY CARTER

MR 16, A-3-1

HEADS PANEL TO PLAN OVERHAUL OF U.S DRUG LAWS

JE 8, C-9-1

ASKED TO SPEAK BY NATIONS MAYORS IN ATLANTA IN JE

-1978- Ag 8, A-8-1
S 5, A-3-1
DC-SWAPS INQUIRIES WITH TIP O'NEIL
IS IN SOVIET UNION TO ADDRESS AN INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON
MEDICAL FIRSTAID IN ALMA ATA. N17, U-5-2
ATTACKED BY ATTY. GEN GRIFFIN BELL FOR COMMENTS ON
MERGE OF LYKES CORP AND LTV.

---1979--- JA 26, A-5-1 AM
WASH-INVITED BY PRES. JIMMY CARTER TO STATE DINNER HONORING
CHINESE VICE-PREMIER TENG HSIAO-PING F 8, A-16-1

DC-HIS PANEL WILL DISCOURAGE MERGERS, ENCOURAGE
COMPETITION-LEONARD -1981- AP 8, A-10-1
DC-INTRO BILL TO EXTEND KEY PROVISION OF '65 VOTING RIGHTS
ACT -1982- JL 29, A-4-6

XXX EATS GARBAGE, BANQUET WANTS SURPLUS FOOD FOR NEEDY
Ag 18, A-4-3

DC-COMPLAINS ABOUT IMMIGRATION LAW REFORM
-1983- O 3, A-4-3
DC-TO ADDRESS REV. JERRY FALWELL'S COLLEGE

KENNEDY, EDWARD MOORE (TED) : SENATOR

1983

0 4, A-2-1

LYNCHBURG, VA-SPOKE ON 'TOLERANCE & TRUTH IN AMER' AT JERRY FALWELL'S LIBERTY BAPTIST COLLEGE.

0 4, A-2-1AM

LYNCHBURG, VA-KENNEDY MISTAKENLY REC'D MORAL MAJORITY MEMBERSHIP. ACCEPTED INVITATION TO SPEAK.

-1984-

My 2, A-2-1

DC-CALLS FOR \$2 BILLION BILL TO TRAIN & EMPLOY 1 MILLION JOBLESS TEENS. REJECTED REAGAN'S PROPOSAL FOR YOUTH SUBMINIMUM WAGE.

JE 13, A-3-1

RAISING MONEY FOR GOP SENATE HOPEFUL JACK LOUSMA AGAINST DEM SEN CARL LEVIN?-WEEKS

JE 14, A-4-1

NY-APPEALS TO END OF 'POLARIZATION'

JE 18, A-6-1

KUDOS FOR KENNEDY FOR HIS OPINION ON LOUIS FARRAKHAN-EDIT

-1984-

O 23, D-6-1

TED'S OFF BASE IN PROTESTING REAGAN USE OF JFK QUOTES-
CANTOR

N 13, C-1-2

TEDDY DRIFTS AFTER BOBBY'S DEATH-COLLIER & HOROWITZ

-1985-

F 2, A-19-6

TO DEBATE REV JERRY FALWELL

N 23, B-11-3

Marks assassination of JFK

1-986-

Ja 16, A-12-1

A bodyguard of his hauled to slammer for wearing a couple
submachine guns-Edit

F7, A-6-1 3dot

Meets with Soviet leader Gorbachev in Moscow. N 9, A-13-1

Boston-Chose to become chairman of Labor & Human Resources
Committee

D 10, A-12-1

Warsaw Won't be allowed to visit Poland

F 12 A-7-1

Newton, Mass-Will introduce nationwide preschool education bill.

J1 20, A-10-2

Atlanta-famous offspring a convention treat, JFKs son, Jackson clan

O 20 A-9-2

Boston-Says Quayle getting bum rap from media.

N 2 A-3-5

DC - Book by Kenneth Kappel alleges that he staged fatal bridge acc to cover up earlier car wreck that same night

N 16 A-3-1

Calls cigarettes 'a form of death'; proposes legislation giving govt control over tobacco products & finance anti-smoking campaign

-1989

N 28 A 2-1

Visits W Berlin Wall where brother John gave speech called
"I am a Berliner" in 1963

-1990-

Ap 10 A-3-1 2Dot

Proposes money to be set aside from defense cuts for 'peace
divident' trust fund for 'critical' domestic programs

-1991-

Ap 7 A-3-2

Palm Beach, Fla- Wm. Kennedy Smith, suspect in alleged
rape, will voluntarily provide police with samples of
hair & blood; police also will ask for same from Sen.
Kennedy & his son, Patrick.

Ap 6 C-1-6

Tabloids delight in latest Kennedy family scandal and

Teddy's reported 'raunchy romp'.--Hofsess Ap 17 F-1-5

Waitress Michelle Cassone, 27, says Kennedy chased her
(possibly bare-bottomed); now she's negotiating with
Penthouse mag for interview, photo spread.--Hodges

KENNEDY, EDWARD MOORE 'TED': SENATOR

1991

My 16 A 3-1

DC-Denied he ever tried to obstruct a Florida police investigation of rape charges against his nephew My 24 A 4-1

Has admitted privately that he should avoid alcohol

Je 20 A 3-5

Prosecutor: Kennedys, Edward, Patrick altered depositions to favor defense

Ag 1, A-12-1

DC-Is leading critic of banning women flying combat aircraft -Clements

O 16, A-11-1

His views challenged by Arlen Specter on sex harassment of Clarence Thomas by Anita Hill

N 8 C 1-4

Gives sworn statement to Prosecutor Moira Lasch in regards to William Kennedy Smith's trial.

D 5, A-13-1

DC-Sexual trial of Wm. Kennedy Smith also personal trial for him

---1991---

D 8, C-3-2 E

Proved able witness during his nephew, Wm. Kennedy Smith's
rape trial-Weeks

-1992-

O 26 A 2-1

Hyannisport, MASS - Marriage brings bliss. D 3 A 12-1

Ted, sisters outraged by portrayal of parents in new book,
J.F.K. Reckless Youth 1999

J1 20 A 2-5

Hyannisport, Mass-text of statement about death of John Kennedy Jr., Wife, Carolyn and sister in law, Lauren Bessette

J1 22 A 6-2

DC-He has become the one who has taken over responsibility
of family "Keeper of the flame";profile

1973

KENNEDY, EDWARD M. JR.: SON OF SENATOR

	N 16, A-1-2
12, TO LOSE RIGHT LEG IN ATTEMPT TO ARREST RARE BONE CANCER	
	N 17, A-2-1
TO UNDERGO SURGERY TODAY FOR AMPUTATION OF RT. LEG	
	N 18, A-2-1
FATHER GAVE NIECE KATHLEEN KENNEDY AWAY IN MARRIAGE	N 17,
SAME DAY OF OPERATION	N 19, A-2-1 RACE
HIS CONDITION IMPROVING	N 20, A-16-1
ANOTHER KENNEDY TRAGEDY-EDIT.	N 20, A-2-1 RACE
IN GOOD SPIRITS AFTER OPERATION	N 21, C-6-3
DR. PHILIP CAPER BELIEVES CANCER ARRESTED WITH LEG AMPUTATION	N 30, A-1-5
PICTURED LEAVING GEORGETOWN U. HOSP. AFTER 2-WK. STAY FOR	
LEG AMPUTATION TO ARREST BONE CANCER	D 13, B-12-1
CHEERED BY LETTER FROM MICHAEL BOURQUE, 11, OF SHELTON, CONN.	
WHO HAD OWN RT. LEG AMPUTATED 0 9 FOR BONE CANCER	

---1974---U20, E-2-1

EXPERT CANCER RESEARCHERS CONFER ON KENNEDY CASE

--1974--

F 3, A-13-1 2DOT

HOSPITALIZED AGAIN FOR TREATMENT TO PREVENT SPREAD OF
BONE CANCER

F 4, A-3-5

RELEASED FROM HOSPITAL, WHICH REPORTS NO EVIDENCE OF CAN-
CER TUMOR

F 5, A-3-3

DOCTORS SAY HOSPITAL TESTS FOR CANCER RECURRENCE NEGATIVE

MR 11, A-10-1

BOSTON-RELEASED MR 10 FROM CHILDREN'S HOSP. FOR TREATMENT

MR 28, A-3-3

DRUG FROM HIS MOTHER'S IMMUNE-TO-CANCER BLOOD MAY BE USED
AS TREATMENT

AP 1, A-3-3

CHECKS OUT OF HOSP. AFTER 4TH TREATMENT

JE 2, A-2-5

MENTAL STRAIN CAUSED BY HIS ILLNESS PUTS MOTHER, JOAN, IN
NEW CANAAN, CONN. HOSPITAL

JE 29, A-2-2

DUBLIN-HOSPITALIZED, SUFFERING FROM MILD SIDE EFFECTS OF
TREATMENT TO PREVENT RECURRENCE OF CANCER

JE 30, A-2-1

DUBLIN-OUT OF HOSP. TO WATCH IRISH DERBY HORSE RACE & CONT. VACA-
TION

1974

KENNEDY, EDWARD M., JR. : SON OF SENATOR

JL 2, A-3-5

GOES FISHING WITH FATHER IN IRELAND

-1975-

O 3, A-5-2

SPRINGFIELD-CANCER HALTED DR NORTON JAFFE BELIEVES

N 14, A-3-2

WRITES TO PENPAL STEVE SOUTHERLAND ABOUT SHARED EXPERIENCE
OF LEG (BONE) CANCER

D29, A-1-2

SKIING WITH FAMILY IN UTAH.

-1976----JA 18, B-4-3

HOW KENNEDY BOY WON FIGHT ON CANCER TO BE PART OF
BOOK BY GERALDO RIVERA.

-1980-

N 13, A-1-2

HIS FIGHT WITH CANCER. HE IS BRAVEST OF THE BRAVE KENNEDY
KIDS.

D 31, A-3-5

CHARGED WITH MARIJUANA

--1981--

JA 16, A-3-1

GRANTED CONDITIONAL DISCHARGE ON CHARGES OF POSSESSION OF
LESS THAN 25 GRAMS OF MARIJUANA.

-1984-

JL 19, A-10-2

ADDRESSED DEM CONVENTION ON THE HANDICAPPED.

-1985-

Mr 17, A-12-

Boston-son of Ted, may run for House seat after Tip
O'Neill term ends in '86

-1987-

N 29 A-4-1

26; will run his father's re-election campaign for senate;
sister, Kara, 27, will be vice-chairwoman; brother Patrick
20, will work on grass roots organizing.

-1991-

J1 12, A-4-1

DC-age 29, spent 3wks in alcohol treatment center-

J1 14, A-4-4

=Natl Enquirer to cover his stay at treatment center

-1993-

F 14 A 2-1

Announced his engagement to Dr Katherine Anne Gershman.

KENNEDY, EDWARD M., JR. :SON OF SENATOR

1993

O 11 A 2-2

Married Katherine Anne Gershman at St.Andrew's Roman Cath
Ch.,R.I. -1994- Je 08 A 2-3

He and wife,Kiki expecting baby in August Ag 08 A 2-1

Kiley Elizabeth Kennedy,born Sunday to him and wife,
Dr.Katherine "kiki" Kennedy

KENNEDY, EDWARD RIDGWAY: REPORTER

1972

NAMED PUBLISHER OF WORLD ALMANAC¹

MR 26, A-8-

---1975---

JE 17, C-8-8

DIED IN EUCLID, OHIO, AGE 52

KENNEDY, ELIZABETH : DONATOR

1982

Ag 10,A-1-2

HARBOR SPRINGS-GIVES STATE 30-ACRE GIFT OF UNSPOILED BEAUTY.-KERWIN

1977

KENNEDY, ELMORE - POLITICIAN

S 9, B-6-2

ENDORSED BY DET. NEWS AS CANDIDATES FOR DET. BD. OF EDUC. - EDIT

S 14, A-10-4

NOMINATED FOR BD. OF EDUC., RESULTS LISTED

S 14, B-2-2 D

TO CHALLENGE MARY F. BLACKMON FOR DET. BD. OF EDUC. - MLECZKO

O 22, A-3-1

BACKED BY AFL-CIO-LETT

N 3, B-6-1

ENDORSED-EDIT

N 9, B-2-1D

LOST DET. BD. OF EDUC. CENTRAL BOARD SEAT - MLECZKO

-1978-

N 8, B-1-1

WINS 6 YR TERM ON WCCC BD OF TRUSTEES

1944

KENNEDY, ELMORE M.: AAF.:

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

S 10, 1-15-6

KENNEDY , ERNEST - FORD MOTOR EMPLOYE

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 5, 5-7

Leaped to death from 4th floor, Fordson Ja 5

KENNEDY, SISTER ETHNE: CATHOLIC NUN

1972

HEADS 3,000 MEMBER NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN RELIGIOUS
---MANSER

MY27, A-9-3

KENNEDY, EUGENE H.: DETROIT: ARMY AERIAL GUNNER

1942

AS S 8, 17-3

Form 1656

WINS SILVER WINGS, PROMOTED TO SERGEANT

---1943---

MY 22, 4-6

WOUNDED IN ACTION, MIDDLE EAST

KENNEDY, EUNICE: DAUGHTER OF FORMER AMBASSADOR TO BRITIAN

1953

TO MARRY ROB'T SARGENT SHRIVER, JR. MY 23RD

MR 17, 23-2

KENNEDY, F. EARL - BAY CITY, MICH

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 21, 1-12-4

Tells how Lieut Quentin Roosevelt, was killed in France

Kimball

---1934---

F 24, 2-8

BAY CITY-DEAD, AGE 41

N 9, A-3-3

FAMILY FORTUNE IS INTEGRAL PART OF KENNEDY MYSTIQUE

N 9, A-1-2

29 GRANDCHILDREN TO CARRY ON NAME & FAME FOR DECADES TO COME

N 10, A-1-5

CAROLINE B. KENNEDY HAS WEALTH, POSITION, CHARM & BREEDING

N 10, A-4-6

JOHN KENNEDY JR.

HIS MOTHER WENT THRU THE CEILING WHEN SHE HEARD ABOUT HIS

INTEREST IN ACTING. THE ARGUMENTS WERE BITTER. N 11, A-1-2

SKETCH OF DAVID ANTHONY KENNEDY & BRO JOSPEH P. III-SONS OF

ROBERT F. KENNEDY

N 12, A-1-2

KATHLEEN HARTINGTON KENNEDY DAUG OF ROBERT & ETHEL.

N 13, A-1-2

EDWARD MOORE KENNEDY JR., HIS FIGHT WITH CANCER.

N 14, A-1-1

YOUNGSTERS TURN AWAY FROM POLITICS-

N 11, F-1-2

1 EXCERPTS FROM BOOK THE KENNEDYS: AN AMERICAN DRAMA-

N 12, B-1-2

2 MORE

N 13, C-1-2

3 TEDDY DRIFTS

N 14, H-1-2

^E
FINAL-JACKIE TAKES LUMPS

1-THOSE EIGHT FABULOUS KENNEDYS

MR 19, 17-3

2-LAST ARTICLE-ONE MAN'S FAMOUS FAMILY

MR 20, 32-2

AP 30, 24-7

ABOVE, PAST & PRESENT-J. HAYDEN

VACATIONS, BUSINESS CATER KENNEDY CLAN

----1961----

F 12, A-16-1 2*

F 14, A-16-7

REPORTED; SQUAW ISLAND ESTATE OFF CAPE COD, BOUGHT BY ABOVE

22, A-1-3

MENDON, MASS.-OTIS DEVOLL ENDS HIS 3 WEEKS OF COOKING FOR ABOVE

----1962---- F 18, B-8-7

BETS THAT A MEMBER OF ABOVE WILL BE OFF TO PLANETS IN COMMERCIAL ROCKETS SHIPS-JOYCE

---1963 --

N 27, A-8-4

FAMILY REUNION AT THANKSGIVING TO BE MARRED BY GRIEF OVER DEATH OF PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY

N 28, B-24-1

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-FAMILY GATHERS AT CAPE COD FOR THANKSGIVING

N 29, B-7-1

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY TO OBSERVE THANKSGIVING WITH KENNEDY CLAN-AS SHE & LATE PRES. HAD TRADITIONALLY DONE IN HAPPIER PAST YEARS-GIBSON

-1963-

N 30, A-2-2

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY REMAINED IN SECLUSION IN KENNEDY COMPOUND-THE GRANDCHILDREN OF JOSEPH P. KENNEDY'S WERE TAKEN ICE SKATING

---1964---

JE 20, A-2-7

EDWARD (TED) KENNEDY INJURED IN PLANE CRASH-LATEST IN LONG LINE OF TRAGEDY THAT HAS STALKED KENNEDY FAMILY

JE 21, A-1-8

NORTHAMPTON, MASS.-EDWARD (TED) KENNEDY TO BE OK IN 6-8 MONTHS AFTER SUFFERED BROKEN BACK IN PLANE CRASH

O 1, A-18-7

LINE OF KENNEDY'S & THEIR RELATIVES IN PUBLIC OFFICE, APPT & ELECTED-MULLER

---1966---

D 25, A-7-1

FLOCK TO HYANNIS PORT FOR XMAS

---1967---

JA 29, E-1-1

LOOKS LIKE KENNEDY FAMILY ARE MOVING IN ON HARVARD UNIV. SINCE DEATH OF PRES. KENNEDY & SETTING UP OF LIBRARY-FAIRLIE

JA 30, A-1-5

HARVARD DEAN DON K. PRICE IS ANGRY AT ARTICLE BY HENRY FAIRLIE CHG. KENNEDY FAMILY TAKING OVER HARVARD UNIV.-PRICE ANSWERS CHARGE IN ARTICLE-PRICE

JA 31, C-4-1

HENRY FAIRLIE REMARKS ON HARVARD DEAN DON PRICE DENIAL OF A KENNEDY 'BRAIN BANK' AT HARVARD UNIV.-FAIRLIE

MR 19, B-18-1

FRANK H. GILLE SAID MONTHLY NEWS LETTER DIGESTING MANIFOLD ACTIVITIES OF KENNEDY FAMILY WILL BE PUBLISHED IN DET. BEGINNING

KENNEDY FAMILY

1967

PLANS TO PRINT FAMILY DIARY SHELVED

MY 2, A-4-3

S 21, A-3-3

WASH-AFTER 19 YRS SERVICE THE FAMILY PLANE, THE CAROLINE TO
BE RETIRED

---1968---

S 18, B-14-1

SUED FOR \$12 MILLION BY BENJ. DRANOW, HOFFA AIDE

--1969--

JL 22, A-18-1

TRAGEDY STALKS ABOVE-EDIT.

-1972-

xx022x-

S 21, A-24-1

HENRY KIMELMAN, MCGOVERN FINANCE CHAIRMAN, SAYS NO KENNEDY
MONEY BACKS MCGOVERN, DESPITE SHRIVER'S RELATIONSHIP; IN
ANSWER TO CLARK MACGREGOR DEMANDS THAT DEMS COME CLEAN ABOUT
FINANCING.

--1973

N20, A-16-1

DISCOVERY THAT EDWARD JR. HAS BONE CANCER
ANOTHER EPISODE IN BOOK OF KENNEDY TRAGEDIES. EDIT

---1974---

S 26, A-1-2

BOSTON-THREATS MADE AGST FAMILY CHILDREN, REPORTED HAVING FBI
& SECRET SERVICE PROTECTION

S 26, A-1-2 FINAL

WASH-CHILDREN OF EDW. M. KENNEDY THREATENED WITH KIDNAP ATTEMPT
GUARDED BY SECRET SERVICE AGENTS

---1974---

S28, A-2-2

THRAT TO KENNEDYS PROBED BY FBI

---1984---

AP 26, A-1-1

DAVID A. KENNEDY, 28, FOUND ~~XXXXXX~~ DEAD IN A HOTEL ROOM IN
PALM BEACH.

AP 26, A-1-2

PALM BEACH, FLA.-SON OF ROBERT, DAVID, FOUND DEAD; DRUGS SUS-
PECTED.

JL 1, B-1-1

BOOK, THE KENNEDYS: AN AMERICAN DRAMA, BY DAVID HOROWITZ &
MICHAEL COLLIER IS A RUNAWAY BEST-SELLER-LESSENBERY

D 10, A-1-2

JOE KENNEDY II 32 CAST AS KENNEDY OF HIS GENERATION MOST LI-
KELY TO CARRY FAMILY NAME INTO POLITICS.

--1987--

Mr 22 B-1-2

First installment in excerpting Doris Kearns Goodwin's
book "The Fitzgeralds and the Kennedys: An American Saga"

Ap 2 A-1-1
Palm Beach, Fla- Police investigate report that woman
was sexually assaulted while visiting Kennedy compound
in Palm Beach

Ap 3 A-2-1
Palm Beach, Fla- Police have hard time fending off
publicity as they try to investigate alleged rape at
family's estate

Ap 4 A-3-1
Palm Beach, Fla- Sen. Ted Kennedy's nephew, Wm. Smith,
suspected in alleged rape at family compound

Ap 6 C-1-2
A Kennedy fan looks at yet another family scandal with a
tortured heart.--Coughlin

ap 6 C-1-2
The Kennedys: the next degeneration?--Hinds

-1991-

Ap 22 A 1-1

Boston-Holds strong public support in its home state of
Mass despite the scandal surrounding a alleged rape

My 19, A-3-2

PalmBeach,Fla-Investigators subpoena all credit card records
of Kennedy family members

D 3, D-1-2

Cooking for the Kennedy family in PalmBeach home,servants
serve up savory tidbits about family's table manners-Hinds

---1992---

F 17, A-2-1

Family compound in PalmBeach,Fla to open to public for first
time this month,only 150 names drawn on contributions

-1993-

My 3 A 5-2

The Kennedy family is selling its Palm Beach estate

N 21 A 2-4

Kennedy family estate in Palm Beach,Fla is on the market
for \$7million

Review of book by Laurence Leamer, "Kennedy Women"-
Ag 17 F 3-2
-1995- Ja 23 A 1-3

Hyannis Port, Mass-Rose Fitzgerald Kennedy died Jan. 22, pneumonia; age 104
-1997- J1 16 E 1-1

Survey of the week - many people still fascinated with
the Kennedy family-Pipp Ag 11 A 4-1

NY-John F. Kennedy Jr., in George mag., criticizes Rep. Joseph P. Kennedy II & Michael Kennedy's "bad behavior"
-1998- Ja 01 A 5-5

Aspen, Colo-Michael Kennedy, 39, son of late Sen. Robert Kennedy, killed in skiing accident 12/31/97
1999 J1 18 A 1-3

History of tragedies in Kennedy Family in wake of crash
of John F. Kennedy JR.'s plane

1999

Jl 19 A 1-5

Aquinnah, Mass-family spent Sunday (7/18) waiting for any
sign of John F. Kennedy Jr., wife, sister -gathered for Mass

KENNEDY, FLORENCE M. - REAL ESTATE BROKER

1934

Form 1656

FOUND DEAD IN BOOK-CADILLAC HOTEL; AUTOPSY FAILS TO DISCLOSE CAUSE OF
DEATH
POWERFUL POISON FOUND IN GLASS

S 19,9-1

S 20,10-8

KENNEDY, FLORYNCE: LAWYER

1971

AP 6, C-2-4
ADVOCATING ~~XX~~ LEGAL ACTION AGAINST CATHOLIC CHURCH AS TOUR
COUNTRY PROMOTING NEW BOOK "ABORTION RAP"--C SMITH
--1973-- O 19, A-2-5

ATTACKS VP-DESIGNATE GERALD FORD AS 'SEXIST' & CITES HIS
FAILURE TO SUPPORT ERA & ABORTION REFORM-PETERSON
-1975- N 7, E-1-1

SPEAKS AT U OF MICH-DEARBORN ON FEMINISM-SLATER
---1977--- F28, D-8-4

PRAISES UGANDA PRES IDI AMIN ---1978--- JA 2, A-1-2
TORONTO-SPOKE AT UNIV. OF TORONTO CONVOCATION HALL, SAYS WOMEN'S
MOVEMENT LAGGING IN CANADA

KENNEDY, FLOYD:

SHOOTING: BADAXE, MICH ..

1956

N 19, 3-1

SHOT & WOUNDED BY HIS 14 YR OLD DAUGHTER COLLEEN

KENNEDY, FORBES - HOCKEY

1957

JOINS DET. RED WINGS IN EXCHANGE - WALTER
ORDERED TO CUT DOWN ON PENALTIES - WALTER

JL 24, 1-8
O 16, 70-4

---1958---

F 1, 9-1

FINED \$50 & A GAME MISCONDUCT PENALTY FOR HIS FIGHT WITH ANDRE PRONOVOST
WALTER

F 4, 55-5

FINED \$100 FOR STRIKING MATT PAVELICH

F 7, 1-6 LF

TO BE SIDELINED FOR DETROIT'S 2 WEEK END GAMES DUE TO SUFFERING TORN
HIP MUSCLES

JL 27, 21-3

CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I. - RESCUES TEEN-AGED GIRL FR. DROWNING

---1959---

N 17, D-2-1

WAVED OUT OF NHL BY RED WINGS & SENT TO EDMONTON TODAY, SUBJECT TO IMMEDIATE
RECALL - WALTER

---1962---

D 4, D-1-3

TRADED TO BOSTON FOR ANDRE PRONOVOST - WALTER

---1969---

Ap 3, C-1-3

BOSTON - PENALIZED FOR GENERAL BRAWL WITH BOSTON

Ap 4, C-4-6

BOSTON - SUSPENDED FOR INDEFINITE LENGTH OF TIME AFTER BRAWL AT STANLEY
CUP PLAYOFF GAME

Ap 5, B-1-8

NY - FINED & BANNED EXTENDED FOR THIS SEASON

---1970---

D 20,D-2-3

NAMED COACH OF HALIFAX ATLANTICS IN MARITIME JUNIOR HOCKEY
LEAGUE

KENNEDY, FORDDY

TRACK COACH: U OF M

1958

TO CAPTAIN THE MICHIGAN STATE TRACK & CROSS COUNTRY TEAMS IN '59
JE 6, 50-2
N 25, 25-1

WINS NAT'L COLLEGIATE CROSS-COUNTRY MEET N 25TH

-----1959----- N 17, D-3-1
NYC-WINS IC4A CROSS COUNTRY RECORD WITH 5 MILE CLOCKING OF 23 MIN.51.
3 SECONDS

KENNEDY, DR.FOSTER:

CORNELL UNIVERSITY

1937

Form 1656

O 1,47-6

ASSAILS COURT SYSTEMS WITH BLOWS AIMED AT ALIENISTS-D 28, 1-6

SAYS SCIENCE WILL SOME DAY CONTROL HUMAN EMOTIONS

---1941---

MY 6, 31-3

APPEALS TO WYNE CNTY MED SOC FOR RESTORATION OF FAITH IN SUPREME POWER

-A M SMITH

KENNEDY, FRANCIS - DETROIT POLICE

1946

AP 8, 6-3 BS 2

PROMOTED TO SGT.

KENNEDY , FRANCIS:

LAND BUYER: MICH.HIGHWAY DEPT.

1957

MR 21, 1-1

TELLS DET.NEWS HE WILL REPDUATE HIS PREVIOUS TESTIMONY ABOUT A \$90,000 X-WAY LAND DEAL IN GRAND RAPIDS INVOLVING DARLING FREIGHT CO.-TER HORST

MR 22, 1-1

MICH. CALLS LAND BUYERS IN NEW QUIZ-TER HORST

MR 27, 34-1

GIVES TESTIMONY IN LAND DEAL FOR \$90,000-TER HORST

1944

KENNEDY, FRANCIS W. : DETROIT POLICE DEPT.

MY 1, 5-1

RETIREES

Form 1656

KENNEDY, FRANK : FRAUD

1984

0 6, A-7-1

NEWORLEANS-INDICTED FOR SCHEME TO DEFRAUD WORLD'S FAIR

KENNEDY, FRANK : PLANE CRASH IN SAHARA

1988

D 10, A 3-2

DC age21 of Tempe Ariz& others killed in shot down plane
over Western Sahara, was spraying locusts

1965

KENEDY, FRANK - KELLY GIRL SERVICE INC.

ELECTED TRUSTEE TO BD.OF MICH.CHAPTER ARTHRITIS FOUNDATION

JE 23, C-1-1

KENNEY, FRANK E. SR.

PENINSULAR METAL PROD.CORP

1958

D 8, 34-1

APP'T TO Bd. OF DIR. FOR ABOVE

KENNEDY, FRANK I. - DETROIT

1937

Form 1656

ELEC MEMBER BD OF GOVERNORS OF AMER. TITLE ASSN

JL 3, 20-6

---1939---

D 3, 1-14-6

ELEC. SEC. OF DET. REAL ESTATE BD. FOR 1940

---1940---

JE 30, 1-4-3

ELEC. VICE-PRES OF AMER. TITLE ASSN.

---1946---

JA 27, 4-16-1

IN DET TALK SEES TROUBLE IN 40 YR MARKETABLE TITLE ACT

---1948---

N 1, 34-4

ELECTED PRES AMER TITLE ASSN

---1959---

Ap 27, 32-7

ELECTED CHR. OF ABSTRACT & TITLE GUARANTY CO.

---1975---

F 23, D-19-1

DIED F21 AT AGE 81 60BIT.

KENNEDY, FRANK J. : MESC PLACEMENT SPECIALIST

1962

MR 7, F-8-1

AIDES PAROLEES TO FIND JOBS -USES HARD-SELL-HARDEE

KENNEDY, FRANK R.: PROFESSOR

1973

S 2, E-6-1

U-M LAW SCHOOL PROF., ON COMMISSION STUDYING BANKRUPTCY &
RECOMMENDS NEW BANKRUPTCY COURT-W.B. SMITH

-1981-

JL9, C-6-2

OFFERS BANKRUPTCY COURT PLAN-SMITH

KENNEDY, FRANK T - SUSPECT

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 9,45-1

SOUGHT IN ATTEMPTED KIDNAPING OF DR JAS W RUTHERFORD, CHATHAM, ONT

D 11,10-5

MORE CANADIAN PHYSICIANS SAY MAN TRIED TO LURE THEM TO TOLEDO

KENNEDY, FRANK T. - MILFORD, MICHIGAN

1934

Form 1656

N 21,2-2 WSC

OAKLAND CO RELIEF OFFICIALS QUIZZED IN ACQUISITION OF STOCK OF SHOES
FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS FROM ESTATE OF ABOVE

KENNEDY, FRANK T.:

MICH.HIGHWAY DEPT.

1957

MR 16, 1-3

QUIZZED ON BUYING OF \$90,000 PIECE OF LAND FOR STATE FOR X-WAY AT
GD.RAPIDS-RUDOW

KENNEDY, FRED L : ASSAULT

1977

S 20, B-1-4 E

& RICHARD TROMEUR CHARGED IN KNIFING KELLY NR BAR IN
MT CLEMENS

1961

KENNEDY, FREDERICK MICHAEL - FORMER SWIMMING COACH

AP 12, B-14-1

DIVORCED FROM JUANITA PRUITT, A WAITRESS

KENNEDY, G. DONALD : & DETROIT

1941

SAYS CROSSTOWN HGV DEPENDS ON ^{Form 1656}ARMY OR NAVY CERTIFICATION ^{D 30, 9-8}

Form 1656

MAYOR JEFFRIES DEMANDS AS PRICE FOR INDORSEMENT ABOVE FACTS ON HARPER-
 M. GRAW CROSSTOWN HIWAY MR 25, 24-5
 DET. DEMS. REBEL VS. CANDIDACY ABOVE FOR RE-ELECTION MR 25, 1-6
 AUD-GEN BROWN HITS CAMPAIGN OF ABOVE- MR 26, 1-5
 REVOLT OF 1ST DIST. DEMS. VS. ABOVE FIZZLES LOUDLY MR 26, 2-6
 TELLS DEM. RALLY IN GD. RAPIDS, US 16 & US 131 APPEAR CERTAIN TO BE INCLU
 DED AS DEFENSE HIGHWAYS MR 29, 2-7
 GOV. VAN WAGONER INDORGES ABOVE FOR HWY. COMMSR. MR 30, 1-10-8
 GOV. VAN WAGONER SUPPORTS ABOVE MR 31, 7-1 NITE
 COMPLETES TOUR OF OAKLAND COUNTY AP 2, 35-4 NITE
 IS COMPETENT: SHOULD BE RE-ELECTED-EDIT AP 6, 1-6-1
 QUALIFICATIONS LISTED FOR APR. 7 ELECTION AP 5, 20-3
 ELECTED HIGHWAY COMMSR. AP 7: POLLED 377,850(INC.) AP 8, 1-4
 ELECTED ALSO TO SHORT TERM HIWAY COMMSR.: POLLED 375,052(INC.)-AP 8, 12-7
 POLLED 168,088 IN WAYNE CO. FOR EXPIRED TERM AP 8, 12-5
 POLLED 166,434 IN WAYNE CO. FOR FULL TERM AP 8, 1-6
 VOTE BY COUNTIES
 LEROY SMITH CONCEDES VICTORY TO ABOVE-MARKLAND

KENNEDY, G. DONALD - PONTIAC

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 21, 34-4

Gets medal for performing best public service in city in 1931

---1935---

J 20, 1-1

IS MOST PROSPECTIVE PILOT FOR MICH. DEMS. IN 1936

J 23, 11-4

UNDECIDED WHETHER TO TAKE JOB OR NOT

---1936---

N 24 12-3

GATHERING INFORMATION FOR FRANK MURPHY, MAY GET STATE BUDGET POST

---1937---

S 15, 9-2 CM

GO RAPIDS-URGES CENTRAL STATE SAFETY BUREAU

---1938---

JE 22, 29-1

NAMED MEMBER OF PUBLIC WORKS STUDY COMM'N BY GOV. MURPHY

---1939---

MR 2, 23-1

H J BRACHMAN HITS AT ABOVE ON REASON WA NE CO. DID NOT RECEIVE LARGER SHARE OF STATE HIWAY FUNDS

AP 12, 2-6 MAIL

APPT. MEMBER OF MACKINAC STRAITS BRIDGE AUTHORITY

AP 28, 33-7

OPPOSES BILL TO TRANSFER CONTROL OF TRUNKLINE HIGHWAYS IN COUNTIES

AG 16, 6-8

ASKS TAFT MEMORIAL HIGHWAY ASSN. TO SUPPORT PLAN FOR BRIDGE ACROSS MACKINAC STRAITS

---1939---

N 11, 9-7

SAYS EUROPEAN WAR WILL STIMULATE ROAD BLDG. IN US

D 7, 11-4

SAYS VAN WAGONER WILL MAKE CIVIL SERVICE SYSTEM STRONG PLANK IF HE RUNS FOR GOV.

D 16, 18-8

WM. A IRVING STRIKES BACK AT SPEECH OF ABOVE

D 17, 1-6-2

PRAISES & PLEDGES LOYALTY TO 1937 CIVIL SERVICE LAW-EDIT

---1940---

F 15, 10-1

BEFORE MICH HIWAY CONF. TELLS SAFE HIWAY SOLUTION

JE 24, 6-1

TELLS DISADVANTAGES OF METHODS ALLOCATING STATE HIWAY FUNDS -J 17, 12-

SAYS MICH HIWAY DEPT. WILL OBEY PROVISIONS HATCH ACT-MARKLAND

N 12, 1-7

GOV. DICKINSON APPTS. ABOVE AS STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSIONER-N 21, 14-3

TO OPEN SERIES OF CONFERENCES WITH COUNTY & CITY OFFICIALS ON HARPER-

MCGRAW CROSSTOWN SUPERHIGHWAY-POLLARD

D 6, 2-3 BS

TO DEDICATE NEW BRIDGE AT CHEBOYGAN, MICH. D 7

D 19, 12-1

PLEDGES CONTRACTORS SAME FAIR TREATMENT AS IN LAST 7 YRS. ON HIGHWAY JOBS

D 22, 5-15-5 3*

SAYS NEW HARPER-MCGRAW SUPERHIGHWAY IN DET. TO BAR PEDESTRIANS

---1941---

JA 8, 129-2

PRAISES LEGIS. TO PERMIT CONSTR. LIMITED ACCESS HIWAYS-JA 25, 1-7

DESCRIBES PLANS FOR SUPER-HIGHWAY THRU DET.

JA 26, 1-5-1

PROMISES HELP TO DET. FR HWY. DEPT.-MS. HAYDEN

F 5, 1-8

PRESENTS TO COUNCIL PLAN FOR \$300 MILLION IN LIMITED-ACCESS SPEEDWAYS

F 5, 31-3

RONALD C SEELEY TO MANAGE CAMPAIGN ABOVE FOR HIWAY COMMR.

Form 1656

F 6, 16-7

MAY BE SELECTED AS DIRECTOR OF FED. MILITARY ROADS DIVISION

F 20, 23-2

URGES STATE & NATL. PRIORITY AS DEFENSE PROJECT FOR PROPOSED DET. CROSS-TOWN HWY.

F 21, 7-1

NAMED DEM. CANDIDATE FOR STATE HWY. COMMSNR. - MARKLAND

F 23, 1-12-3

SAYS BIDS FOR WIDENING LAST 9 BLOCKS OF MICHIGAN AVE. OPENED

F 22, 29-1

TO OPEN NEGOTIATIONS FOR RFC LOAN FOR HARPER-MCGRAW MOTORWAY IN DET.

MR 23, 1-5-4

MOST MONEY BEING SPENT IN CAMPAIGN FOR HWY. COMMSR.

MR 26, 33-2 NITE

STARTS PLANS FOR PROPOSED DET. CROSSTOWN HIGHWAY

AP 8, 13-6 NITE

SAFELY ELECTED STATE HWY COMMSR: GOV. VAN WAGONER NOW READY TO FIGHT

AP 9, 35-3 NITE

ELECTED, POLLED 433,905 (INC)

AP 16, 2-7 NITE

CAMPAIGN ABOVE SET AT \$29,394 (FOR \$30,000 JOB)

AP 18, 18-2

OUTLINES \$11,000,000 ROAD PROGRAM

AP 21, 11-1

IN WASH SEEKING \$19,000,000 FED HWY FUNDS

MY 2, 44-1 BS

APPT. TO STATE POSITION ON HURON-CLINTON METROPOLITAN AUTHORITY

MY 7, 7-8 NITE

WASH, D C-SEEKS FUNDS FOR HARPER-MCGRAW SUPERHWY

MY 8, 23-2

FERRY MOTOR FAILS OFFICIALS INSPECTING DET RIVERFRNT

MY 10, 2-4

CONFIDENT OF CONG. APPROP. FOR HARPER-MCGRAW SUPERHIGHWAY

---1941---

JE 11, 23-5

JEFFERSON CLUB OF OAKLAND CO., HOLDS RALLY FOR ABOVE
ED TO APPEAR

JE 10, BUT HE FAIL

JE 17, 4-5

APPT. CONSULTING HWY. SPECILIST IN PUBLIC ROADS ADMINISTRATION

JE 21, 16-4

JE 30, 11-2

JL 1, 32-4

JL 2, 22-1

AG 1, 6-4

TO BE INAUGURATED AS STATE HWY. COMMSR. JL 1

TO BE INAUGURATED JL 1

INAUGURATE IN BIPARTISAN CEREMONY JL 1

KENNEDY LOOKS AHEAD-EDIT

TO BE PRINCIPAL SPEAKER AT ANNUAL MEETING MICH. BLUE WATER HWY. ASSN.

AG 25

AG 3, 1-3-4 2*

SAYS HWY. DEPT. TO START STUDY OF NIGHT DRIVING HAZARDS -AG 5, 4-1

SAYS HARPER-MCGRAW HWY. TO BE BEGUN THIS YR. REGARDLESS OF OUTCOME OF
HWY. APPROP. BILL

AG 19, 15-1

ASKED TO ELABORATE ON HIS REQUEST FOR USE OF WASHINGTON BLVD. PARKWAY
FOR DEFENSE EXHIBIT

O 2, 40-2 BS

D 28, 5-12-3

ELECTED PRES. AMER. ASSN. OF STATE HIGHWAY OFFICIALS

STATE MOTOR TRAFFIC UP 11 1/2% OVER '40 FIGURE HE REVEALS

---1942---

JA 22, 6-6

CITES NEED OF POST-WAR PLANNING IN N.Y. TALK

F 2, 7-3

SAYS MICH. MOST IMPORTANT STATE IN WAR PRODUCTION

F 24, 4-3

TO ATTEND TIRE-SAVING PARLEY IN PONTIAC, FEB. 25

MR 1, 1-8-3 2*

SEES NEED OF PLANNING FOR WIDER HIGHWAYS AFTER EXCESSIVE RIGHT-OF-WAY
COSTS SEEN PROJECTS

AP 12, 5-24-3

SAYS DEPT. READY TO KEEP ROADS IN SHAPE WHEN AIR RAIDS COME-SHOENFIELD

Form 1656

URGES FEDERAL OFFICIALS TO FOREGO HURRIED GAS RATIONING PLAN JE 5, 37-5
FORCES CANDIDACY ON ATTENTION OF THE PEOPLE-EDIT. JL 27, 14-1
D 7, 10-7
WARNS VS. FED. CONTROL OF HIGHWAYS D 17, 8-1
SAYS CITY STREETS DO NOT RECEIVE PROPORTIONATE SHARE OF ATTENTION D 28, 2-4
MAY RESIGN AS HIWAY COMMSR. TO TAKE US JOB D 30, 4-5
RESIGNS FOR JOB IN AUTOMOTIVE SAFETY FOUNDATION. JE 21, 7-1
-----1955-----
SAYS CEMENT WON'T DELAY MICHIGAN ROAD BUILDING JE 23, 34-1
SAYS, HIGHWAYS ARE JUST BORROWING TROUBLE IN CEMENT ISSUE-EDIT

KENNEDY, GATHERN JR.: CPL.: MARINES:

1953

ABOVE MISSING IN KOREA-EDIT.

JA 16, 36-1

MISSING; KOREA

JA 28, 43-1

RELEASED PW SAYS ABOVE IS STILL ALIVE & WELL IN PRISON CAMP

MY 2, 2-3 * FINAL

MY 5, 42/3

PARENTS GET HOME AT NEWS ABOVE IS HELD PRISONER OF WAR

MY 10, 1-1-3

THOMAS SCHEDDEL SAILFOR COMES TO SEE ABOVE & ASSURES HER HE IS WELL

AG 5, 1-3

RELEASED BY CHINESE AG 4TH-WHITE

AG 7, 25-1

JESSE ROBERTSON HAPPY WHEN ABOVE IS RELEASED

AG 9, 1-1-1

SENDS TELEGRAM TO MOTHER-J. MCMANIS

13 YRS OLD:MISSING FROM HOME SINCE AG 23	Ag 26, 1-7
FATHER, AMES,FEARS ABOVE HAS MET WITH FOUL PLAY	Ag 26, 1-7 BS 2
POLICE CHECK REPORTS IN SEARCH FOR ABOVE	Ag 27, 36-3
\$200 REWARD OFFERED BY FATHER	Ag 30, 2-2
FATHER INCREASES REWARD TO \$500	S 4, 2-5
BODY FOUND IN FIELD	O 10, 1-2
AUTHORITIES FACED WITH CLUELESS MYSTERY IN DEATH ABOVE	O 10, 1-2 BS 2
GEORGE IZAK,CADDIE MASTER,QUESTIONED	O 11, 1-1
ARTHUR BERRY,13,DISPUTES STORY GEORGE IZAK	O 12, 1-1-1
ALIBI GEORGE IZAK CHECKED:WOULD CLEAR HIM-	O 13, 1-1
POLICE SATISFIED WITH ALIBI GEORGE IZAK:STILL HOLD HIM-	O 13, 1-3 BS 2
HOME WITNESS MRS LAURA HUNN GUARDED BY POLICE-	O 14, 1-3
MCMALLY OPPOSES RELEASE GEORGE IZAK	O 14, 1-4 BS 2
PROS. MCMALLY TO ASK IZAK BE HELD AT LEAST 24 HRS	O 15, 1-4
FENKELL,TELEGRAPH RDS,WHERE ABOVE VANISHED,"CRIME NEST"-	O 15, 1-5
LETTER FROM FORMER CADDIE MAKES SERIOUS CHARGES VS. IZAK-	O 15, 1-6 BS 2
NEW 17-YR.OLD SUSPECT ARRESTED	O 16, 10-7
3 KNOWN SEX OFFENDERS QUIZZED	O 16, 1-1 BS 2
GEORGE IZAK DENIES CHARGES OF PERSONAL NATURE-	O 17, 28-5
GEORGE IZAK,OTHERS RELEASED IN SLAYING-	O 18, 6-8

---1947---

O 20, 1-7

& COUNTRY CLUB

O 22, 4-5

D 8, 1-8

D 10, 26-5 BS 2

D 11, 12-4

D 13, 19-8

GEORGE IZAK RETURNS AS CADDIE-MASTER WESTERN GOLF

PRISON INMATE SAYS HE WILL NAME SLAYER ABOVE-

CHARLES H. WEBB CONFESSES MURDER ABOVE-TAMPA, FLA.-

ALIBI OF CHAS. H. WEBB CONFIRMED, NOT SLAYER-CARLISLE

WEBB CLEARED IN SLAYING

EUGENE O MCINTYRE, 29, QUESTIONED ABOUT MURDER ABOVE-

---1948---

MR 11, 23-5 BS 2

MR 16, 14-8 BS 2

FATHER, JAMES, AGAIN OFFERS CASH FOR KILLER

WAYNE CO OFFERS \$500 REWARD FOR CONV SLAYER ABOVE-

S 4, 1-8

SUSPECT QUESTIONED IN SLAYING OF ABOVE

S 5, 1-1-4

FREEMAN W EDWARDS QUESTIONED IN SLAYING OF ABOVE-

S 6, 1-1

FREEMAN W EDWARDS CLEARED BY LIE-DETECTOR TEST

---1949---

Ag 26, 1-2

POLICE TRY TO LINK DEATH ABOVE WITH THAT OF BARBARA ABERL

O 20, 19-2 BS 2

HAROLD ERVING TO BE QUESTIONED IN DEATH ABOVE; HELD N 23, 4-2

REVIEW OF SLAYING-IF TIPS KNOWN SEND TO DET NEWS-D'ARCY

D 7, 1-4

RALPH EDWARD ROSE, 35, ARRESTED IN SLAYING ON NEWS TIP D 8, 4-6

RALPH E. ROSE'S ATTORNEY REQUESTED CANCELTION OF BOND AND ROSE'S CUST-

D 12, 1-5

ODY

CASMERE RUDNICK QUESTIONED IN SLAYING-D'ARCY

CASMERE RUDNICKI, 31, CLEARED AS SLAYER OF ABOVE
ANONYMOUS PERSON HINTS AT CLUE IN MURDER ABOVE

---1950---

D 15, 11-5
D 28, 6-4

JA 1, 1-3-6

AUTHORS 2 SECRET WITNESS LETTERS TO NEWS IN SLAYING ABOVE ASKED TO GET
IN TOUCH WITH CRIME EDITOR OF DET NEWS-D'ARCY

MR 26, 1-1-7

NEWS GETS NEW CLUE LETTER IN SLAYING

AG 2, 6-4 BS 2

ROBT. J. HAYES HELD FOR QUESTIONING IN SLAYING

AG 4, 8-1

ROBERT J HAYES RELEASED IN MURDER ABOVE

-----1952+---

MY 30, 2-6

HENRY P. BOROWIEC, BABY MOLESTER, QUESTIONED IN SLAYING OF ABOVE

-----1957----- MY 10. 1-8

DETROIT POLICE WANT TO KNOW IF SLAYER OF PETER GORAHAM, WHO IS HERMAN
BARMORE, ALSO KILLED ABOVE

1970

KENNEDY, GEORGE: ACTOR

PLEASED WITH RELEASE OF LATEST MOVIE
INTERVIEW;BACKGROUND-NOBLE
SOUTHAVEN-FLEW 2,000 FOR NEW CAR.

MY 3, H-14-1

"ZIGZAG"

BARNARD

-1976-

F 29,

ROTO 8

-1979-

MR 15, B-2-3-E

KENNEDY, GEORGE EDWARD JR. : MURDERED

1979

4, OF FRASER, FOUND SLAIN ON ROAD IN CLINTON TWP-SCHABATH

AUTOPSY SHOWED THAT BOY WAS SMOTHERED.-WOWK&SCHABATH

TASK FORCE FORMED TO INVESTIGATE MURDER-SCHABATH.

POLICE SEEK INFO ON "GOOD TIP"- A WHITE CADILLAC.

POLICE REEXAMINED WHITE CADILLAC OWNED BY A SUSPECT.-SCHABA
TH

POLICE STILL LOOKING. SCHABATH

--1985--

Detective Sgt. Edward Waldorf refuses to give up in his
search for murderer.

mtd

JE 28, B-1-6

JE 29, B-1-4

JE 30, A-14-1

JL 1, C-23-1

JL 3, B-10-2

JL9, B-1-6

S 30, A-3-3

KENNEDY, GEORGE F.:

ENVOY: U.S.

1961

F 9, 9-11-2

NAMED U.S. AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA

--1967--

JA 30, C-12-4 5*

WASH-TOLD CONGRESS SINO-SOVIET SPLIT HAS SHATTERED RED WORLD
UNITY & U.S. SHOULD IMPROVE RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA NOW

---1980---

F 28, A-12-1

WASH-OPPOSED US MILITARY AID FOR PAKISTAN OR HELP FOR AFGHAN
REBELS FIGHT SOVIET FORCES-EGAN

KENNEDY, GEORGE H. - GREAT LAKES STATES COMMAND OF ROYAL
CANADIAN LEGION, U.S.A.

1962

16900 STRATHMOR, DET., ELECTED COMMANDER OF GREAT LAKES STATES COMMAND
OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION, U.S.A.

S 6, A-15-3

D 1, B-7-2

DIED N 30 AT AGE OF 63

KENNEDY, REV. GEORGE R. - KALAMAZOO BAPTIST MINISTER

1947

& WIFE TO LEAVE NEXT MONTH FOR BELGIAN CONGO

AP 16, 8-4

---1962---

NEW ROCHELLE, NY-NAMED COMMANDANT OF ARMY CHAPLAIN SCHOOL

S 12, C-14-4

KENNEDY, GEO. W. : V. PRES. KELSEY WHEEL
CO. 1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 4, 2-8

Elected pres. to succeed John Kelsey of Kelsey
Wheel Co F 5, 11-2

Same as above item; Bert Morley succeeds Kennedy
as v. pres. & gen. man

---1937---

JA 6, 6-3

MADE \$156,500 IN 1935

---1938---

MY 9, 13-8-BLST

RECEIVED \$35,000 SALARY IN 1937 ---1942---

D 9, 37-1

ELECTED DIRECTOR OF MANUFACTURERS NATL. BANK

---1945---

F 7, 24-2

PAID SALARY OF \$72,000 FOR YR. ENDING AUG. 31 . 1944

---1959---

N 19, A-1-1

COMMENTS ON HARLOW CURTICE'S ACCIDENTALLY SHOOTING OF HARRY ANDERSON
WHILE DUCK HUNTING--LEVITT

-1987-

Ap 14 B-4-1

Died in Delray Beach, Fl., on Ap 12 at age of 96.

KENNEDY, GERALD: LIVONIA

1973

D 30, B-2-1

⌘ FAMILY FEATURED IN 'DIALING DET.' INTERVIEW-DEVIEW

KENNEDY, BISHOP GERALD H. : MINISTER

1968

S 9, A-12-6

ABOVE METHODIST BISHOP TO BECOME SENIOR MINISTER OF THE
FIRST METHODIST CHURCH OF PASADENA

--1969--

MY 5, D-10-3

ANNOUNCES TO BECOME SENIOR MINISTER OF FIRST ~~XXXXXX~~
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH IN PASADENA

KENNEDY, GORDON C. - DETROIT - DAIRY OWNER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 4, 4-8

HELD IN ATTEMPT TO EXTORT FROM CHAS COX, FOLLOWING AUTOCRASH

D 5, 24-5

FACES ASSAULT CHARGE

---1946---

JE 5, 27-5

PROTESTS RISE ON MILK PRICE

S 30, 8-1

ELEC PRES OF VET BUSINESSMEN'S ASSN.-

KENNEDY, GRACE -

DETROIT - SUSPECT

1934

Form 1656

0 19, 1-1 MAIL

0 20, 2-6

0 20, 23-2

HELD IN 250 THEFTS

COMPANIONS TEL OF ROBBERIES

SUITOR, EDW KUMBALL, HELD AS BURGLAR; SHE SAYS SHE'LL WAIT FOR HIM - WARFE

1977

~~KENNEDY GREGORY: MURDERED~~ ~~AP22,B-7-3D~~
KILLED FOR REVENUE BY 3 DET MEN FOR TESTIFYING AT
74 MURDER TRIAL- CHARGED DALVIN J NES. PERCY AND WILLIAM
MESSENGER.

KENNEDY, HAROLD J.: ACTOR

1943

SPEAKS AT CASS TOWN HALL ON LEGITIMATE THEATER

Form 1656

GIVES TALK ON BROADWAY AT CASS TOWN HALL

--1944--

SPEAKS AT CASS TOWN HALL JA 12

--1945--

REVIEWS PLAYS AT CASS TOWN HALL JA 12

F 6, 5-3

F 19, 14-4

D 28, 5-2

JA 13, 10-2

KENNEDY, HARVEY B. - DETROIT

1948

& SAM HENDERSON QUIZZED IN WALTER REUTHER SHOOTING - CARLISLE
FILES SUIT FOR FALSE ARREST

Ap 29, 1-7 BS 2
D 4, 18-8

KENNEDY, HENRY:

TRACK

1954

RUNS AWAY FR. 57 RIVAL IN MICH. AAU CROSS COUNTRY MEET-MIDDLEMAS
N 2, 39-3
O 23, 4-1-5
---1955---
SETS CROSS COUNTRY RACE RECORD
N 15, 45-6
IS NATION'S FINEST COLLEGE DISTANCE RUNNER IN YEARS- N 19, 9-1
WINS BIG TEN CHAMPS-SETS MARK
N 20, 26-2
NYC-KUNS 5 MILES IN 24:01.8 IN MET HERE
---1956---
---1957--- My 14, 26-1
E. LANSING-STRICKEN WITH BLOOD DISEASE-MIDDLEMAS

KENNEY, HENRY C.:

DSR DRIVER: DETROIT

1956

AP 18, 3-1

ABOVE TICKETED FOR SPEEDING THRU USE OF MECHANICAL TIMERS

~~1958~~

O 13, 1-1 LF

SUP.CT.UPHELD CHG.AGSNT.ABOVE CAUGHT SPEEDING BY MECHANICAL TIMER

KENNEDY, HORTENSE ETHEL : MISSING

1928

Disappeared from Det.

Ja 3, 35-1

home, Ja 2

Ja 13, 40-2

Girls who disappeared found in Ind. Harbor married to Jos. Majas, Mexican

KENNEDY, DR. IAN : VIROLOGIST

1980

AG 8, A-1-5

LAJOLLA, CALIF-CLONED A VIRUS THAT MAY PROVE FATAL. UNIV OF
CALIF OFFICIALS MAY DESTROY VIRUS. AG 12, A-5-1

THINKS HIS LAB WAS BURGLARIZED OVER WEEKEND TO PROTEST CLONING
CLONING EXPERIMENTS.

KENNEDY, J. B.- M.D.- DET.

1911

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 23, 1-1

Gov. Osborn refuses to attend banquet given in
his honor by above; too much mixed politics

Ja 24, 1-7

One feature of banquet was talk of making above
governor

F 19, 1-4 1914

Succeeded on state board of health by Dr. Angus
McLean

KENNEDY, DR. J. B. - DET.

1927

Mr 6, 1-1-3

Prominent in medical circles many years,
died March 5, apoplexy. Fitzgibbon

KENNEDY, J. GREGORY : RETIRED ENGINEER

1996

F 20 B 5-1

On crusade to get every child photographed/fingerprinted,
in Southfield, for emergency ID purposes-Ilka

KENNEDY, J. LYLE

:

DETROIT SHOOTING SUSPECT

1941

Form 1656
ACCUSED OF SHOOTING GORDON WHITE, WHOM HE HAD PREVIOUSLY SWINDLED
ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL
CONVICTED OF ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL
HELD ON \$10,000 BOND AFTER PLEADING INNOCENT
SENTC. TO 7½ TO 15 YRS. ---1942--
SENTENCED ALSO 3 YRS FOR FIREARMS VIOLATION

AG 21, 10-3

S 16, 9-7

N 4, 19-2

N 13, 16-7

N 21, 2-1

MY 8, 19-4

KENNEDY, J. WALTER : STAMFORD, CONNECTICUT

1943

Form 1656

APPT. DIRECTOR OF ATHLETIC PUBLICITY AT NOTRE DAME U.

JE 13, 4-1-4

---1963---

AP 24, D-4-2 MET 2

STAMFORD, CONN.-SAYS WILL ACCEPT POST OF COMM. OF NATIONAL BASKETBALL
ASSOC. UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS

MY 2, D-4-6

OFFICIALLY AGREED TO SUCCEED RETIRING MAURICE PODOLOFF AS PRESIDENT
OF NAT'L BASKETBALL ASSOC. TO ASSUME POST IN SEPT

---1964---

JA 14, C 1-5

DET NEWS SPORTS QUIZ OF ABOVE AS NEW BOSS OF NBA

---1965---

M 25, D-3-1

BOSTON-WOODY SAULDSBERRY FILED ANTITRUST SUIT AGAINST ABOVE & LEAGUE
OWNERS AFTER ABOVE RULED HIS \$11,000 CONTRACT WITH CELTICS WAS INVALID

KENNEDY, JACK - TOLEDO

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 1, 1-8

BULLETS INTENDED FOR, FIRED BY GANGSTERS, KILLED COMPANION, MISS LUISE BELL

---1933---

4 8, 1-6

FATALLY SHOT JD 7; YONNIE LICAVOLI SOUGHT

JL 13, 13-3

SAMUEL STEIN HELD IN SLAYING

N 14, 6-6 1H

WITNESS IN TRIAL OF JOS. ENGLISH FOR MURDER TELLS HOW GANG PUT KENNEDY ON SPOT.

---1934---

MR 8, 1-4

INDICTED WITH OTHERS IN TOLEDO MURDER PLOT

---1940---

S 6, 4-4

HERMAN GERSON, LEO STEIN, DET., CHGD. ATTP. BRIBERY IN ABOVE CASE

KENNEDY, JACK - BASEBALL

1962

~~S 6, A-1-4~~

21, JOINS WASHINGTON SENATORS AS INFIELDER, HITS HOME RUN IN FIRST TURN
AT BAT

KENNEDY, JACK M. - DET POLICEMAN

1949

SUSPENDED FOR FIGHT WITH GIRL & FELLOW IN PARKING LOT
FACES TRIAL BOARD
LOSES JOB AS CADET PATROLMAN

JE 25, 2-8 FINAL
JE 26, 1-23-6
JE 27, 12-3

KENNEDY, SGT. JACK M. - DETROIT SOLDIER

1951

WOUNDED IN KOREA
WOUNDED IN KOREA

JE 15, 41-5
JE 30, 8-7

KENNEDY, JACK W. - DETROIT MUSTANG PILOT

1946

JA 16, 8-4

KILLED

KENNEDY, JACOB P. - DETROIT - DAIRY OWNER

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 4,4-8

HELD FOR ATTEMPT TO EXTORT FROM CHAS COX, FOLLOWING AUTO CRASH

D 5,24-5

FACES ASSAULT CHARGE

1952

KENNEDY, JAMES-- FIGHT QUIZ

MR 3, 42-5

QUIZZED IN FATAL FIGHT TO MAJOR COPELAND

KENNEDY, JAMES THOMAS : ASSAULT

1983

MR2, B-6-6 DWN

& 4 OTHERS FROM PONTIAC ARRESTED IN BEATING OF MONTGOMERY
ALABAMA COPS-MARTINDALE

1981

KENNEDY, JAMES : MONOXIDE DEATH

N 30, B-5-3N

30, OF WESTLAND & SON WESLEY, 3, KILLED BY FUMES ON ROAD IN
WAYNE CO. WIFE NANCY HOSPITALIZED. CAR STUCK IN DITCH-MAR
TINDALE

KENNEDY, JAMES: GM WORKER

1989

F 1 A-5-1

Among black salaried workers winning racial bias suit
against GM.--Sedgwick

KENNEDY, JAMES A.

PILOT: DETROIT

1958

KILLED IN CRASH IN WARREN, MICH. OF COPTER MR 24TH ALONG WITH LOUIS &
JULES GARAVAGLIA- EVITT
WIFE MOURNS HIS DEATH-BICK
ONCE CARRIED DET. NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS

MR 25, 1-6

MR 25, 31-5

MR 25, 15-6

MR 26, 28-1

TO BE BURIED IN DETROIT

---1959---

JL 22, 22-2

MRS. GERDA KENNEDY, WIFE OF ABOVE SUES FOR \$300,000 IN HIS DEATH IN
HELICOPTER EXPLOSION IN MARCH 1958

KENNEDY, JAMES A, JR - ANN ARBOR

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

AP 10, 3-1-5

MARRIED MISS ELIZABETH EARHART AP 9

AP 17, 3-3-2

SAME AS ABOVE WITH PHOTO -1940--

JE 22, 3-4

SAYS CIVIL SERVICE ACT WOULD PREVENT BUILDING PERSONAL MACHINES

S 4, 4-1

DENIES EMPLOYEES WILL LOSE JOBS UNDER PROPOSED CIVIL SERVICE AMEND,

O 12, 4-5

SAYS 18 MICH. CITIES SET EXAMPLE TO STATE GOVT. BY PLACING CIVIL SERVICE
PROVISION DIRECTLY IN THEIR FUNDAMENTAL LAW -RUDOW

---1943---

MY 31, 1-2 BS

APPT. ACTING DET. DIST. DIRECTOR OF OPA

JE 1, 2-3

SAME AS MY 31

KENNEDY, JAMES B - DET SOLDIER

1944

Form 1656

MY 13, 6-2

PROMOTED TO CAPT.

KENNEDY JAMES B.: BASKETBALL OFFICIAL

1972

MR 16,D-10-4

ONE OF TOP PREP SPORTS OFFICIALS IN STATE RETIRING.
WILLIAMS.

-1990-

JA 4, B-7-5

Obit-age 69, died Jan 2

KENNEDY, JAMES D. : FERNDALE SOLDIER

1945

IS GERMAN PRISONER

F 18, 1-6-8
JE 6, 17-6

FREED

JE 7, 25-7
AG 12, 3-8-3

FREED

MARRIED MARIE J ORCUTT AG 4

KENNEDY, JAMES D.- M.D.- K. & K. DOCTOR 1913

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 8, 1-3

Is fugitive from justice; wanted for obscene
literature case

1914

S 21, 18-4

Returns to Detroit; to be sentenced today

S 22, 5-3

Pays \$500 fine; escapes jail

KENNEDY, DR. JAMES DONALDSON

1927

O 29,7-4

Funeral services for above, Det. realtor, O 31; he died O 27. Obit. N 18,19-2

Will filed for probate N 17, makes bequests totaling 1 million D 8,17-3

Will admitted to probate D 7 by Judge Henry S. Hulbert, disposes of million dollar estate

KENNEDY, JAMES EDWARD - BANK ROBBER

1965

ESCAPED FROM CLEVELAND JAIL & 20 YR SENTC-PUT ON FBI LIST OF 10 MOST
WANTED FUGITIVES

D 10, B-14-2

D 24, A-5-1

WORCESTER, MASS-CAPTURED BY FBI AFTER CHASE & GUN BATTLE UNDER RAIL-
ROAD BRIDGE

KENNEDY, JAMES H: DETROIT LAWYER

1969

JL-18, A-13-3

FACING DISBARMENT FOR IGNORING CHARGE OF MRS. HAZEL MC COY
FOR ALLEGEDLY FORGING HER NAME TO \$2,000 IN CHECKS DUE HER
AS PART OF DIVORCE SETTLEMENT - 1970-D-31, A-6-8

**SUSPENDED FOR 1 YEAR AFTER COMMITTEE FOUND HIM GUILTY OF
NINE COUNTS OF MISCONDUCT**

1966

KENNEDY, JAMES R. - CELANESE CORP. OFFICIAL

MR 24, D-13-6

SPOKE TO FINANCIAL ANALYSTS SOCIETY OF DET.-SAID USE PLASTICS IN CARS
TO INCREASE BUT SEES NO IMMEDIATE ALL-PLASTIC CAR YET

KENNEDY, JAMES TAYLOR - KIRKLAND LAKE, ONTARIO

1 9 3 6

Form 1656

BETTY BOOK MADE DEBUT SEPT. 23

BETTY BOOK GUEST AT DINNER PARTY AT FORD HOME ON WINDMILL POINT
---1940---

MARRIED BETTY BOOK JAN. 27-0'GRADY

S 24, 85-1

D 29, 25-1

JA 28, 3-1-7

KENNEDY, JANE: MILITANT PROTESTOR

1970

F 20, C-5-8
MIDLAND TO STAND TRIAL FOR ALLEGEDLY VANDALIZING DOW
CHEMICAL Co. NOV 7, WITH MEMBERS FOR "BEAVER 55"

JE 3, A-6-4
MIDLAND- IN CIRCUIT CT., 5 MEMBERS OF "BEAVER 55" MILT.
GRP. ADMIT TO VANDALISM OF DOW PLANT. JE 20, B-9-6
SENTENCED TO MINIMUM OF 1 YR-1 DAY IN DOW VANDALISM

---1976-----MR4, A-7-3

NOMINATED FOR NOBEL PEACE PRIZE. Mr6, B-7-1

COMMENTS ON VIETNAM WAR PROTESTER.

KENNEDY, JANET:

BANKER:

DETROIT

1961

ABOVE'S CAREER AS WOMAN BANKER -CARLTON

Ap 4, D-1-6

1962

KENNEDY, JAY: STATE POLICEMAN

D 29, A-8-5

E. LANSING-ABOVE TROOPER, ASSIGNED AS BODYGUARD FOR GOV-ELECT GEORGE ROMNEY AFTER HE TAKES OFFICE --1964--

MY 1, A-1-7

LANSING-~~SAVED~~ POSSIBLE ASSASSINATION OF GOV. ROMNEY IN HIS OFFICE BY PULLING OUT CHARLES P. ENGLISH WHO FORCED WAY IN WITH KNIFE & LOADED REVOLVER HIDDEN-~~RIDOW~~ & POPA

MY 1, A-1-3 LF

LANSING-~~SAID~~ INITIAL BORING JOB OF GUARDING GOV. ROMNEY LIVENED UP BY ABOVE ARRESTING ATTEMPTED ASSASSIN IN HIS OFFICE-POPA

--1965--

N 24, A-16-5

LANSING-NAMED OFFICER IN CHARGE OF GOV. ROMNEY'S BODYGUARD

---1966---

MR 12, A-9-7

PROMOTED TO CORPORAL

---1967--

F 4, B-6-3

E. LANSING-ASSIGNED TO PLANNING & RESEARCH SECTION OF E. LANSING HDQTRS.

KENNEDY, JAY RICHARD:

PRODUCER: NEW YORK

1956

AP 8, 9-2-2

BIOG. SKETCH OF ABOVE, MUSICAL PRODUCER - FINLAYSON

1981

KENNEDY, JEFFREY : AIRMAN

O 19, A-8-1

LITTLE ROCK-1 OF 21 HURT IN EXPLOSION OF TITAN II LAS YR,
CHGS AIR FORCE COVER UP OF ACC.

KENNEY, JERRY: BASEBALL

1972

N28, D-2-1

Traded by Cleveland to the New York Mets

KENNEDY, JERRY • ROBBER

1986

0 4, B-9-2

38 of Ypsilanti arrested by police who believe he is responsible for more than 25 armed robberies in Wayne & Oakland

1964

KENNEDY, MRS. JESSIE - SCHOOL PRINCIPAL

MY 27, C-2-1

NAMED PRINCIPAL OF NORTHWESTERN HIGH SCHOOL

--1965--

F 7, E-5-3

NAMED HONORARY Y-TEEN BY METROPOLITAN Y-TEEN COUNCIL

MR 14, A-1-6

TELLS STUDENTS AT NORTHWESTERN THEY MUST FACE INSULTS & PROVOCATIONS AFTER STABBINGS, BUT SHOULD HOLD HEADS UP WITH HONOR & DIGNITY-DOWDY

--1967--

S 13, A-17-1

NAMED SUPERINTENDENT FOR REGION FOUR BY DET. BOARD OF EDUCATION

-----1969----- MY19, C-1-5

ABOVE SIAD ADULTS CAN LEARN FORM LISTENING TO VOICE OF REBEL STUDENTS.-SMITH.

S 24, B-6-1

CREDITED CLERGYMEN FOR COOLING OFF STUDENTS DURING RIOTS AT COOLEY HIGH-PARRISH

N 16, F-1-3

SAID THAT IT TAKES A SKILFULL HANDLING FOR A WIFE TO HOLD A PROMINENT JOB AND STILL MAINTAIN A HAPPY HOME---SMITH

--1972--

MR 24, B-1-1 D

CHARGED IN REGION MEETIGN THAT MONEY MR & NIXON PROMISED ALREADY BEING USED BY SCHOOLS--KENYON

----1973---- Ag21, B-2-1 D

FRED GOREE, CANDIDATE FOR SEAT ON DETROIT Bd. OF Ed.,
ADMITS ENDORSEMENT BY ABOVE WAS ERROR==MAZA

-1975- D 30, B-5-3 D

NAMED ADMINISTRATOR OF STATE-FUNDED TEACHER TRAINING CENTER
CENTER FOR PROFESSIONAL GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT-PAWLOWSKI

-1992- O 22 D 10-1

Obit - Died of a heart attack on Oct 11 at the age of 73. -
Best

KENNEDY, JIM : DIVER

1976

Ag 19, F=9=2

DECATUR-OF OHIO WON 3 METER SPRINGBOARD AT NATL AMATEUR
ATHLETIC UNION

KENNEDY, JIM: SALESMAN

1992

Ap 27, B-1-1

Election records have him as Dem., tries to get name off
primary registration list, fears being hounded for contribu-
tions-Hornbeck

KENNEDY, MRS. ^{JOAN} EDWARD: CHILDREN

1963

MY 6, A-14-1
EXPECTING HER THIRD CHILD IN SEPT TO SPEND SUMMER ON SQUAR ISLAND, MASS

MY 17, A-3-2
SUFFERED MISCARRIAGE MY 14-WAS EXPECTING 3RD CHILD IN AUG.

--1969-- AG 29, A-1-5
HYANNIS, XMASS-SUFFERS HER THIRD MISCARRIAGE-

JOAN

KENNEDY, MRS EDWARD M: CLOTHING

1969

MR 13, A-1-2

ARRIVES AT FORMAL WHITE HOUSE DINNER IN SHORT GOWN, ORDER OF
DAY WAS FLOOR LENGTH

JOAN

1969

KENNEDY, MRS. EDWARD (TED): SERIES BY VERA GLASER & MALVINA
STEPHENSON

AP 6, G-1-3

1-WASH-FIRST IN SERIES OF ARTICLES ON HER-KENNEDY CLAN PINS HOPES ON
TED'S DAZZLING WIFE, JOAN

AP 7, C-1-1

2- ABOVE UGLY DUCKLING WHO BECAME A MODEL.-AP 8, C-1-3

3RD-ABOVE RUNS A HAPPY HOME-WITH AN OCCASIONAL SPAT.

AP 9, E-1-7

4TH SHE JILTED THE GOP FOR TED.

AP 10, D-1-6

5-WASH-SHOULD FIRST LADY HAVE PAT'S POLISH OR JOAN'S PIZZAZZ?-

JOAN

1974

KENNEDY, MRS. EDWARD - WIFE OF POLITICIAN

O 11, A-7-1 RACE

COURT DATE SET ON DRIVING CHARGE, N 6

N 8, B-3-6

DRIVING PRIVILEGES SUSPENDED FOR 6 MONTHS, AFTER PLEADING
GUILTY

---1976---

AP 5, A-3-1 RACE

DRINKING HABITS REPORTED, TREATMENT GIVEN AT NY REHABILITATION
CENTER

AP 9, A-8-5

, COCOA BEACH FLA-VIRGINIA BENNETT 60s DEAD IN APT, JOAN'S
MOTHER

MY 20, A-3-4

TO APPEAR WITH NATIONAL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

MY 24, A-17-4

NARRATED BENJAMIN BRITTEN'S "YOUNG PERSONS GUIDE TO THE
ORCHESTRA" AT KENNEDY CENTER

---1977---F13, B-2-1

DENVER- RELEASED FR DENVER HOSP. AFTER FALL AT
STAPLETON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT.

-1978-

JL 9, B-9-1

DC-ADMITS BEING ALCOHOLIC, HASNT HAD DRINK FOR 1 YR

-1979-

N 8, A-1-1

BOSTON-ANSWERED BIG QUESTION ABOUT CAMPAIGNING FOR HUSBAND
-WALDMEIR

N 10, A-2-1

GETS PRAISE FROM JACKIE ONASSIS.

D 6, A-3-1

BOSTON-TO HELP HUSBAND, EDWARD, CAMPAIGN FOR PRESIDENCY

-1980-

F 7, A-2-2

PAPER REPORTS SHE HAD FACE-LIFT

MR 12, A-1-1

CHICAGO-DRAWS CROWDS WHO LOVE HER-DUTHIE

JL 3, A-12-2

RELAXING AT MEXICAN FITNESS SPA.

JA 22, A-1-5

DC-DIVORCE TO END 22YR MARRIAGE-DUTHIE

D
ATIN G DR. GERRY ARONOFF, 36

-1981-

F 8, A-3-2

MR 19, A-3-3

HAS FOUND NEW SENSE OF SELF-ESTEEM.

MY 25, A-3-5

GETS MA IN EDUCATION FROM LESLEY COLLEGE

-1982-

MR 3, A-3-1

LEARNING TO PUT OUT THE GARBAGE & HOW TO COOK.

1963

KENNEDY, MRS. EDWARD (JOAN) - MISCELLANEOUS

HYANNISPORT, MASS.-PATIENT AT CAPE COD HOSPITAL-CAUSE NOT REVEALED	JL 4, D-4-5
UNDERGOES THROAT SURGERY-ABSCESS REMOVED FROM RIGHT INSIDE OF THROAT- CONDITION IS GOOD	JL 5, A-4-4
WASH-IN HOSPITAL UNDER TREATMENT FOR POSSIBLE COMPLICATION OF HER PREGNANCY	JE 1, B-8-3 FIN3
WASH-LOST AN EXPECTED BABY THRU MISCARRIAGE	JE 2, C-20-6
JE 1	
WASH-EXPECTING BABY IN JUNE	JA 12, A-3-6
WASH-ARTICLE BY HER ON PAPER DOLL TEAS SHE WILL HOLD TO RAISE FUNDS FOR HISTORIC HARLOW-BISHOP HOUSE IN PLYMOUTH, MASS	AP 5, E02-3
WASH-SHOWED UP AT WHITE HOUSE RECEPTION IN SAME STYLE DRESS AS MRS. LYNDON B. JOHNSON BUT DIFFERENT COLOR & ABOVE HAD HIGHER HEMLINE	MY 19, A-3-6
STUDY IN CONTRASTS TO JANE HART--HITSKY	JE 19, D--2-1
DEFENDS TED CONCERNING MARY JO KOPECHNE ACC.-	JE 30, A-3-3

TO APPEAR AS PIANIST OCT 13 WITH PHILADELPHIA ORCHESTRA.

--1970---- S3, A-15-4
---1971--- AP 17, A-7-1

BROUGHT BACK FOR FIVE CURTAIN CALLS IN ROLE AS NARRATOR
FOR BOSTON POPS ORCHESTRA PERFORMANCE OF SERGE PROKOFIEFF; S
PETER AND THE WOLF

---1972---- MY16, A-3-3

ABOVE SAYS SHE HOPES HER HUSBAND WILL NOT RUN FOR THE
PRESIDENCY UNTIL 1976

JL 11, A-11-1 RACE

MIAMI BEACH-PINCH-HIT FOR HER HUSBAND AT OPENING OF DEM. NATL. CONV.

---1973--- S 10, A-3-3

REACHES AGREEMENT WITH HUSBAND THAT SHE WILL DO NO INDEPENDENT
POLIT. CAMPAIGNING FOR HIM IF HE RUNS IN 1976

---1974--- JE 2, A-2-5

HOSPITALIZED AT SILVER HILL FOUND., NEW CANAAN, CONN., FOR MENTAL
STRAIN DUE TO ILLNESS OF EDW. JR.

010, A-1-1

MCLEAN VA- CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING AFTER ARRESTED
HERE AS CAUSE OF TRAFFIC ACCIDENT. 011, A-3-5

COURT DATE SET FOR NOV. 6TH.

(JOAN)

KENNEDY, MRS. EDWARD : FORMER WIFE OF POLITICIAN

1985

S 29, B-1-4

Marcia Chellis writes book about her.-Hoover

-1988-

Jl 7, A_3-2

Barnstable Mass-charged with drunken driving

Ag 24, A-2-2

Did not contest drunk driving charge, placed on probation

-1991-

My 15 A 2-2

Was arrested in Quincy, Mass, on her 3rd drunken driving charge

My 31 A 2-1

Pleaded guilty to a 3rd drunken driving offense and was given a suspended jail sentence on condition she receive treatment

-1992-

N 4 C 7-1 WW

Starting a nationwide tour to promote her book, The Joy of Classical Music.

-1994-

S 16 A 2-2

She wants to reconsider divorce settlement with Ted Kennedy;
lawyer says she feels she was victimized, divorced in 1982

KENNEDY, JOHN : ARREST

1983

MR 3, B-3-1N

MONTGOMERY, ALA-33, OF PONTIAC & OTHER FUNERAL MOURNERS CHARGED IN ALLEGED BEATING & TORTURE OF 2 WHITE OFFICERS

KENNEDY, JOHN - RAPE

1943

Form 1656

HELD AT PONTIAC ON CHARGES OF 2 GIRLS
CHARGE DISMISSED; RAYMOND VICKERMAN HELD

MY 24, 4-8

MY 26, 9-4

KENNEDY: JOHN: CHILD CREULTY CHG.: DETROIT

1954.

D 31, 1-7 5*

TO STAND TRIAL JA 14TH FOR SLASHING HIS 3 YR OLD SON'S THUMB WITH SI
SSORS TO STOP HIS THUMB SUCKING

JA 16, 17-4

ABOVE BEGAN 2 YR. PROBATION PERIOD WITHOUT DRINKING

KENNEDY, LIEUT. JOHN -DETROIT

1943

Form 1656

MARRIED JEAN A. KINNEE AT FRESNO, CALIF. APRIL 7
--1944--

AWARDED AIR MEDAL

PROMOTED TO CAPTAIN

LANDS PLANE SAFELY ON SINGLE MOTOR

MY 9, 3-2-6

JL 25, 12-4

O 4, 5-1

D 2, 9-8

1945

KENNEDY, JOHN: DET.SOLDIER

AP 29, 1-6-8

AWARDED THE AIR MEDAL

KENNEDY, JOHN : BASEBALL

1967

AP 4, C-1-6

FORTLAUDERDALE-TRADED BY LA TO YANKS

1975

KENNEDY, JOHN - MURDERED

AP 3, A-3-1

& 3 OTHERS KILLED EXECUTION STYLE IN RENTED HOME IN WATERFORD
TWP NRCASSLAKE-RAMM

MY23, B-3-1N

REWARD OF \$1000 OFFERED FOR INFORMATION ON KILLING. RAMM

My 7, 1-3

Body found near Erie, Mich., My 2; w s to
 have testified in brewery suit, Toronto My 7;
 Canadian police investigate My 14, 34-3, nite
 Slaying above remains mystery My 9, 38-3, nite
 Mich. State Police to be asked to aid in invest-
 igation dea. above, Windsor My 26, 15-8, nite
 Body above to be exhumed for autopsy Ottawa
 My 28 My 31, 40-6, nite
 Autopsy reveals above was beaten & then shot

Ottawa - My 31

The Detroit News

KENNEDY, JOHN A.

PUBLISHER: SIOUX FALLS, S.D.

1959

MY 18, 17-5

ARTICLE BY ABOVE THAT RUSSIANS WILL STAY OUT OF ARAB AFFAIRS

KENNEDY, JOHN B. - COLLIERS MAGAZINE

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 1, 11-3

Says trade is under spiritual rule-Fuller

---1938---

JA 5, 9-7

TO SPEAK BEFORE DET. WOMEN PRINCIPALS' CLUB, JA 17

---1937---

N 25, 30-3

DELIVERS DET. TOWN HALL ADDRESS IN FISHER THEATRE N 24

---1938---

JA 13, 13-1

CITES CAUSES OF WAR, DEPRESSIONS BEFORE DET. ROTARY CLUB

---1939---

JL 11, 3-2

LINKS DICTATORS TO NERO BEFORE CATHOLIC DAUGHTERS OF AMER.-MCINTYRE

--1945--

MR 1, 5-1

TO ADDRESS DETROIT ADCRAFT CLUB MAR 2

--1961--

JL 25, 8-12-5

OBITUARY DIED JL 22 IN TORONTO, CANADA

KENNEDY, JOHN F.:

RACING STEWART:

MICHIGAN (DO NOT 1960
CONFUSE)

Ag 9, R-1-6

QUITS MICHIGAN TO BE SUPERVISOR OF RACING FOR STATE OF NEW YORK-GREENE

---1961--- My 16, C-2-5

NAMED STEWARD OF DET.RACE COURSE-HIGGENBOTTOM

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: AMERICAN GI IN PRISON: CZECH. (DO NOT CON 1958

FUSE)

O 3, 8-6

N 2, A-1-8

U.S. ASKS RED CZECHS TO FREE ABOVE
S. OFFICIALS HINT KIDNAPPING OF ABOVE

---1959---

MR 31, 6-8 5*

PHILA-PARENTS LEARN RED CZECHS REFUSE CLEMENCY ABOVE THEY ARE HOLDING
PRISONER

A P 3, 39-3

CZECH. MINISTRY OF JUSTICE TELLS PARENTS ABOVE CAN EXPECT NO CLEMENCY

O 20, A-3-6 5*

CZECHS TO FREE ABOVE AFTER 14 MOS

O 24, 9-8-2

RED CZECH. RELEASES ABOVE AFTER 14 MONTHS

O 25, D-14-6

FREED BY RED CZECHS

N 15, A-14-1

KITZENG, GERMANY-TELLS OF 14 MONTHS IN CZECH PRISONS

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: ACCIDENT

1961

HAS CUT ON FOREHEAD; SAYS HE GOT IT PICKING UP SOMETHING FOR DAUGHTER
CAROLE & CUT HEAD ON TABLE EDGE

MR 17, A-9-1

O 25, C-17-4

MY 9, A-1-1

MY 14, B-10-6

---1963---

TAKES FALL FROM TWO CHAIRS

CUTS FINGER WHILE TRYING TO CUT BREAD

HOME ACCIDENT PERIL-JFK LATEST VICTIM-W. MULLER

KENNEDY, JOHN: & DEAN ACHESON

1960

ARRANGES TO CONFER TODAY WITH ACHESON

N 28, A-1-5 LF

KENNEDY, JOHN F.:

KONRAD ADENAUER

1960

W. GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER TO MEET IN D.C. IN FEB.

N 10, A-5-1

-----1961-----
BONN, GERMANY-CHANCELLOR ADENAUER GIVEN PERSONAL LETTER FROM PRES. KENNEDY

F 11, A-2-6 FIN

PRES. KENNEDY PREPARES FOR CONG. WITH ADENAUER TOMORROW
BEGAN TALKS TODAY TO RESIST MOUNTING RED POWER-TO HAVE 3 SESSIONS

AP 10, A-5-1

AP 12, A-11-5

AP 13, C-8-1

IN FINAL TALKS

BOTH AGREE TO INCREASE NATO ARMS

AP 14, A-3-6

BONN-ADENAUER PLANS TO VISIT ABOVE THIS MONTH

N 6, B-5-1

N 8, C-16-3

TO SEEK QUICK PACT WITH ADENAUER ON BERLIN DURING VISIT TO US
HIGHTOWER

N 9, B-12-1

ADENAUER TO HAVE DECIDING VOICE IN WEST'S DECISION ON BERLIN-BARNES

HAMBURG, GERMANY-TO DISCUSS BERLIN ISSUE WITH ABOVE ON HIS VISIT

N 13, B-8-8

N 16, A-1-3

TALKS WITH ADENAUER N 20TH TO SET TERMS ON BERLIN-TERHORST

N 20, A-1-5

ABOVE & ADENAUER OPEN SERIES OF TALKS TODAY

Key BERLIN STRATEGY IN TALKS IN D.C. WITH ADENAUER-BARNES
---19 61--- N 20, C-7-5

Reported REACHING TOWARD PACT ON POLICIES IN BERLIN
N 21, A-1-5

ADENAUER IN LETTER TO KENNEDY SAY HE SEEKS FRANCES OK OF PARLEY WITH
RUSSIA ON BERLIN
D 8, B-11-7

-----1962--- F 22, B-11-4
BONN, GERMANY-CHANCELLOR ADENAUER DENIES RED PARLEY BID MY 16, B-12-1
WEST GERMAN AMBASSADOR WILHELM GREWE TO DELIVER LETTER TO ADENAUER

AG 22, A-15-5
BONN, GERMANY-WRITES LETTER TO ABOVE, ABOUT US POSITION ON CURRENT INTER
NATIONAL POLITICAL SITUATION,
S 24, A-1-1

BONN-CHANCELLOR ADENAUER EXPECTED TO MEET WITH ABOVE IN WASHINGTON
LATER THIS YR
O 10, D-6-1

SENT PERSONAL LETTER TO ADENAUER
O 13, A-1-1
CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER TO ARRIVE IN WASHINGTON NOV. 7 FOR TALKS W
ITH ABOVE
O 14, B-18-8

TO CONFER WITH CHANCELLOR ADENAUER IN NOV.
N 13, B-8-1

AGAIN, BERLIN-EDIT.
N 13, A-6-7
ADENAUER FLYING TO WASH N13 TO CONFER WITH THE PRES. & DEAN RUSK

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : KONRAD ADENAUER

N 14, A-1-3

BEGAN TALKS IN WASH. N 14 WITH RELAXED AIR-TER HORST N 16, A-1-5
WASH-AGREE THEY SEE SHIFT IN COLD WAR-NO NEW VIEWS ON BERLIN CRISIS
IN THEIR MEET-TER HORST /--1963-- O 15, A-1-5

BONN-SENDS "FAREWELL" MESSAGE TO ADENAUER AS RESIGNS AS W.GERMAN CHAN-
CELLOR

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ADMINISTRATION - EDITORIALS

MY 27, A-4-1

HARVARD SLAPS AT KENNEDY'S HARVARD APPOINTEE S
--1962--

JL 17, A-22-1

KENNEDY HAS SECOND THOUGHTS-EDIT. ---1963---

MR 7, B-12-1

POLITICAL BREACH-OF-PROMISE--THEY LOVED US--LAST FALL-EDIT.

JL 27, A-4-1

REWRITING FACTS-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ADMINISTRATION

1960

TO RETAIN ALLAN W. DULLES AS HEAD OF CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY & J. EDGAR HOOVER AS DIRECTOR OF FBI N 10, A-1-8 LF
TO COMPLETE BLUE PRINT OF HIS CABINET WHILE ON FLA. VACATION N 11, A-1-5
ABOVES MODERATELY LIBERAL DEM. ADM. TO BEGIN IN JAN.-W. WHITE N 14, A-22-3
KENNEDY LEGIS. STILL FACES OPPOSITION IN CONG.-HAYDEN N 14, A-22-7
RICHARD NIXON COOL TO KENNEDY'S IDEA FOR POSITION IN NEW DEM. ADM. N 15, A-3-1
MACHINERY ROLLING FOR POWER SHIFT N 15, D-7-1
AS KENNEDY FORMS A TEAM-WE LIKE HIS COMPANY-ABRAHAM A. RIBICOFF, LUTHER H. HODEES & CLARK CLIFFORD-EDIT N 17, C-26-1
SECY OF STATE HERTER ORDERS STATE DEPT. OFFICIALS TO REFRAIN FROM INDIV N 18, A-15-3
IDUAL CONTACTS WITH INCOMING ADM. OF KENNEDY N 21, C-15-1
PALM BEACH, FLA.-TO STUDY "OPERATION SWITCH" N 23, A-10-2
INTENDS TO KEEP WHITE HOUSE OFFICE SET UP BY IKE AS STAFF SECRETARY ID-
FA D 2, B-14-3
WANTED: UNAFRAID DIPLOMATS-W. WHITE D 2, B-14-7
NEW BUDGET DIRECTOR NOT TO EFFECT STATUS OF NEW ADM. FOR A LEAST 6 MOS.
J. HAYDEN

—1960—

B 4, A-1-3

IKE IMPATIENT WITH ABOVE FOR DELAYS IN ORGANIZING ADM. BALL-D 6, D-7-1
KENNEDY'S TASK BOOSTED BY US LOSS OF PRESTIGE-BARNES

D 9, B-14-7

CHANGE OF ADMINISTRATIONS IN WHITE HOUSE-J. HAYDEN

—1961—

F 7, A-22-3

ADMINISTRATORS FINDING TRUE, THAT LIFE ON NEW FRONTIER TO BE HARD-M.
CHILDS

F 20, A-4-4 FIN3

ABOLISHES OPERATIONS COORDINATING BOARD

F 22, A-12-1

BROTHER ROBERT SEES GAINS IN ABOVE'S FIRST MONTH IN OFFICE-EVANS SR.

AP 27, A-15-1

REPORTED AIDES TOLD TO MENTION KENNEDY NAME OFTEN-WILSON

AP 28, B-12-3

URNS TO TOUGH ADVISERS AFTER CUBAN CRISIS-W. WHITE

MY 3, A-3-1

ABOVE'S FIRST 100 DAYS DRAW CENSURE OF GOP

MY 4, A-7-1

FORMER VICE PRES. NIXON SAYS HE FELT THE GOP PARTY SHOULD OFFER PUBLIC
CONSTRUCTIVE CRITICISM OF KENNEDY ADM.

MY 4, A-8-4

HENRY CABOT LODGE STICKS TO HIS PROMISE NOT TO COMMENT ON NEW KENNEDY
ADM. UNTIL IT HAS BEEN IN OFFICE 6 MOS

MY 4, B-12-3

A TIP OF THE HAT TO GOP-WM. WHITE

MY 11, B-10-1

VICE PRES. NIXON FLIES HOME TO CALIF. AFTER U.S. WIDE TRIP BLASTING ABOVE

Mrs. F. D. ROOSEVELT PRAISES & BACKS RECORD OF ABOVE SO FAR MY 11, R-16-7

REPUBLICS ARE LOOKING TO GEN. EISENHOWER FOR AN ATTACK ON KENNEDY ADM. MY 31, A-16-1

GOP SEN. JOHN G. TOWER RAPS ADMINISTRATION AS SOCIALIST JE 19, A-10-3 FIN 3

U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE & ARTHUR MOTLEY, PRAISES ABOVE-RIPLY JE 22, C-15-1

HOUSE GOP POLICY COMM. ACCUSES KENNEDY ADM. OF 15 FUNDAMENTAL ERRORS JL 17, A-14-6

DURING ITS 5 1/2 MOS IN OFFICE JL 17, R-16-1

KENNEDY WILLING TO SHOULDER BURDEN-MCGILL JL 20, A-3-3

FIND GAINS IN U.S. AFTER HIS FIRST 6 MONTHS-ABEL JL 23, A-4-4

GOP CHARGES CONG. SLOWDOWN; DEMS. DENY CHARGE JL 23, A-18-1

TOO SHORT A TIME-EDIT. JL 24, A-1-1

ARTICLE BY RICHARD NIXON SAYING ABOVE'S SHIP OF STATE DRIFTS-NIXON JL 24, A-2-4

SEN. HU, PHYRE BELIEVES ABOVE HAS DONE FINE JOB IN HIS FIRST 6 MOS IN OFFICE

ABOVE AFTER 8 MONTHS IS TEMPERED BY ADVERSITY-ABEL S 22, R-7-6
 SEN. MORTON PRAISES ADM. ON BERLIN BUT CRITICIZES SPENDING AT HOME 0 5, A-20-6
 0 10, C-11-1
 WOMEN OF NAT'L FED. OF REPUBLICAN WOMEN IN DET. MEETING POKE FUN AT
 ABOVE'S ADM.-ENGLE 0 15, A-12-3
 LOS ANGELES-NIXON SAYS POLLS SHOW ABOVE "RIDING HIGH" POLITICALLY 0 25, A-3-5
 PRES. IKE COMMENTS ON ABOVE'S ADM.; ASSAILS U.S. DEFICIT & PEACE CORP UN-
 IT N 6, A-10-7
 CHATTANOOGA, TENN.-"TIMES" CHAFES ABOVE WITH "WEAK SISTER" RULE N 9, A-3-5
 WHITE HOUSE REGIONAL CONF. ON DOMESTIC PROBLEMS KEEPS PIES POSTED BY
 POST CARDS N 13, R-8-5
 REGIONAL PARLEYS SCORCH PRES. KENNEDY-JOYCE D 4, B-11-6
 CLEVELAND-ROBERT KENNEDY CITES ADVANCES IN RELIGIOUS & RACIAL TOLER-
 ANCE D 30, A-4-7
 KENNEDY'S RECORD-CHAS. BARTLETT D 31, R-1-1
 KENNEDY'S ACCOMPLISHMENTS IN HIS FIRST YEAR AS PRESIDENT-ER HORST
 ARTICLE BY W. RUCKLEY "LIBERTY OR DEATH" 1962-1-1
 NEED-RUCKLEY

A 7, B-4-6

GOP RALLY RIPS POLICY OF ABOVE

JA 11, A-1-1

SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER SPEAKS IN DET. TO SOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS-CRELLIN

JA 16, A-22-7

KENNEDY'S YEAR-J. HAYDEN

JA 19, A-1-5

ARTICLE BY BRUCE BLOSSAT ON PRES. KENNEDY-

F 13, A-13-6

WILBER BRUCKER BLAMES KENNEDY ADM. FOR PERMITTING REDS TO TAKE OVER CUBA-SHOENFELD

MY 11, C-12-1

PAPERS ON STRIKE APRIL 16-MAY 10, 1962

MY 31, B-10-7

KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION WIND IN FIGHT AGAINST RIG STEEL

SEN. REP. POLICY COMMITTEE UNDER GENERALSHIP OF IA. SEN. NICKENLOOPER, CRITICIZES ABOVE

MY 31, C-24-8 FIN 3

S. SALEM, NY-"NEW FRONTIERS" OF ABOVE USED IN BOOK BY HENRY A. WALLACE

JE 7, C-9-1 FIN 5

GOP CONGRESS ATTACKS DOMESTIC & FOREIGN POLICIES

JE 10, E-1-3

DEMOC. WOMEN COMPLAIN FOR FAILURE TO BRING WOMEN INTO HIGHEST COUNCILS OF GOVT.

JL 1, A-3-1

PROBLEMS OF ADMINISTRATION GETTING WORSE AS KENNEDY PREDICTED IN

STATE OF UNION MESSAGE

--1962--

JL 15, A-3-1

RESIGNATION OF ABRAHAM RIBICOFF FROM HEALTH, EDUC. & WELFARE DEPT. MAKES IT HARD TO KEEP CAMPAIGN PLEDGE TO GET MEN WHO WILL STAY ON JOB LONG AS NEEDED--TER HORST

O 10, D-7-2 FIN 3

FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER BRANDS KENNEDY ADM. AS POWER GRABBING, FUZZY-THINKING COUQUE OF POLITICAL OPERATORS--MAZO

O 28, A-6-1

SURVEY OF COUNTRY FINDS KENNEDY'S IMAGE IS FUZZY WITH VOTERS--DUSCHA

D 18, A-1-2

SEES NO POINT IN SUMMIT MEET WITH KHRUSHCHEV--URGES SOVIETS TO SEEK PEACE--DONOVAN

--1963--

JA 9, B-12-3

CALL '63 A HINGE YEAR AS MUST COME WITH GAINS AS EVIDENCE OF PROGRESS OF SOME CAMPAIGNS APPEALS IN '60--CHILDS

F 11, A-6-6

GOV. ROCKEFELLER CALLED ABOVE STRONG ON GOALS BUT WEAK ON REALITIES XM

F 22, A-3-6

ACCUSED BY SEN. MORTON, KY. OF TRYING TO DICTATE TO THE PRESS & TO CONGRESS--KILPATRICK

F 25, A-15-2 FIN 3

GLOOM REPORTED IN CAPITAL--U.S. SEEMS ADRIFT, NEW FRONTIER LOOKS OUT OF FOCUS--THOMPSON

AP 1, A-18-3

KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION FLOUNDERS--WILSON

AP 4, A-1-2

AT NEWS CONF. AP 3 COMES TO DEFENSE OF CONGRESS, CABINET & HIS OWN POLICIES--TER HORST

AP 22, A-12-1

RESIDENTS OF MICH 6TH CONGRESS DIST. IN POLL ARE CRITICAL OF ABOVE DOMESTIC POLICIES, FAVOR SLASHES IN FOREIGN AID

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ADMINISTRATION

AP 24, C-11-4

REP. MICHEL AT GOP "PAUL REVERE" PANEL SAID ABOVE CUBAN POLICY IS THE BIGGEST NATIONAL ISSUE CONFRONTING AMERICAN PEOPLE Ap 26, B-14-3MET 2
HOUSE REP. HALLUCK SAYS ABOVE HAS BROKEN SO MANY CAMPAIGN PROMISES THAT
"APOLOGISTS FOR THE ADMINISTRATION ARE RUNNING OUT OF EXCUSES"

JE 14, B-5-5 FIN3

HERSHEY, PA-GEN. EISENHOWER IN SPEECH TO REPUBLICAN CITIZENS COMM. WORKS OP CALLED ABOVE ADMINISTRATION AS HAVING A SORRY LOOKING RECORD

AG 9, B-10-5

WASH-HOUSE GOP, REP A ENDS, ILL CHARGED ABOVE ADMINISTRATION WITH GOVT. BY CRISES- SAID FAILED TO ACT ON PROBLEMS WHEN THEY AROSE

S 8, B-11-4

OREGON, ILL-GOV. ROCKEFELLER IN SPEECH HERE ATTACKED ADMINISTRATION FOR FAILURES AT HOME & ABROAD-ASKED GOP VICTORY IN '64 PRES ELECTION

S 12, B-11-1

CHI.-SEN GOLDWATER EXHORTS REPS TO BATTLE "CHICKENMANSHIP" & "DADDY KNOWS BEST" PHILOSOPHIES OF ABOVE'S ADM.

S 12, C-18-3

IS PRINCIPAL TARGET IN POLITICAL SHOOTING GALLERY FOR LAG IN ACHIEVEMENT-CHILDS

S 17, R-2-1

EA-SEN. GOLDWATER SLAMS ABOVE'S ADMINISTRATION-BERGHOLZ

---1963---

S 22, D9-1

HUNTINGTON, W. VA-GOV. ROCKEFELLER OF NY HIT AT ABOVE ADMINISTRATION
SAID WEST VA. IS PRIME EXAMPLE OF HOW IT RATES POLITICAL EXPEDIENCY
ABOVE PRINCIPLES

O 1, A-12-4

EDWARD P. NEILAN PRES. OF CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF US CHARGES ADMINIS-
TRATION OF GOV'T BY DECEPTION ---1964---

AP 23, B-7-6

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.-CARNEGIE CORP., NY, MADE \$300,000 GRANT TO HARVARD UNIV.
FOR RECORDING ON TAPE HISTORY OF ABOVE'S ADMINISTRATION

---1965---

AG 25, C-18-7

SEN. COMM. APPROVES MAKING FILM "J.F. KENNEDY-YEARS OF LIGHTNING, DAYS
OF DRUMS."

S 7, B-10-7

CREATED PEACE CORPS THAT YOUNG PEOPLE WELCOMED AS CHALLENGE OF HARDSHIP
& SACRIFICE TO HELP US, & ENCOURAGED PHYSICAL FITNESS-W. MULLER

---1969---

JL 13, E-1-1

PROF. JOHN LOGSDON HAS A GLIMPSE OF ABOVE-

---1975---D28, G-7-1

DISCUSSION OF FAILURES OF KENNEDY ADMIN.- ELSTON

KENNEDY, JOH F.: & CYRILLE ADOULA

1962

WELCOMES CONGOLESE PREMIER CYRILLE ADOULA TO D.C. TODAY ^{F 5, A-12-8}

CONGO PREMIER CYRILLE ADOULA AFFIRMS POLICY OF U.S. ^{F 6, A-12-4}

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ADVERTISING

1962

MR 15, A-1-5

PROPOSED NEW WIDER ADVERTISING LAWS TO PROTECT PUBLIC

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ADVISERS

1960

NAMED R. P. BOWLES AS CHIEF FOREIGN POLICY ADVISER F 23, A-2-5 5*
NAMES 30 IN ELLECTURALS AS CAMPAIGN AIDES; LIST-HIGGINS J. 24, B-2-1
PROVILE ON ADVISER & SPEECHMAKER JOHN KENNETH GALBRAITH-MULLIGAN U 18, B-12-3
---1961--- JA 9, A-3-5
BOSTON-SILENT ON HIS RUSSIAN ADVISERS JA 23, A-3-1
NAMES B AYLESS A MANNING, JEFFERSON FORDHAM & CALVERT MAGRUDER TO PANEL TO STUDY CONFLICT OF INTEREST & ETHICS IN GOVT MR 23, A-1-4 LF
NAMES CHARLES B. (BUD) WILINSON PHYSICAL FITNESS AIDE MR 28, B-10-
MRS. PERSIA CAMPBELL FORSEEN AS CONSUMERS INTERESTS AIDE
WANTED: WHITE HOUSE GENERAL W. WHITE MY 11, C-22-3
APP'TS GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, HIS PERSONAL MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE-ABEL JE 27, A-1-7
SEN. SCOTT SAYS PUBLIC OUGHT TO BE TOLD WHO IS ADVISING ABOVE JL 24, B-2-3
BRIDGEWATER-GOP NAT'L CHR. WM. MILLER SAYS ABOVE SHOULD REPLACE WHITE AG 7, A-16-5 MAIL
HOUSE AIDES WHO GAVE HIM BAD ADVICE ON CUBAN INVASION

---1963---

AG 15, C-17-8

APPT.EUGENE R.BLACK AS HIS SPECIAL ADVISER ON FINANCIAL ASPECTS OF A
PROJECTED SUPERSONIC COMMERCIAL AIRLINER TO COMPETE WITH BRITISH & FRE
NCH N 8, D-6-6

WASH.-NAMES DR.DONALF F.HORNIG AS SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE &
TECHNOLOGY ---1964---

AP 2, A-11-1

WASH.-CARMINE S.BELLINO,SPECIAL CONSULTANT SINCE EARLY DAYS OF ABOVE'S
ADM.RESIGNS TO RETURN TO PRIVATE LIFE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & ALEXEI ADZHUREI

1962

TO BE LUNCHEON GUEST OF ABOVE JA. 30TH

JA 24, A-1-7 LF

TO MEET AT WHITE HOUSE JA 30TH-FARRIS

JA 29, A-1-7

SURPRISE INVITATION BY ALEXEI ADZHUREI TO VISIT RUSSIA-TER HORST

JA 31, A-1-6

F 1, A-1-2

PRES. KENNEDY STILL STUDIES ABOVE'S INVITE TO VISIT RUSSIA

REPORT ON PILOT FOR ABOVE HOWARD BAIRD
 NYC-PLANE TO LA. NATL CONV., DELAYED
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

MR 6, F-10-3
 JL 9, A-2-2
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~
 D 28, C-7-2

LT. COL. JAMES B. SWINDAL, NAMED ABOVE PILOT

-----1961-----
 LONDON-RUSSIA WOULD BEGIN SOVIET AIRLINE SERVICE TO U.S. IF ABOVE OK'D
 IT

F 1, C-6-3
 F 9, B-1-1

MT. CLEMENS-GETS LETTER FROM CHESTERFIELD TWP, MICH. SUPERVISOR CARL BRANDENBURG COMPALING OF SELFRIDGE FIELD LAND GRABS FOR EXPANSION

MR 2, C-8-4
 MR 2, D-7-5

UNWRITTEN POLICY HALTS ABOVE FR. FLYING WITH VICE PRES. JOHNSON

SAYS ADM. HAS NO PLANS TO REDUCE XXXXXXXX NUCLEAR STRIKING POWER-ABEL

MR 28, A-16-1 MET 2

ASKS FOR FED. AID IN DEVELOPING A SUPERSONIC AIRLINER THAT COULD WHISK PASSENGERS FROM NEW YORK TO LONDON IN ABOUT 2 HRS

MY 12, A-3-1

3 AIR FORCE JET PLANES USED BY ABOVE ARE STRIPPED OF THEIR MILITARY LOOK

JL 12, B-10-2

TAKES 14 YR. OLD MESSENGER BOY, CHARLES SPALDING JR., ON HELICOPTER RIDE TO MEET PAKISTANI PRES. AYUB KHAN

---1961--- G 22, A-3-4

BREAKS OFF PLANS FOR SIGNING OF A COMMERCIAL AIR PACT WITH RUSSIA

S 10, R-5-1

ACCEPTS REPORT ON NAT'L AVIATION GOALS TODAY & ORDERS ACTION TOWARD
ATTAINING SOME OF THEM

S 22, A-1-1 LF

HYANNIS PORT-PLANE FORCED TO CIRCLE IN FOG BEFORE LANDING

S 27, A-3-3

NEWPORT, R.I.-TIRE BLOWS OUT ON ABOVE PLANE ON LANDING

N 30, C-21-8

DEF. DEPT. ANNOUNCES AIR FORCE WILL BUY A COMMERCIAL TYPE BOEING 707-320
B TURBO FAN JET PLANE COSTING \$5 MILLION FOR ABOVE'S USE

D 7, C-14-1

FAA CANCELS BAN ON NEWS ABOUT PRES. FLIGHTS ON ORDERS FROM WHITE HOUSE

---1962--- JA 4, R-10-7

PVT. MICHAEL LEE IMPERIAL FLOWN BACK TO FT. BRAGG IN ABOVE'S PERSONAL PLANE

JE 14, C-9-5

JETLINER FOUND SAFE & SOUND BY FREQUENT INSPECTIONS. JL 14, A-1-6

OTIS AF BASE, MASS.-GIVES PRESIDENTIAL PARDON FOR DEMERITS FOR AF ROTC
CADETS AT BASE

AG 25, A-1-3

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-SMOKE POURED FROM LANDING GEAR OF JET AS SLOWED
DOWN ON SMOOTH LANDING AFTER 1-HR. FLIGHT FROM WASH.

FLYING TO NEW ENGLAND FOR WEEKEND, DELAYED 20 MINS WHEN 1 OF 4 JETS ON
PLANE BEGINS SPOUTING STEADY STREAM OF FUEL

S 8, B-6-6

O 15, A-12-1

EXTRA LANDING PRECAUTIONS TAKEN FOR ARRIVAL OF ABOVE AT WASH. FROM NY
BECAUSE PLANE WAS LOW ON BRAKE FLUID

O 19, A-3-1

FAMILY AIRPLANE CAROLINE IS UP FOR SALE

O 23, A-7-1

ORDER TO SAC TO INCREASE ITS ACTIVITIES CAN AFFECT 4 BASES IN MICH

CHANGES MIND ABOUT SELLING AIRPLANE, CAROLINE

N 1, C-23-1 FIN 5

AT DEDICATION OF DULLES INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT N17 IN WASH-THE NATION'S
FIRST TRUE JET AGE TERMINAL

N 18, B-11-3

N 27, A-15-2

FAA CONFIRMS REPORT THAT MISTAKE BY AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLER RESULTED
IN PLANE CARRYING ABOVE NEARLY COLLIDING WITH AR JET TRAINERS

—1963—

JA 22, A-4-4 FIN 3

SPURS FAST STUDY OF PROPOSED SUPERSONIC TRANSPORT PLANE FOR COMMERCIAL
PURPOSES

JA 25, A-12-1

HINTS AT PRESS CONF. OF POSSIBLE CONSTRUCTION OF NEW MANNED BOMBERS
FOR COMING YRS IN 1970—MAC DOUGALL

F 17, B-8-1

TAKEOFF FROM WHITE HOUSE HALTS HITE FLYING COEDS

--1963--

AP 24, A-7-1

APPROVED NEW POLICY TO CONTROL THE COST OF INTERNATIONAL AIRLINE TICKETS ON FOREIGN AIR CARRIERS-HOFFMAN

MY 19, A-2-1

ABOVE PERSONAL JET TRANSPORT THE AIR FORCE ONE TOOK OFF FOR RECORD NONSTOP FLIGHT FROM U.S. TO MOSCOW-HOPES TO MAKE IT IN 8 1/2 HRS

MY 20, B-7-5

MOSCOW-ABOVE AIR FORCE JET MADE NONSTOP SPEED RECORD TO MOSCOW FROM WASH MY 19 IN 8 HRS, 38 MINUTES & 42 SECONDS-SHATTERED 14 OTHER AIR RECORDS-MILLER

MY 21, A-3-4

JET TRANSPORT AF-BOEING 707 SET RECORD FROM MOSCOW TO WASH IN 9 HRS, 53 MINUTES & 52 SECONDS MY 21-BEATING BY 3 HRS RECORD BY RUSSIANS

JE 6, C-24-1

SAYS US WILL TRY TO BUILD SUPERSONIC AIRLINER CAPABLE OF FLYING FROM NY TO PARIS IN LESS THAN 3 HOURS

JE 8, A-4-1

SUBSIDY FOR SUPERSONIC FLIGHT-NEW BITE ON TAXPAYERS-EDIT.

JE 13, D-8-1

HAS THE FINEST, FASTEST AIR SERVICE POSSIBLE-HAS 32 AIRCRAFT AT HIS DISPOSAL-CORNELL

JE 14, B-5-8 FIN5

OUTLINED FOR CONGRESS HIS PROPOSAL FOR COMMERCIAL SUPERSONIC AIRLINER

JE 26, B-11-2

ARRANGES FOR PERRY MARX, 11, TO TAKE RIDE IN AF T-33 JET TRAINER, DAD WAS PREVENTED FROM BECOMING PILOT BECAUSE OF COLOR-BLINDNESS, KILLED IN B-47 CRASH

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & AERO

1963

THE 2 REMAINING SINGLE-ENGINE HELICOPTERS ON WHITE HOUSE DUTY TO BE
REPLACED WITH MODERN TWIN-JET MODELS
BERRYVILLE, VA.-SEN. BYRD SAYS HE THINKS PRES. KENNEDY CAN GET ALONG WITH
LESS PLANES, YACHTS, LIMOUSINES & THINGS

JL 10, A-4-4 FIN3

AG 31, A-1-2

--1967--

S 21, A-3-3

WASH-KENNEDY FAMILY PLANE, THE CAOLINE THAT CARRIED ABOVE TO
BE RETIRED AFTER 19 YRS SERVICE

KENNEDY, JOHN

AFRICA

1959

URGES U.S. AID TO AFRICA

JE 29, 3-4

MYANNIS PORT, MASS.-TALKS WITH AFRICAN LEADERS

---1960---

JL 26, A-13-3

KENNEDY ADM. UNVEILS NEW PLANS TODAY FOR A UN PROGRAM TO BOOST THE CEC
ECONOMY & EDUCATION LEVEL OF AFRICA

---1961---

MR 23, R-9-6

AP 16, B-6-6

SAYS U.S. HAS CONFIDENCE & HOPE IN AFRICAN FUTURE

---1962---

MY 25, A-2-3

ASSURES PRES. FELIX HOUPHOUET-BIAGNY OF IVORY COAST IN WASH. OF PLEDGE
OF HELP TO AFRICANS

D 18, A-6-4 FIN5

GROUP OF NEGRO LEADERS ASKED ABOVE TO DO MORE IN HELPING AFRICAN NATIONS
BECOME FREE & GROW & LET U.S. NEGROES HELP WITH TASK

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & AGED

1961

My28, A-24-1

FHA OFFICE SET UP FOR ELDEPY

AGRIC. SECY BENSON SAYS IT APPEARS ABOVE HAS REVERSED POSITION ON FARM PRICE SUPPORTS

F 25, A-18-4

ABOVE'S STAND ON AGRI.-W. MULLER

MR 27, B-12-1

TO SPONSOR EMERGENCY FARM-AID BILL IN CONG.

JL 12, B-15-7 LF

HYANNISPORT-BONES UP ON FARM PROBLEMS

AG 4, A-1-2

AG 22, A-1-5

DES MOINES, IOWA-OPENS HIS MIDWEST PRES. CAMPAIGN HERE

AG 21ST

AG 24, B-12-6

STRICTLY SNAKE OIL-KENNEDY'S FARM PANACEA-W. MULLER
HERSCHEL NEWSON, SAYS PROPOSAL BY BOTH PRES. CANDIDATES FAIL TO SUIT
U.S. GRANGE

S 29, C-8-3

O 6, A-23-5

DEMOCRATS SEN. ANDERSON & LAUDE R. WICKARD, SAYS VICE PRES NIXON MAKES
WILD GUESSES ON FIGURES HE CHGS. WOULD RESULT FR. ABOVE FARM PROGRAM

O 20, D-6-4

AGRI. SEC. BENSON SAYS ABOVE'S AGRI. PLAN IS "FANTASTIC...A NIGHTMARE...
THE WORST FARM PROGRAM I EVER HAVE SEEN ADVOCATED"

N 10, A-23-2

CHICAGO-CHAS. SHUMAN, PRES. OF AMER. FARM BUR. 'ED. PLEDGES AID OF ABOVE

N 13, A-9-1

BOLD NEW GOV'T PROGRAMS OF ABOVE'S MAY BE SLOW IN COMING

---1960---

N 15, B-9-4

D 30, A-1-8F, IN 5

REP. COOLEY URGES ABOVE HOLD SUMMIT WITH FARMERS

JA 5, B-10-4

JA 6, B-9-6

JA 26, A-3-5

JA 26, A-3-5F, 5

JA 27, A-10-5

MR 15, A-24-1

MR 16, A-1-4

MR 17, B-14-7

MR 20, A-22-2

MR 22, B-10-7

MR 28 B-8-5

PALM BEACH, FLA.- CALLS A CONF. IN NEW YORK JA 5TH TO DEAL WITH FARM CRISIS

---8961---

CALLS PARLEY ON FARM INCOME CRISIS

MEETS WITH 14 FARM ORGANIZATION LEADERS

FARM CONF. CALLED BY ABOVE REVEALED

FARM CONF. CALLED BY PRES. KENNEDY IS MARKED BY DISCORD

NAMED IVAN WESTINGEN AS UNDERSECY OF HEALTH, ED, ETC: NAMES JOS. SWIDLER HOWARD MORGAN TO FEC

EXPECTED TO ASK CONG. MR 16TH TO OK A RADICALLY NEW FARM SETUP

PROPOSES A WRITE-IT YOURSELF PROGRAM FOR AMERICAN FARMERS TODAY

ABOVE'S FARM PROGRAM SPLITS FARM GROUPS

FARMERS REAP PLAN-EDIT.

ABOVE'S TROUBLES AHEAD WITH NATION'S FARMERS

TOPEKA, KAN.-GOP NAT'L CHR. THRUSTON MOPTON CALLS ABOVE FARM PROGRAM AS ANARCHY

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : AGRICULTURE

AP 18, B-3-6

GIVES FARM PROGRAM TO CONGRESS

MY 7, A-22-2

DES MOINES, IOWA-RICHARD NIXON SPEAKS TO RALLY HERE; SAYS PRES. KENNEDY
FARM PLEDGE FAILED

N 20, A-14-1

GOP NAT'L CHR. WM. MILLER ATTACKS WHAT HE CALLED "NEW FRONTIER FARM SCANDAL" & SAYS ABOVE FAILED TO FULFILL CAMPAIGN PLEDGES TO FARMERS

-1962-

JA 18, B-6-4

PLEDGES FARM COSTS CUT IF CONG. OK'S HIS AGRICULTURE PROPOSALS

JA 28, A-13-1 3*

TO GIVE CONG. LONG-TERM FARM PLAN JA 30TH

JA 31, C-12-1

ASKS FOR TIGHT FARM CONTROLS

F 1, B-12-1

THEY'LL BE UNHAPPY ON FARM-EDIT.

F 2, A-22-7

FARM FIGHT DUE-J. HAYDEN

AP 4, A-10-5 LF

CONTENDS THAT FAILURE OF GOV'T TO ATTEMPT TO BALANCE FARM SUPPLY &
DEMAND WOULD BE AN INVITATION TO ECONOMIC DISASTER

AP 15, B-4-5

SENATE AGRIC. COMMITTEE APPROVED CATCHALL FARM BILL STRIPPED OF FEED
GRAIN & DAIRY CONTROLS THAT ABOVE WANTED

--1962-- My 16, A-1-5
SARANAC, MICH.-O.D. SMITH TO GIVE FARM IF BILL OF ORVILLE FREEMAN PASSED

My 18, A-3-4
COUNTING ON ECONOMY-MINDED TAXPAYERS IN CITIES AND SUBURBS TO HELP
WIN CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL OF PRODUCTION CONTROLS ON US FARMERS

My 26, A-1-4
WINS MOST OF NEW FARM CONTROL POWERS HE WANTS BECAUSE CONGRESS IS TIRED
OF COST OF FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS SAID ALLEN J. ELLENDER

My 31, A-1-1 LF
D.D. EISENHOWER SAYS HE WOULD GO TO JAIL RATHER THAN SUBMIT TO FARM
PROGRAMS SUCH AS KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION PROPOSES JE 22, A-1-5

FARM BILL DEFEATED

JE 22, A-1-6 FIN 5
TO BACK 1-YR EXTENSION OF PRESENT VOLUNTARY PROGRAM FOR CURBING SUR-
PLUSES AG 3, D-7-6

ORDERED CONTINUANCE OF FOOD STAMP PROGRAM IN DET. & 7 OTHER ORIGINAL
PILOT AREAS & EXTEND TO ANOTHER 25 AREAS IN 18 STATES

---1963--- JA 3, C-12-5
PALMBEACH, FLA.-& AGRI. SEC. FREEMAN STUDY CONGRESSIONAL ACTION TO EASE
FARM SURPLUSES JA 31, A-1-3

INSISTS THAT GOVT. MUST CONTINUE TO HELP MANAGE FARM PRODUCTION

F 4, A-18-1
My 9, C-21-5
PAY MORE AND SAVE?-EDIT.
GOP RAPS ABOVE ON NEW WHEAT LEGISLATION

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : AGRICULTURE

1963

URGED NATION'S 1.5 MILLION WHEAT FARMERS TO VOTE "YES" IN MY21 WHEAT REFERENDUM
MY 20, A-23-1 FIN5
MY 22, A-1-1

SAID HE ACCEPTS JUDGMENT OF AMERICA'S WHEAT FARMERS IN REJECTING HIS STRICT 1964 WHEAT CONTROL PROGRAM
MY 23, B-12-1

DISAPPOINTED BY DECISIVE DEFEAT OF HIS WHEAT PROGRAM ABOVE HOLDS OUT LITTLE HOPE FOR CONGRESSIONAL APPROVAL OF A SUBSTITUTE PLAN-DUSCHA
JL 18, B-15-1 FIN 5

SEN-HOUSE REP. LEADERSHIP CHARGED THAT ABOVE ADM'S FARM PROGRAM IS "A DISMAL FAILURE" & HAS LEFT FARMER "THE FORGOTTEN MAN"
S. 25, A-1-3

GD FORMS, N.D.-CALLED FOR NEW FARM GOAL-PARITY OF OPPORTUNITY IN SPEECH HERE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

1963

CITY COUNCIL TO URGE ABOVE TO STEP INTO C NFLICT BTWN GOVT. & Gov. ROMNEY OVER MICH. BILL ON ADC-U

AP 29, A-1-1

AP 30, A-4-4 LF

CITY COUNCIL CHANGES MIND ABOUT ASKING ABOVE TO STEP INTO CONFLICT BTWN GOV. ROMNEY & GOVT. OVER MICH. BILL TO ADC-U

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & AIR FORCE ACADEMY

1961

JE 6, A-7-1 FIN 5
CADET JOHN DANIEL SULLIVAN JR. ,APP'T TO ABOVE BY KENNEDY, TO GRADU-
ATE AT HEAD OF HIS CLASS JE 7TH

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & AIR POLLUTION

n 10, A-1-3

CALLS FOR NATIONAL ACTION AGAINST AIR POLLUTION

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ALGERIA

SL 4, A-6-5

US MOVES TO ESTABLISH FORMAL MACHINERY OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH
ALGERIA

S 30, B-2-1

SENT PRIME MINISTER AHMED BEN BELLA CONGRADULATIONS ON NEW REGIME

---1963---

N 11, B-5-1

ALGIERS-ALGERIAN DIPLOMATIC TROUBLE-SHOOTER MOHAMMED YAZID RETURNS TO
BEN BELLA WITH REPORT ON MEETING WITH ABOVE IN WASH.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & JOS. ALSOP

1961

HAS DINNER AT HOME OF ABOVE

F 15, C-7-4 FIN 5

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & AM.FED.OF LABOR-CONG OF IND. ORGS.

1961

JA 20, A-8-7

BACKS KENNEDY BUT WARY OF R S McNAMARA

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (AMA)

1962

CHICAGO-AMA SAID PRES. MISTAKEN WHEN HE CHARGED THAT AMA OPPOSED
ADOPTION OF SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM

MY 25, A-1941 FIN5

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & AMERICA'S CUP

NEWPORT, R.I. - AT RECEPTION FOR OWNERS & CREWS OF US & AUSTRALIAN AMERICA'S CUP CONTENDERS

S 10, B-7-4

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN E. - & GEORGE W. ANDERSON JR.

JL 31, B-2-6

GAVE GEO. W. ANDERSON JR. A GOLD STAR IN PLACE OF 2ND DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL, WAS RETIRING AS CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ANECDOTES

N 24, A-7-1

RADIATED WARM PERSONALITY-DIED AS HE HAD LIVED-HADDAD

N 27, A-1-5

ONCE VISITED ARLINGTON CEMETERY, REMARKED "I COULD STAY UP HERE FOREVER

IS NOW BURIED THERE-WISE

---1964---

JL 5, 6-4-1

HIS WARMTH & HUMOR WAS EXCEPTIONALLY WELL ENDOWED TO RESIST PRESSURE-
ADLER

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & ANNAPOLIS

1961

JE 7, C-18-1 FIN 3

NAVAL ACADEMY SENDS 781 NEW OFFICERS INTO ARMED FORCES TODAY WITH AID
FROM ABOVE

JE 8, A-14-1

TELLS 1961 GRADS OF U.S. NAVAL ACADEMY THEY MUST BE PREPARED FOR LEADERSHIP
SHIP IN A TROUBLED WORLD

AG 2, A-14-6

ANNAPOLIS-MAKES VISIT TO US NAVAL ACADEMY TO WELCOME FRESHMEN CLASS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : APPOINTMENTS

1960

NAMES MRS. MARGARET PRICE TO DEM. NAT'L COMMITTEE-ABEL
JL 16, A-1-7
AMES THOS. H. E. QUIMBY, DEM. NAT'L COMMITTEEMAN FOR MICH. AG 7, A-17-8
APP'T JAMES W. WINE, PRESBYTERIAN, HEAD OF CAMPAIGN UNIT DEALING WITH AG 26, C-11-6
RELIGIOUS ISSUE N 12, A-4-1
NO STRIPED PANTS-EDIT. N 13, A-1-5
JOB OF CLARK CLIFFORD TO PREPARE WHITE HOUSE FOR ARRIVAL OF JOHN KENNEDY-ABEL N 13, B-13-5
JAS. LANDIS, CHOSEN BY PRES. KENNEDY, DENIES CONFLICT WITH LAW JOBS, TO HIS SURVEYING FED. REGULATORY AGENCIES N 13, A-18-1
NAMES DR. E. S. CHANDLER AS OFFICIAL RELIGIOUS ADVISER OF U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY N 27, A-20-2
CONFERS WITH ADVISERS TODAY ON FILLING HIGHLEVEL POSTS IN HIS NEW ADMINISTRATION D1, A-1-8
ANNOUNCES THAT MICHIGAN'S GOV. WILLIAMS WILL SERVE AS HIS ASS'T SECY OF STATE FOR AFRICAN AFFAIRS-TER HORST D 2, A-1-6
APP'T DAVID E. BELL, BUDGET DIRECTOR D 4, A-1-4
APPT LUTHER HODGES SECY OF COMMERCE D 7, C-26-1
NAMES JOHN E. JENKINS TO U.S. DISTRICT COURT IN DET. BY IKE-ABOVE HAS TO OK. EYXX EDIT.

—1960—

D 7, A-1-1

NAMES REP. STEWART UDALL OF ARIZONA TO BE SECRETARY OF INTERIOR

D 9, A-1-1

REGARDED AS POWERFUL INFLUENCE ON IF ADLAI STEVENSON AGREES TO BECOME AMBASSADOR TO UN

D 9, A-16-1

BACKBONE IS KEY REQUIREMENT FOR KENNEDY'S APPOINTEES-TER HORST

D 10, A-1-6

PALM BEACH-EXPECT MAJOR APP'T F R. HEAR

D 11, A-1-4

REPORTED C. DOUGLAS DILLON IS SECY OF TREASURY CHOICE

D 12, A-1-8

AWAITS DECISION OF ROBT S. McNAMARA AS SECY OF DEFENSE -ABEL

D 13, B-10-1

STATE DEPT. TEAM-EDIT.

D 12, A-15-5 FIN 3

SAYS HE IS NO LONGER CONSIDERING SEN. FULBRIGHT FOR SEC. OF STATE

D 12, A-1-7 LF

PICKS JEAN RUSK TO BE HIS SECY OF STATE: NAMES ADLAI STEVENSON AS AMBASSADOR TO UN; & REP. CHESTER ROWLES AS UNDERSECY OF STATE

D 13, B-10-7

ABOVE'S WISE CHOICE OF CABINET MEN-J. HAYDEN

D 13, A-1-8 LF

ROBERT S. McNAMARA TO BE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

D 14, C-10-1

WASH.-ADMINISTRATION TO BE "BRAIN TRUST"

D 14, C-11-1

3 OF 6 MEN APPOINTED NEAR STRANGERS TO ABOVE

D 16, A-1-1

NAMED MINN. GOV. ORVILLE FREEMAN AS SECY OF AGRI.

D 16, A-1-1 LF

APTS BROTHER ROBERT AS A TTY GEN-DOUGLAS DILLION AS TREAS. SEC.-TER HORST

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - APPOINTMENTS

1960

EXPECT ABOVE TO NAME J EDWARD DAY POSTMASTER GEN. - D 17, A-1-1
 CABINET COMPLETE-NAMES J ED DAY POSTMASTER GEN.-A BEL-D 18, A-1-1
 SAYS GEORGE LODGE TO REMAIN AS ASST. SEC. LABOR TIL JUNE-D 18, A-22-5
 PALM BEACH, LA.-NAMES MRS. ELIZ. SMITH AS TREASURER OF U.S.-D 19, A-3-7
 APP'T ROSWELL GILPATRIC, DEPUTY SECY OF DEFENSE-ABEL D 21, A-1-3
 PALM BEACH, FLA.-RECEIVES REPORT FROM HIS TALENT SCOUTS WHO HAVE BEEN D 22, R-10-1 MET
 RECRUITING MANPOSER FOR HIS NEW ADMINISTRATION D 23, A-1-6
 PALM BEACH, FLA.-PICKS UNV. OF MINN. PROFESSOR DR. WALTER HELLER, TO BE-
 COME CHR. OF HIS COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISERS D 25, A-1-7
 APP'T PAUL NITZE ASS'T SECY OF DEFENSE-ABEL D 27, A-1-1 FIN 5
 NAMED REX WHITTON, FED. HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATOR D 28, A-1-2
 NAMED EUGENE ZUCKERT SECY OF AIR FORCE-ABEL D 29, A-1-4
 PALM BEACH, FLA.-POB'T ROOSA NAMED UNDERSECY OF TREASURE FOR MONETARY
 AFFAIRS -ABEL D 30, A-1-8 LE
 PALM BEACH, FLA.-NAMES AVERELL HARRIMAN HIS ROVING AMBASSADOR -ABEL
 NAMED NEGRO ROB'T WEAVER AS ADM. OF FED. HOUSING & HOME FINAN. E AGENCY D 31, A-1-1

-----1960-----

D 31, B-4-1

MASS. GOV. FURCOLO LASHES OUT AT ABOVE'S CHOICE OF MC GEORGE BUNDY AS SPECIAL ASS'T FOR NAT'L SECURITY AFFAIRS

---1961---

JA 1, A-5-1

PALM BEACH, FLA. - LAUDS HIS CHOICE OF NEGRO ROBERT WEAVER AS HEAD OF HOUSING AGENCY: MC GEORGE BUNDY AS HIS SPECIAL ASS'T IN FIELD OF NAT'L SECURITY AFFAIRS

JA 3, A-1-2

PALM BEACH, FLA. - NAMES JOHN MCCLOY TO HEAD NEW GOV'T UNIT CO-ORDINATING ALL U.S. DISARMAMENT ACTIVITIES

JA 3, A-7-8

PALM BEACH, FLA. - NAMED TO A TOP MEMBER OF HIS POLITICAL TEAM LAWRENCE O'BRIEN TO BE SPECIAL ASS'T TO PRES. FOR PERSONNEL & CONG. RELATIONS

JA 4, C-8-5

NAMES CHAS. HITCH CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER OF DEFENSE DEPT.

JA 5, A-2-6 FIN 5

SEN. ROBERTSON TO FIGHT APP'T OF ROBT C. WEAVER AS HOUSING & HOME FINANCE ADMINISTRATOR

JA 5, A-10-3 LF

CYRUS R. VANCE APP'T GENERAL COUNSEL OF DEFENSE DEPT

~~INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CLOTHING DESIGNERS CALLS ABOVE CLOTHING UNSUITABLE~~

JA 8, A-20-2

ECONOMIST PAUL SAMUELSON HEADS COMM. APP'T BY PRES. KENNEDY TO EVALUATE STATE OF NATION'S ECONOMY

JA 8, B-1-1

NAMES WILLIAM WIRTZ, UNDERSECY OF LABOR: JAS. J. REYNOLDS AS SECY OF LABOR: JERRY HOLLEMAN, ASS'T SECY OF LABOR; MRS. ESTHER PETERSON, TO BE ASS'T TO SECY & DIR. OF WOMEN'S BUR.

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F.

APPOINTMENTS

EO. LEON-PAUL WEAVER TO BE SPECIAL ASS'T TO SECY. OF LABOR: CHAS. DONAHUE TO BE SOLICITOR IN LABOR DEPT. JA 8, R-1-1
 EWTON MINOW NAMED CHR. OF FCC JA 9, A-3-4
 NAMES TIMOTHY BEARDON JR. TO BE ADM. ASS'TANT: RALPH DUNCAN TO BE SPECIAL ASS'T TO PRES.: FREDERICK DUTTON TO BE SPECIAL ASS'T TO PRES. HANDLING LIAISON WITH OTHER GOV'T DEPTS. JA 9, R-9-4
 JOB FILLING NO EASY TASK FOR KENNEDY-MCGILL JA 9, R-16-1
 NAMED ART UR SYLVESTER TO BE CHIEF PUBLIC SPOKESMAN FOR INCOMIN DEF. SECY. ROBT MCNAMARA JA 10, A-10-1
 NYC-JOHN MOORE NAMED ADM. OF GSA JA 10, A-1-3 LF
 PALM BEACH, FLA.-NAMES GEO. W. BALL UNDERSECY OF STATE FOR ECONOMIC AFFAIRS AND ANGLIER BIDDLE DUKEAS CHIEF OF PROTOCOL AND JOHN MOORE AS CHIEF OF GENERAL SERVICES ADM. & HENRY FOWLER AS UNDERSECY OF TREASURY JA 11, A-3-5
 PALM BEACH-NAMES THESE APPOINTMENTS TO INTERIOR DEPT.: FLOYD DOMINY AS RECLAMATION COMMISSIONER: JAS. CARR AS UNDERSECY. OF INTERIOR, KENNETH HOLM AS ASS'T SECY FOR WATER & POWER: JOHN A. CARVE JR. AS ASS'T SECY FOR LAND RESOURCES; FRANK BARRY AS SOLICITOR OR CHIEF LEGAL OFFICER JA 12, R-9-1

---1961--- JA 12, D-14-8

ABOVE'S VOICES FOR TOP CIVILIAN DEF. DEPT. POSTS HAVE BEEN ASKED TO APPEAR BEFORE SEN. ARMED SERVICES COMM.

JA 13, A-10-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-CONFERS WITH DEAN RUSK: NAMED JOS. VAHRLYK AS UNDERSECY OF AIR FORCE: W.B. MORRIS ASS'T SECY. OF DEFENSE FOR SUPPLY & LOGISTICS: EDW. GUDEMAN TO BE UNDERSECY. OF COMMERCE

JA 14, A-1-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-NAMES ELVIS STAHR TO BE SECY. OF ARMY

JA 15, A-12-1

NAMES ELVIS STAHR AS NEW SECY OF ARMY

JA 16, A-22-2

YARD BIRDS-EDIT.

JA 16, A-3-1

J OF M PROFESSOR WILBUR COHEN APP'T TO SERVE AS ASS'T SECY FOR LEG. MATTERS IN DEPT. OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE

JA 17, A-12-4

PALM BEACH-LEAVES FLORIDA'S SUNSHINE FOR D.C. TODAY
N E HALABY TO FAA; W W ROSTOW, SPECIAL ASST; R C TURNER, ASST BUDGET DIRECTOR; T T SHEPARD, JR NAVAL AIDE; R W TUBBY ASS SECY STATE FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS

JA 20, A-5-5

JA 22, A-15-1

APTS FRANK J WELCH ASST SEC AGRI-JOHN DUNCAN JR ASST SECT OF AGRI-DR. JAMES RALPH ASST AGRI SEC & HARRY CALDWELL CHRMN ADVISORY COMM TO SECRETARY OF AGRI.-

JA 22, A-15-1

APTD GEN CHESTER V CLIFTON AS ARMY AIDE & COL GODFREY T MCHUGH AS AIR FORCE AIDE-

JA 23, A-3-1

HICKMAN PRICE, JR, & ROWLAND BURNSTAN TO ASST SECY OF COMMERCE; PAUL FAY, JR NAVY UNDERSECY; & 3 MAN STUDY COMM ON ETHICS IN GOVT

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : APPOINTMENTS

1961

PRES. KENNEDY'S 16 CABINET APP'TS OK'D BY SENATE JA 24, A-14-1
 APP'TS FRANK BURTON ELLIS, DIRECTOR OF CIVIL DEFENSE JA 24, A-14-4
 NAMES LESTER H. THOMPSON, ACTING COMSNR. OF FED. HOUSING ADM. JA 24, A-17-5
 JA 25, C-6-7

APP'TS MORTIMER CAPLIN, INTERNAL REVENUE COMSNR. JA 28, A-1-4

PICKS EDW. R. MURROW TO BECOME DIR. OF U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY-ABEL

JA 29, A-1-4

O NAME EX AIR FORCE SECY THOS. FINLETTER AS U.S. AMBASSADOR TO NATO

JA 29, B-14-3

ABOVE'S APPOINTMENT OF HARVARD MEN-MULLIGAN

JA 29, A-1-4

TO NAME FORMER AIR FORCE SECY THOS. FINLETTER AS U.S. AMBASSADOR TO
 NATO: NAMES EDW. MURROW TO HEAD U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY & HENRY RICHARD
 ON LABOUSSE AS DIR. OF INTERNAT'L CO-OPERATION ADM.: DONALD M. WILSON
 NAMED CHIEF DEPUTY TO EDW. R. MURROW OF USIA

JA 31, A-1-1

SIDNEY WOOLNER TO BE PUT IN CHG. OF BILLION DOLLAR COMMUNITY FACILITIES ADM.

JA 31, B-7-4

JAS. EDWIN WEBB NAMED DIR. OF NAT'L AERONAUTICS & SPACE ADM.-RALL

F 1, A-3-1

ABOVE'S APP'T OF MARTIN OETTERSCHAGEN AS ADM. OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY
 COMMSN. JOLTS DEM. LEADERS OF MICH.-TER HORST

REPORT UAW'S JACK CONWAY IS EYED FOR HIGH POST-CRELLIN
-----1961----- F 1, A-3-1

NAMED DR. STERLING McMURRIN AS COMMSR. OF EDUCATION F 1, R-4-2
TO NAME HAROLD FRANCIS LINDER, PRES. & CHR. OF EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OF WAS F 1, C-7-2 FIN 3
; & CHAS. M. MERIWETHER DIRECTOR OF BANK F 3, A-19-2

APP'TS DAVID K. E. BRUCE, AMBASSADOR TO BRITAIN F 3, A-1-8 LF

NAMES WM. CARY TO BE CHR. & FORMER SEN. J. ALLEN FREAR TO BE MEMBER OF SEC F 5, A-18-4

FRANK W. McCULLOCH NAMED TO BE CHR. OF NLRR F 6, A-6-7

JAS. GAREN IS KENNEDY'S CHOICE AS AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE F 6, A-6-7
F 7, B-6-1

BILL DANIEL IS NEW GOVERNOR OF GUAM

APP'TS NEW AMBASSADORS-BELGIUM-DOUGLAS MACARTHUR; SPAIN-ANTHONY J. DREXEL BIDDLE; DENMARK-JAMES GRAHAM PARSONS; SWITZERLAND-EARL E. T. SMITH; IRELAND-GRANT STOCKDALE; IRAN-HENRY A. BYROADE; MOROCCO-TYLER THOMPSON; UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC-G. FREDERICK REINHARDT; & H. FREEMAN MATTHEWS TO REMAIN AS AMBASSADOR TO AUSTRIA F 7, B-7-6

NAMED DR. ARTURO MORALES CARRION DEPUTY ASST SECY OF STATE FOR INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS F 7, B-16-3

APP'TS FRANK P. BRIGGS ASST SECY OF INTERIOR FOR FISH & WILDLIFE F 8, D-3-3 FIN 3

NAMES JOS. FARLAND ENVOY TO PANAMA, ROYA RUBOTTOM TO ARGENTINA; JOHN J. MUCCIO TO GUATEMALA; WALTER MCCONAUGHY TO KOREA

HOWARD P. JONES NAMED U.S. AMBASSADOR TO INDONESIA: JOHN HICKERSON TO PHILIPPINES: EVERETT DRUMRIGHT TO NATIONALIST CHINA: WINTHROP G. BROWN TO LAOS: WM. ROUNTREE TO PAKISTAN: WM. SEBALD TO AUSTRALIA: CLARE TIMBERLAKE TO CONGO: JOS. PALMER TO NIGERIA: J.W. JONES TO LIBYA: FRED REINHARD TO UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC: JOHN JERNEGAN TO IRAQ: ELLIS BRIGGS TO GREECE: WALTER DOWLING TO GERMANY, LLEWELLYN THOMPSON TO RUSSIA

F 8, D-3-3 FIN 3

NAMES GEO. KENNAN TO BE AMBASSADOR TO YUGOSLAVIA & LIVINGSTON T. MERCHANT AS AMBASSADOR TO CANADA

F 9, R-11-2

APP'TS JOSEPH McCANN, DETROITER, DEPUTY ADM. OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY COMMISSION

F 11, A-1-5

APP'TS BROOKS HAYS, ASSISTANT SECY OF STATE FOR CONGRESSIONAL RELATIONS

F 11, A-2-4

PAUL RAND DIXON APP'T CHR. OF FED. TRADE COMMISSION

F 12, A-2-2

TO NAME AUBREY WAGNER TO BE DIR. OF TVA

F 12, R-3-1

NAMES JOS. H. McCANN TO BE DEPUTY ADM. OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY DEV. CORP

F 13, A-3-2

F 18, A-7-1

NOM. LT. GEN. JAMES F. COLLINS FOR PROMOTION TO 4-STAR GEN.; & ASSIGNED TO SUCCEED GEN. ISAAC D. WHITE AS PACIFIC COMMANDER

F 14, B-14-8

APP'TS BERNARD A. GUFLER, AMBASSADOR TO FINLAND

--1961--

F 14, R-14-3 FIN 3

F 15, R-8-7

F 15, C-6-5

F 17, A-11-8

0000

F 18, A-6-7

F 19, A-16-1

F 19, A-4-3

F 19, A-6-1

F 19, B-11-1

F 20, A-1-1 FIN 5

F 21, A-16-3

F 23, C-18-7

F 24, A-13-3

F 24, A-1-1 LF

AUBREY WAGNER PICKED TO BE DIR. OF TVA
ABOVE'S CHOICE OF DIPLOMATS-J. HAYDEN
NAMES RICHARD SCAMMON U.S. CENSUR DIR.

WM. MACOMBER JR. APP'T AMBASSADOR TO JORDAN

NAMES WM. ATTWOOD TO BE U.S. AMBASSADOR TO REPUBLIC OF GUINEA

RALPH PAIEWONSKY NAMED TO BE GOVERNOR OF VIRGIN ISLANDS

HERBERT J. MILLER JR. NAMED TO BE ASS'T ATTORNEY GENERAL FOR CRIMINAL
DIV.

MRS. RONALD TREE NOM. TO BE U.S. REP. TO HUMAN RIGHTS COMMSN. OF THE
UN ECONOMIC & SOCIAL COUNCIL

WILLIAM ATTWOOD APP'T TO BE AMBASSADOR TO GUINEA

APTS LAWRENCE GUBOW TO BE US ATTY. IN DET., FRED C BELEN TO BE ASST.

POSTMASTER GEN.

CHOOSSES CLIFTON R WHARTON, NEGRO, AMBASS. TO NORWAY

WITHDRAWS SELECTION EARL E T SMITH TO BE AMBASS. TO SWITZERLAND-J.

HAYDEN

RAYMOND L. TELLES NAMED AMBASSADOR TO COSTA RICA & AARON BROWN AMBASS

ADOR TO NICARAGUA

NAMES ANTHONY DREXEL RIDDLE NAMED U.S.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: APPOINTMENTS

1961

NAMES DR. ELAND HAWORTH AS MEMBER OF AEC F 26, D-8-3
NAMES J. GRAHAM PARSONS AMBASSADOR TO SWEDEN & U. ALEXIS JOHNSON AMBASSADOR TO THAILAND F 26, D-12-2
NOM. MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT AS DELEGATE TO 15TH UN ASSEMBLY SESSION: ALSO MR 1, C-4-6
ADLAI STEVENSON, FRANCIS T. P. PLIMPTON, CHAS. YOST & PHILLIP M. LKUTZNICK MR 1, C-4-7
APP'T FRANCES WILLIS AS AMBASSADOR TO CEYLON MR 2, A-1-5
APP'TS THOMAS H. E. QUIMBY OF MICH., AS RECRUITER FOR PEACE CORPS-TER-HORST MR 5, A-5-1
APP'TS SARGENT SHRIVER DIRECTOR OF PEACE CORPS MR 7, A-12-6
GRANT STOCKDALE NAMED U.S. AMBASSADOR TO IRELAND MR 7, A-13-8 FIN 5
PICKS WALWORTH BARBOUR TO BE AMBASSADOR TO ISRAEL MR 10, A-11-5
DR HAROLD VROWN TO DIRECT DEFENSE DEPT RESEARCH & ENGINEERING MR 12, A-1-3
JAMES HERBERT HOOVER TO BE ADVISER TO PEACE CORPS WHICH HE TURNS DOWN MR 12, A-6-3
NAMES G. FREDERICK REINHARDT TO BE NEW AMBASSADOR TO ITALY MR 12, A-13
NAMED STEPHEN SHULMAN AS EXEC. ASS'T TO SECY OF LABOR GOLDBERG

-----1961-----

NAMES WM. McCORMICK BLAIR JR. TO BE U.S. AMBASSADOR TO DENMARK
NAMES MRS. MARIE MCGUIRE TO BE COMMISSIONER OF PUB. HOUSING ADM.
NAMES JACK CONWAY AS DEPUTY ADM. OF FED. HOUSING & HOME FINANCE AGENCY
NAMES JOHN RICE U.S. AMBASSADOR TO NETHERLANDS & WM. McCORMICK BLAIR
U.S. AMBASSADOR TO DENMARK
TOKYO-JAPS CHEER ABOVE'S APPOINTMENT OF EDWIN REISCHAUER AS AMER. EN-
VOY TO JAPAN
KENNETH T. YOUNG NAMED BY PRES. KENNEDY AS AMBASSADOR TO THAILAND
NOM. J. KENNETH GALBRAITH AS NEW U.S. AMBASSADOR TO INDIA
NAMES JULIUS C. HOLMES U.S. AMBASSADOR TO IRAN
NOM. EDW. C. WELSH, TO BE EXEC. DIR. OF NAT'L AERO & SPACE COUNCIL
JOSEPH C. SATTERTHWAITE OF TECUMSEH, MICH. NAMED AMBASSADOR TO S. AFRICA
PARKER THOMPSON HART NAMED U.S. AMBASSADOR TO SAUDI ARABIA

Mr 12, A-14-1

Mr 12, A-21-1

Mr 12, B-11-1

Mr 13, A-10-8

Mr 15, C-7-2

Mr 16, A-13-4

Mr 16, B-12-8

Mr 17, B-15-8 FIN 3

Mr 22, A-21-8 LF

Mr 23, B-10-3 FIN 3

Mr 24, A-12-8

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : APPOINTMENTS

1961

NAMES 8 MAN COMSN. TO INVESTIGATE DISPUTE BETWN. RAILROADS OPERATING IN
NY HARBOR & UNIONS

Mr 26, A-11-1 3*

Apr 4, D-8-7

NAMES WALTER REUTHER TO SERVE ON PRESIDENT'S COMM. ON EQUAL EMPLOYMENT
OPPORTUNITIES

AP 6, A-10-6 FIN 3

WASH.-NAMES ROBERT M. MORGENTHAU DISTRICT ATTY. SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF
NY-& DAVID C. ACHESON DIST. ATTY. OF WASH.

AP 7, A-9-1 FIN 5

APTS JAMES LOEN AMBASS TO PERU-LEON B POULLADA TO TOGO
TO NOM. JAMES K. PENFIELD, AMBASSADOR TO ICELAND & EDWARD J. SPARKS, AMB-
ASSADOR TO URUGUAY

AP 14, B-9-2

APP'TS JOHN FEILD, HOBART TAYLOR JR., & JOHN D. McCULLY SR. TO EQUAL EMP-
LOYMENT OPPORTUNITY COMM.

AP 16, F-4-6

NAMES MRS. E. LEE OZBIRN, TO PEACE CORPS ADVISORY COUNCIL
TO APP'T CECIL F. POOLE, NEGRO, U.S. ATTY FOR NORTHERN CALIF.

AP 16, B-8-1

AP 16, D-7-3

TO NOM. PHILIP WILSON BONSAI, AMBASSADOR TO MOROCCO
TO APP'T GEORGE E. HILL U.S. ATTY FOR WESTERN MICH.

AP 17, A-10-4 LF

AP 26, C-2-7

APTS VICTOR RISEL AS VICE-CHRMN PRES. COMM ON EMPLOYMENT OF THE PHY-
SICALLY HANDICAPPED-

AP 30, C-24-1

NAMES 11 MEMBER GRP TODAY TO SEEK WAYS OF IMPROVING ADM. PROCEDURES
OF FED. DEPARTMENTS & AGENCIES

TO NOM. ROBINSON MCILVANE TO BE U.S. AMBASSADOR TO AFRICAN REPUBLIC
OF DAHOMEY

---1961--- Ap 30, R-12-3

My 3, A-3-4

NAMES DR. JAS. KILLIAN JR. TO LEAD PERMANENT PRES. BOARD THAT MONITORS
THE GOV'TS FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES

My 7, A-1-1

CREATES SPECIAL OPERATIONS CENTER: NAMES THEO. ACHILLES & STEPHEN SMITH
HEAD OF GROUP

My 7, A-12-3

FORMS AMER. FOOD FOR PEACE COUNCIL; NAMES JAS. MICEHNER & MRS. RAYMOND CBA
PPER TO IT

My 7, D-9-6 1*

PICKS THOMAS ESTES TO BE NEW AFRICAN REPUBLICAN OF UPPER VOLTA

My 12, A-11-3

ANNOUNCES HIS INTENTION TO APPOINT BEN S. STEPHANSKY AS U.S. AMBASSA-
DOR TO BOLIVIA

My 17, C-8-2 FIN 3

ADDS CLARK CLIFFORD & GORDON GRAY TO FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE ADVISORY Bd.

My 22, A-3-5 FIN 5

GEN. CURTIS LEMAY NOM. TO REPLACE GEN. THOS. WHITE AS AIR FORCE CHIEF OF
STAFF

JE 1, R-6-4 FIN 5

PARIS SAYS HE INTENDS TO APP'T REP. PAUL KILDAY AS JUDGE OF THE CT. OF

JE 2, A-6-5 FIN 5

MILITARY APPEALS

SHIFTS 18 AIR FORCE GENERALS IN SHAKE-UP

ROB'T M. MCKINNEY NAMED AMBASSADOR TO SWITZERLAND

JE 5, A-6-8

PALM BEACH, FLA. - APP'T JAS. W. RIDDLEBERGER TO BE CHR. OF DEVELOPMENT ASSISTANCE GROUP
TO APP'T CARL R. SPAETH AS ASS'T SECY OF STATE FOR INTER-AMER. AFFAIRS

JE 11, A-4-4

JE 11, A-15-3

JE 14, R-8-7

PICKS AS U.S. AMBASSADOR TO OAS DELESSEPS MORRISON
JAMES "ERGER COOK AS NEW U.S. AMBASSADOR TO NEW AFRICAN REPUBLIC OF NIGER; NAMES PHILIP M. KAISE, AS AMBASSADOR TO NEW REPUBLICS OF SENEGAL & MAURITANIA

JE 15, C-7-4 FIN 5

JE 17, A-3-3

PICKS ROB'T WOODWARD FOR ASS'T SECY OF STATE FOR INTER-AMER. AFFAIRS

JE 17, A-5-1

NAMES WM. P. SNOW AS AMBASSADOR TO PARAGUAY & EDW. WAILES, AMBASSADOR TO CZECH.

JE 18, A-3-1

NOM. ROB'T MOREY AS A \$12,730 A YEAR U.S. MARSHAL FOR STATE OF MASS. - WISE

JE 22, C-15-2

APP'T FIRST NEGRO TO SERVE ON DC'S Bd. OF COMMISSIONERS, HE IS FRANK D. REEVES

JE 22, A-14-5 FIN 5

NOM. VICE ADM. GEORGE W. ANDERSON CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS

--1961--

JE 27, A-1-7

APP'TS GEN. MAZWEEL D. TAYLOR HIS PERSONAL MILITARY REPRESENTATIVE-ABEL

JE 27, B-5-1 FIN 5

NOM. VICE ADM. CLAUDE V. RICKEETS AS VICE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS

JL 6, A-22-1

LAWRENCE J. O'CONNOR JR. PICKED BY PRES. KENNEDY TO BE A MEMBER OF FPC

JL 9, A-1-5

APP'TS REAR ADM. DAVID L. McDONALD TO COMMAND SIXTH FLEET

JL 9, A-22-1

APP'TS GEO. L. P. WEAVER, ASS'T SECY OF LABOR FOR INTERNAT'L AFFAIRS

JL 10, A-10-1

REAR ADM. DAVID McDONALD NAMED COMMANDER OF U.S. 6TH FLEET

JL 10, A-23-5

GEO. L. P. WEAVER NAMED AS ASS'T SECY OF LABOR FOR INTERNAT'L AFFAIRS

JL 11, B-8-7

HOLDING OFF BOOK OF FED. JUDICIAL APP'TS-J. HAYDEN

JL 16, B-2-5

NOM. WM. M. FAY JUDGE OF U.S. TAX COURT

JL 17, A-4-2 LF

APP'TS FRANK PACE JR., AS MEMBER OF FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE ADVISORY Bd.

JL 18, C-8-2

APP'TS DETROIT, DR. DEWITT BURTON TO NAT'L ADVISORY COMMON SELECTION OF PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS & ALLIED SPECIALISTS

JL 28, C-6-5

NAMED TO FED. COMMSN. ON CIVIL RIGHTS

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : APPOINTMENTS

AG 1, A-2-1

PHILLO NASH APPOINTED AS COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

AG 2, C-2-6

APPOINTED JAMES J. ROWLEY TO CHIEF OF U.S. SECRET SERVICE

AG 6, R-2-4

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-DECIDES TO NAME FIRST NEGRO IN HISTORY TO U.S. DIST. CT. BENCH

AG 12, A-3-1

MRS. ESTHER PETERSON NAMED ASS'T SECY OF LABOR FOR WOMEN

AG 13, B-1-1

HYANNIS PORT-NAMES 5 ACTING COMMISSIONERS FOR NEW ED. MARITIME COMMSN; THEY ARE THOS. STAKEM, CHR. JAS. PIMPER, OSCAR NIELSON, JOHN HARLEE, THOS. LISI & FRANK BARTON

AG 19, A-3-6

APP'TS JOSEPH C. SWIDLER CHG. OF FEDERAL POWER COMSN

AG 25, C-7-6

NAMED LOUIS A. MEZZANO TO BE COLLECTOR OF CUSTOMS IN DET.

AG 25, A-1-3 LF

NAMES REP. MACHROWICZ AS U.S. DIST. JUDGE FOR EASTERN MICHIGAN

AG 27, R-5-2

ARTHUR H. DEAN NAMED U.S. REPRESENTATIVE TO UN GENERAL ASSEMBLY

S 3, A-3-4

HYANNIS PORT-NAMES ROGER L. STEVENS, CHR. OF BD. OF TRUSTEES OF PROJ

DEEP N. CULTURAL CENTER IN D.C.

--1961--

S 6 A-13-1

NAMES 10 NOM. FOR POSTMASTERSHIP IN MICH; VICTOR BATT, JAMES V. BAESE, ARLENE B. DOLEHANTY, DONALD E. FISH, PETER V. PINT, EUGENE J. JONES, EVAR J. VILLEMURE, LEONARD E. VANSICKLE & RICHARD L. FINKBEINER

S 7 A-2-4

APP'TS CHARLES W. COLE, AMBASSADOR TO CHILE

S 14 B-4-7

APP'TS JUDGE IRVING R. KAUFMAN FOR 2ND CIRCUIT CT. OF APPEALS

S 15 A-1-1

APP'TS CIRCUIT JUDGE WADE H. MCCREE JR., DET. NEGROE AS FEDERAL JUDGE IN EASTERN MICH. DIST. - TERHORST

S 17 C-24-4

NOM. CHAS. ROSS TO FPC

S 20 A-1-8 LF

PICKS NEW YORK ATTORNEY FOWLER HAMILTON TO HEAD NEW FOREIGN AID AGENCY

S 21 A-1-7

NAMES CHICAGO ATTORNEY JAS. SAXON TO REPLACE RAY M. GIDNEY AS COMPTROLLER OF CURRENCY

S 21 C-12-5

NOM. TO BE MEMBER OF SEC

S 24 A-7-1

APP'TS THURGOOD MARSHALL, NEGRO, FOR 2ND CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS

S 24 A-6-4 1*

HYANNIS PORT, MASS. - NOM. MICH. SUP. CT. JUSTICE ALBOTT WITH AS U.S. DIST. JUDGE FOR EASTERN MICHIGAN

S 26 A-1-3 LF

NYC-APP'TS WM. C. FOSTER AS HEAD OF NEW ARMS CONTROL & DISARMAMENT AGENCY CREATED BY CONG.

S 28K D-9-2

TO HEAD CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

DR. ANITA ALDRICH NAMED SPECIAL ADVISER TO PRESIDENT'S COUNCIL ON PHYSICAL FITNESS 0 1, A-2-1

APP'TS 9 MAN COMSN. TO STUDY COST OF PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION CAMPAIGNS; NEIL STAEBLER, DEAN ALEXANDER HEARD, V.O. KEY, DAN KIMBALL, MALCOLM MOOS, PAUL PORTER, WALTER THAYER & JOHN M. VORYS 0 5, D-12-4

GIVES RECESS FED. CT. APPOINTMENT IN DET. TO MICH. SUP. CT. JUSTICE T ALBOT SMITH 0 6, A-1-7

NEWPORT, R.I. - NAMED THOS. STAKEM AS CHR. OF FED. MARITIME COMMSN. ALONG WITH JOHN HARLEE, JOHN S. PATTERSON & ASHTON BARRETT 0 8, A-13-1

APP'T ALLAN NEVINS TO REPLACE MAJ. GEN. U.S. GRANT III AS MEMBER OF CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMSN. 0 14, A-6-6

APP'TS 24-MEMBER PANEL ON MENTAL RETARDATION; DR. LEONARD MAYON, CHR. 0 17, C-10-7

NAMES LIVINGSTON MERCHANT TO TRY TO SOLVE LONG STANDING FIGHT BETWEEN PAKISTAN & AFGHANISTAN 0 17, A-8-2 LF

APP'TS FRANK M. COFFIN TO BE DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR OF AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT 0 26, D-9-4

NAMES SISTER EUNICE AS A NONPAID CONSULTANT TO A PENL ON MENTAL RETARDATION 0 29, C-24-6

--1961--

N 9, A-1-6

APP'TS DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER HEAD OF "PEOPLE-TO-PEOPLE" PROGRAM OF INTERNATIONAL CULTURAL EXCHANGES-JOYCE

N 11, A-8-5

APP'T NORRIS HASELTON DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL FOR FOREIGN ASSISTANCE

N 12, A-9-7

NAMED JOHN BURNS AS AMBASSADOR TO CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC & JOHN L. BELL AS AMBASSADOR TO GUSTEMALA

N 15, B-7-1 FIN 5

APP'TS ARTHUR GOLDBERG TO HEAD NEW WHITE HOUSE COMM. ON YOUTH EMPLOYMENT

N 18, A-5-3

JAS. SAXON APP'T COMPTROLLER OF CURRENCY

N 23, C-14-5

HARRY S. TRUMAN, MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT & MRS. WOODROW WILSON APP'T TO SET UP NEW US FOUNDATION TO AID WORLDS HUNGRY

N 27, A-1-1

QUESTED AS UNDERSECY OF STATE BY PRES. KENNEDY N 26TH-TERHORST

D 7, C-14-1

WHITE HOUSE ANNOUNCES THAT JAS. REED HAS BEEN CHOSEN TO BE ASS'T SECY OF TREASURY

D 11, A-8-6

APP'TS SEYMOUR JANOW ASS'T ADM. FOR FAR EAST OF AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

D 12, A-1-6

FT. WORTH, TEXAS-NAMES FRED KORTH TO SUCCEED JOHN CONNALLY AS U.S. SECY OF NAVY, AS CONALLY QUILTS TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR OF TEXAS

D 15, A-6-1

APP'TS 26-MEMBER COMSN. HEADED BY MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT TO SEEK EQUAL RIGHTS FOR WOMEN

JOS. McCANN NAMED ADM. OF ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY
NAMES PANEL TO STUDY FED. PAY

D 20, A-3-6

D 28, A-18-1 FIN 5

--1962-- JA 16, A-8-7

APP'T ROB'T McCLINTOCK TO BE U.S. AMBASSADOR TO ARGENTINA

JA 16, A-23-6

SENDS TO SENATE JA 15TH 85 RECESS APPOINTMENTS HE MADE LAST YEAR WHILE CONG. WAS NOT IN SESSION

JA 17, B-3-1

NOMINATES REAR ADM. EDWIN ROLAND AS ASS'T COMMANDANT OF U.S. COAST GUARD

JA 24, A-4-5

APP'T HAROLD C. WOODWARD TO FED. POWER COMSN.

JA 25, A-6-7

JOHN M. STEEVES NAMED U.S. AMBASSADOR TO AFGHANISTAN
TO NOM. FRANK B. ELLIS FOR FEDERAL JUDGESHIP IN LOUISIANA

F 19, B-9-6

JOHN BARTLOW MARTIN TO BE APP'T AS FIRST U.S. AMBASSADOR TO DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

F 22, A-7-3 FIN 5

RENAMES 13 TO ADVISORY COMSN. ON INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS; INCLUDING EDWARD CONNOR OF DET.

MR 6, B-6-4

ROBERT J. MANNING APP'T ASS'T SECY OF STATE FOR PUBLIC AFFAIRS

MR 9, A-1-8 LF

ASKS SENATE OK FOR SEN. GOLDWATER BEING MADE MAJOR GENERAL IN RESERVE

--1962--

Mr 10, A-1-8MAFL

NAMED AUGUST HECKSCHER TO SPECIAL CONSULTANT ON ART AT WHITE HOUSE

Mr 12, A-1-1 LF

APP'TS JESSE E. ESCHBACH FED. JUDGE FOR NORTHERN DIST. OF INDIANA

Mr 13, B-2-7

EDWIN M. MARTIN APP'T ASS' SECY OF STATE FOR INTER-AMERICAN AFFAIRS

Mr 16, C-7-6

NAMED DR. DEWITT BURTON TO Bd. OF GOVERNORS OF UNITED SERVICE ORG.

Mr 22, C-9-6

NAMES LT. GEN. PARKSDALE HAMLETT 2ND IN COMMAND OF ARMY

Mr 31, A-1-6

RYRON WHITE APP'T TO U.S. SUP. CT. BY ABOVE

Ap 1, A-24-3

NAMES JOHN J. McCLO CHR. OF GENERAL ADVISORY COMM. TO U.S. ARMS CONTROL DISARMAMENT AGENCY

Ap 3, A-3-6

NAMES NICHOLAS DE BORDE KATZENBACH AS ASS'T U.S. DIST. ATTORNEY

Ap 8, D-14-3

WALTER ADAMS NAMED BY ABOVE AS ONE OF 9 MEMBERS OF U.S. ADVISORY COMMISSION ON INTERNAT'L EDUCATION & CULTURAL AFFAIRS

Ap 9, A-3-1 FIN 5

DR. J. HERBERT HOLLOMON NOM. BY ABOVE TO POST OF ASS'T SECY OF COMMERCE

Ap 15, A-21-4

WM. T. HOWELL AS ACTING TREASURER AFTER ELIZABETH SMITH RESIGNED

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - APPOINTMENTS

1962

PAPER ON STRIKE APRIL 16-MAY 10, 1962

MAY 11, A-3-5

VICE ADM. EDWIN J. ROLAND FOR PROMOTION FROM ASSISTANT COMMANDANT TO
COMMANDANT OF COAST GUARD

MY 21, A-1-4

NY-NAMED EX-NAVY LIEUTENANT, CYRUS R. VANCE, 45, AS SEC. OF ARMY-WISE

MY 21, A-14-4

NAMED MRS. EUGENIE ANDERSON AS MINISTER TO BULGARIA

MY 25, A-3-5

WM. C. BATTLE TO BE AMBASSADOR TO AUSTRALIA

MY 29, A-1-2 FIN5

LT. GEN. JOHN K. GERHART AS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF NORTH AMERICAN AIR
DEFENSE COMMAND

JE 7, D-10-3

MATTHEW H. McCLOSKEY, 69, AS US AMBASSADOR TO IRELAND

JE 10, A-15-6

NAMED FRANCIS COTTER, WESTINGHOUSE AIDE, AS DEPUTY INSPECTOR GENERAL
OF FOREIGN ASSISTANCE

JE 13, C-19-3

MRS. DANNY (SYLVIA FINE) KAYE TO COMMITTEE ON ARTS OF PROPOSED NATIONAL
CULTURAL CENTER IN WASH.

JE 24, R-5-8

NAMES AUBREY J. WAGNER, CHAIRMAN OF BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF TENNESSEE
VALLEY AUTHORITY (TVA)

JE 26, D-5-5

TO NOMINATE REP. FRANK E. SMITH TO TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY BOARD
OF DIRECTORS

JL 2, A-1-5 FIN5

NAMED NORMAN S. PAUL AS ASSISTANT SECY OF DEFENSE FOR MANPOWER

---1962---

JL 6, A-10-5

JL 8, A-19-3

FOY D. KOHLER APPOINTED AS US AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA

HENRY L. GIORDANO APPOINTED TO HEAD NARCOTICS BUREAU

JL 11, C-13-8

NOMINATED NOEL P. FOX AS U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE FOR WESTERN MICHIGAN-
HOENSHHELL

JL 12, B-12-1 FIN3

NAMED JEROME B. WIESNER TO BE DIRECTOR OF OFFICE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

JL 13, A-3-3

TO NAME H. GARDNER ACKLEY TO MEMBERSHIP ON 3 MAN COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISORS

JL 14, A-1-8

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-NAMED ANTHONY J. CELEBREZZE AS SECY OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE

JL 14, A-3-5

NAMED FOY D. KOHLER TO BE NEW U.S. AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA

JL 15, A-13-1

APPOINTED JOHN H. FERGUSON AS U.S. AMBASSADOR TO MORROCCO

JL 18, A-3-3 FIN5

WILLIAM R. TYLER TO BE ASSISTANT SECY OF STATE FOR EUROPEAN AFFAIRS

JL 18, B-8-5 FIN5

NAMED A 12 MEMBER COUNCIL WITH DR. HELEN CANOYER AS CHAIRMAN TO AID CONSUMERS.

JL 21, A-1-1

GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR APPOINTED AS CHAIRMAN OF JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF;

LYMAN L. LEMNITZER AS US COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN EUROPE

JL 22, A-11-2

REAPPOINTS ALAN S. BOYD AS CHR. OF CIVIL AERONAUTICS Bd

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & APPOINTMENTS

1962

JL 25, B-4-7

NAMED NEW EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF US FOOD FOR PEACE PROGRAM

AG 6, B-8-3

NAMED JOHN G. PALFREY & JAMES T. RAMEY TO THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION

AG 8, A-13-7

SAN FRANCISCO-BERNARD G. SEGAL, CHAIRMAN OF AMERICAN BAR ASSOC. APPLAUD
ED ABOVE FOR BIPARTISAN APPT TO FEDERAL BENCH

AG 12, A-1-3

ROOTHAY HARBOR, ME.-APPTS. CHARLES E. (CHIP) BOHLEN AS AMBASSADOR TO
FRANCE

AG 13, A-4-6

APPOINTS FRANCIS HENRY RUSSELL, TURNER, ME., AS AMBASSADOR TO TUNISIA

AG 17, A-23-2 FIN 5

ASKS SENATE TO GIVE GEN. LAURIS NORSTAD PERMANENT RANK OF 4-STAR GEN.
WHEN HE RETIRED FROM AIR FORCE

AG 28, A-3-6 FIN 5

NAMES SEN. ALBERT GORE & SEN. GORDON ALLOTT FULL REPS. & CARL T. ROWAN
AN ALTERNATE AS DELEGATES TO UN GEN. ASSEMBLY

AG 28, A-6-5 FIN 5

JAMES E. MUTRIE, WELLESLEY, MASS. & JAMES M. ROCHE, BLOOMFIELD HILLS, MICH.
APPT. TO PRESIDENTS COMMITTEE FOR TRAFFIC SAFETY

AG 29, A-1-8 LF

APPOINTS ARTHUR GOLDBERG TO U.S. SUPREME COURT-TERHORST

AG 30, A-1-4

NAMES W. WILLARD WIRTZ TO SUCCEED GOLDBERG AS NEW SEC. OF LABOR

—1962—

S 4, B-15-5

WILLIAM HENRY, TENN. ATTY. NAMED MEMBER OF FEDERAL COMMUNICATIONS COMMISSION

S 11, A-8-1

HOBART TAYLOR JR. NAMED AS EXEC. VICE CHRMN OF PRESIDENT'S COMMITTEE ON EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY—JOYCE

S 12, C-18-7

W. WALTON BUTTERWORTH APPOINTED US AMBASSADOR TO CANADA

S 21, C-16-8 FIN5

NEWPORT, R.I.—DR. LAWRENCE R. HAFSTAD OF MICH. TO MEMBER OF GENERAL ADVISORY COMM. TO THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION

S 22, A-5-3

NAMED JOHN F. HENNING OF CALIF TO BE UNDERSECRETARY OF LABOR

S 23, A-21-7

NEWPORT, R.I.—NAMED LEONA BAUMGARDNER OF NY TO HEAD THE FOREIGN AID AGENCY'S OFFICE OF HUMAN RESOURCES & SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

S 23, C-23-6

TO NOMINATE LLEWELYN THOMPSON AS AMBASSADOR AT LARGE WITH SPECIAL DUTIES AS ADVISER ON RUSSIA

S 24, A-4-4

APPT. LEONA BAUMGARTNER AS ASSISTANT ADMINISTRATOR OF THE AGENCY FOR INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

S 27, F-4-8

NAMED A. LEON HIGGINBOTHAM JR. TO FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION

S 29, A-1-7

KATHRYN E. GRANAHAN, PENNSYLVANIA AS TREASURER OF U.S.

O 4, B-10-1 LF

JAMES WINE AS AMBASSADOR TO REPUBLIC OF IVORY COAST & JAMES W. RIDDLEBARGER, AMBASSADOR TO AUSTRIA

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : APPOINTMENTS

1962

NAMED LEONARD WOODCOCK, UAW, & SEVERAL OTHERS NAMED TO THE COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITE CORP. 0 5, C-9-5
0 7, D-10-3

REAR ADM. EPHRAIM P. HOLMES AS COMMANDER OF PACIFIC FLEET'S AMPHIBIOUS FORCES 0 9, A-4-1 FIN5

JAMES W. CULLITON TO BE MEMBER OF U.S. TARIFF COMMISSION

CHOOSES GEORGE D. WOODS AS PRESIDENT OF WORLD BANK 0 15, B-8-5
N 4, A-8-3
APPTS. HOMER LESTER BENSON AS MEMBER OF BOARD OF PAROLE

APPT CHRISTIAN A. HERTER TO COMMAND U.S. NEGOTIATIONS AIMED AT SLASHING FOREIGN TRADE BARRIERS N 16, A-3-5
N 23, A-10-7

RETURNS ROBERT M. MORGENTHAU TO US DISTRICT ATTORNEYS JOB

MUST NOW FIND JOBS FOR DEMS. BEATEN IN NOV. 6 ELECTIONS-HAYDEN N 23, B-8-6

APPOINTS FRANCIS KEPPEL AS NEW US COMMISSIONER OF EDUCATION-McBEE N 25, A-1-2
N 29, C-15-1

DAVID F. BELL TO BE NEW FOREIGN AID CHIEF; KERMIT GORDON TO BE DIRECTOR OF BUDGET BUREAU

--1962--

N 29, B-9-8 FIN5

WM. J. PORTER NAMED AMBASSADOR TO ALGERIA; J. WESLEY JONES NAMED TO PER
U N 30, A-2-4

WM. J. PORTER NAMED AMBASSADOR TO ALGERIA

N 30, B-11-5 FIN5

JOHN PRIOR LEWIS NAMED TO COUNCIL OF ECONOMIC ADVISORS TO SUCCEED KERM
T GORDON WHO WILL BECOME BUDGET DIRECTOR SUCCEEDING DAVID E. BELL WHO
IS TO BE DIRECTOR OF AGENCY FOR INTERNAT'L DEVELOPMENT

D 11, A-1-4

APPOINTS WM. I. GOSSETT ASSISTANT TO FORMER SEC. ST. HERTER ON TRADE

D 11, B-2-3

GEN. LUCIUS D. CAY NAMED CHAIRMAN OF OF RIPARTISAN COMMITTEE TO RE-EXAM
FOREIGN AID PROGRAM

D 11, A-2-5

NAMES KENNETH A. COX TO BE MEMBER OF FCC

D 13, D-11-6

JOHN H. FANNING TO 2ND 5 YR TERM AS MEMBER OF NAT'L LABOR RELATIONS B
OARD

D 12, B-18-2 LF

CIRCUIT JUDGE BERNARD M. DECKER OF WAULKEGAN TO BE FEDERAL JUDGE FOR
NORTHERN ILLINOIS DISTRICT

D 24, A-15-5 FIN5

PALM BEACH-APPT DR. STAFFORD L. WARREN OF U OF CALIF AS SPECIAL ASSI
STANT TO PRES. KENNEDY

D 26, A-8-5 FIN 5

APPOINTS DR. STAFFORD L. WARREN TO STAFF F SPECIAL ASSISTANTS TO ADI
PROGRAM FOR MENTAL HEALTH --1963--

JA 13, A-4-2

APPT JOHN W. DOUGLAS, WASH ATTY TO HEAD CIVIL DIVISION OF JUSTICE DEPT
AS AN ASST ATTY GENERAL

1960

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : APPOINTMENTS

NAMED CHRISTIAN A. HERTER TO BE HIS SPECIAL AMBASSADOR TO HANDLE NEGOTIATIONS UNDER NEW FOREIGN TRADE PROGRAM JA 16, B-3-2
 NAMED S. N. MORSE, JAMES J. HEALY & THEODORE W. KHEEL AS MEDIATORS IN STRIKE OF ATLANTIC & GULF COAST DOCKS JA 17, A-1-7
 CARL T. ROWAN NAMED AS US AMBASSADOR TO FINLAND JA 20, A-4-6
 PAUL J. TIERNEY, GOP FROM MARYLAND, TO INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION JA 23, A-4-4
 APPOINTS FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT JR. AS UNDERSECRETARY OF COMMERCE-IRWIN F 1, A-3-1
 WILL NOMINATE GEORGE R. MCGHEE TO BE US AMBASSADOR TO WEST GERMANY-NAMES MR 13, A-23-6 FIN 5
 ROGER HILSMAN AS ASSISTANT SEC. OF STATE FOR FAR EASTERN AFFAIRS
 DR. LELAND J. HAWORTH, PHYSICIST, TO SUCCEED DR. ALAN T. WATERMAN AS DIRECTOR OF THE NAT'L SCIENCE FOUNDATION MR 22, A-11-4
 TO APPOINT CHESTER BOWLES AS AMBASSADOR TO INDIA-EVANS JR. MR 31, B-14-1
 NAMED ADM. JERAULD WRIGHT AS U.S. AMBASSADOR TO NATIONALIST CHINA AP 6, A-3-4
 NAMED CHESTER BOWLES AS U.S. AMBASSADOR TO INDIA-TERHORST AP 7, A-1-3

--1963--

MY 2, B-12-2 FIN 5

REAPPOINTED ADLAI STEVENSON & OTHER MEMBERS OF U.S. DELEGATION TO UN
GENERAL ASSEMBLY--ADDED SIDNEY I. YATES TO APPOINTEES TO UN

MY 6, A-1-1 LF

NAMED GEN. CURTIS E. LEMAY TO NEW 1 YR TERM AS AF CHIEF OF STAFF --NAMED
ADM. DAVID L. McDONALD AS NEXT CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS

MY 14, B-8-2 FIN 5

APPOINTS LT. GEN. HAMILTON H. HOWZE AS COMMANDER OF 8TH ARMY & UN COMMAND
ER-IN-CHIEF IN KOREA; APPTS. MAJ. GEN. WM. C. WESTMORELAND TO REPLACE HOWZE
AS COMMANDING GENERAL OF 18TH AIRBORNE CORPS. AT BT. BRAGG; MAJ. GEN. JAMES
B. LAMPERT APPOINTED DIRECTOR OF WEST POINT

MY 15, C-16-1

E. WM. HENRY AS CHAIRMAN OF FCC; LEO LOVINGER TO REPLACE HENRY ON FCC
& WM. H. ORRICK AS ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL IN CHARGE OF ANTI-TRUST
DIV. OF JUSTICE DEPT. --TERHORST

MY 18, A -5-3

LT. GEN. HAMILTON H. HOWZE TO TOP ARMY & UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER IN KO
REA

JE 4, A-3-5

NOMINATED HARRY PHILLIPS, NASHVILLE, TENN LAWYER TO VACANCY ON FED. SIX
TH CIRCUIT CT OF APPEALS

JE 21, C-6-6

APPTS. 5 TO FINE ARTS COMMISSION--LIST

JL 7, A-20-1

NAMES WILLIAM TRUE DAVIS, ST. JOSEPH, MO., AS NEW US AMBASSADOR TO SWIT-
ZERLAND

JL 10, A-13-4

NOMINATED REP. THORNBERRY AS FEDERAL JUDGE FOR WESTERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : APPOINTMENTS

1963

KENNEDY'S CHOICES-HAYDEN

JL 11, B-10-7

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-GEORGE E. LEIGHTY OF ST. LOUIS, RAIL EXEC, TO THE 6 MA
N SPECIAL PANEL STUDYING ISSUES IN THREATENED U.S. RAIL STRIKE

JL 14, A-11-4

JL 18, A-3-1 FIN 5

NOMINATES REAR ADMRS. JOHN S. MCCAIN JR & ROBERT J. STROH TO BE VICE ADMS.
IN SHIFTS OF COMMAND-VICE ADM. ROY L. JOHNSON TO BECOME DEPUTY COMMANDER
IN CHIEF & CHIEF-OF-STAFF ON PACIFIC FLEET

JL 21, B-11-1

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-HOWARD JENKINS JR OF COLO AS MEMBER OF NATIONAL LAB
OR RELATIONS BOARD

JL 22, A-6-5

APPOINTS HOWARD JENKINS JR., NEGRO, TO BE FIRST NEGRO MEMBER OF NLRB

JL 23, B-10-5 FIN 5

NAMES JOHN E. HORNE AS MEMBER OF FEDERAL HOME LOAN BANK BOARD

JL 26, B-9-1

APPOINTS GEORGE H. LOVE TO SERVE ON PRESIDENT'S BUSINESS COMMITTEE FOR
THE NATIONAL CULTURAL CENTER

AG 14, B-12-5

MAJ. GEN. ROBT HACKETT AS ARMY COMPTROLLER & WITH RANK OF LIEUTENANT
GENERAL-LT. GEN. CHARLES B. DUFF AS COMMANDER OF ARMY AIR DEFENSE COM
MAND; LT. GEN. WM. W. DICK AS ARMY CHIEF OF RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT;
LT. GEN. DWIGHT E. BEACH AS COMMANDER OF ARMY COMBAT DEVELOPMENT COMM
AND

--1963--

AG 25, D-12-4

HYANNIS. PORT-NAMED DAN H. FENN JR, A WHITE HOUSE STAFF ASST, TO A \$20,000 A YR POST ON U.S. TARIFF COMMISSION

S 6, D-9-2

NAMED RALPH T. SEWARD, BENJAMIN AARON & JAMES J. HEALY TO SERVE ON NEW RAILROAD ARBITRATION BOARD

S 6, B-7-4

NAMED 10 TO FORTHCOMING GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF UN-ADLAI E. STEVENSON, FRANCIS T. P. PLIMPTON, CHARLES W. YOST; REP. EDNA F. KELLY, REP. WM. S. MAILLIARD, JONATHAN B. BINGHAM, MERCER COOK, CHARLES C. STEELE, SIDNEY R. YATES & MRS. JANE WARNER DICK

S 8, A-1-6

APPT DET POLICE COMMISSIONER GEORGE EDWARDS FOR LIFE-TIME SEAT ON U.S. 6TH CIRCUIT CT OF APPEALS IN CINCINNATI

S 9, A-1-1 LF

NAMED JOHN GRONOUSKI, WISCONSIN STATE TAX COMMISSIONER, AS THE NEW POST MASTER GENERAL

S 10, A-6-5 FIN3

GLENN LAKE APPT. TO NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY COMMISSION, ELMER R. KIEHL APPT. TO NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL ADVISORY COMM.

S 13, C-14-3 FIN3

NOMINATES WM. TRUE DAVID JR., ST. JOSEPH, MO., TO BE AMBASSADOR TO SWITZERLAND

S 20, A-1-2

APPT KENNETH C. ROYALL, FORMER ARMY SECY & EARL H. (RED) BLAICK, FORMER WEST POINT FOOTBALL COACH TO BE SPECIAL MEDIATORS TO HELP RESTORE RACIAL PEACE IN BIRMINGHAM, ALA

S 24, A-1-1 LF

LT. GEN. WALLACE M. TO COMMANDANT OF MARINE CORPS. DEC 31

O 1, A-15-7

APPTS WILLIAM N. HUBBARD NAT'L LIBRARY OF MEDICINE BOARD OF REGENTS

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & APPOINTMENTS

SPOTTSWOOD W. ROBINSON III, RICHMOND, VA. APPT. FED. JUDGE OF D.C. O 1, A-12-2 FIN 3

NOMINATES PAUL H. NITZE AS NEW NAVY SECRETARY O 15, A-14-2
N 8, D-6-6

NAMED DR. DONALD F. HORNIG AS SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY N 9, A-5-7 FIN 3

MADISON, WIS.-ATTORNEYS IN POLL VOTE NO CONFIDENCE IN PROFESSIONALLY & POLITICALLY PROMINENT CHOICE OF ABOVE FOR FED. JUDICIAL POST IN WIS. N 15, A-3-2

NAMED HARRY H. PLATT TO ABOVE PANEL TO ASSESS THE STRIKE OF THE FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY N 21, A-14-4

ANNOUNCES CHANGES IN MILITARY ASSIGNMENTS-JOHN K. WATERS AS COMM. IN CHIEF OF US ARMY PACIFIC; GEN. HUGH PATE HARRIS AS COMMANDING GEN. US CONTINENTAL ARMY COMMAND; WM. W. QUINN AS COMMANDING GEN. 7TH ARMY; ALVA R. FIRCH AS DEPUTY DIRECTOR DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY; CECIL H. CHILDS AS US REP., PERMANENT MILITARY DEPUTIES GROUP, CENTRAL TREATY ORG.; ROBERT W. PORTER JR. PROMOTED, TO BE REASSIGNED; BENJAMIN J. WEBSTER TO COMMAND OF ALLIED AIR FORCES IN SOUTHERN EUROPE

KENNEDY, JOHN: & ARGENTINA

1960

N 1F, D-6-2 FIN 3

BUENOS AIRES-ARGENTINE PRES. ARTURO FRONDISI EXPRESSES CONFIDENCE THAT
PRES. KENNEDY WILL CARRY THROUGH HIS DEMONSTRATED INTEREST TO BETTER
U.S. RELATIONSHIPS IN LATIN AMERICA"

BLOCKS BLDG. OF \$200,000 ADDITION TO AN OFFICERS' CLUB IN EUROPE
F 22, R-4-1

R 12, C-22-5

PENTAGON SEES SNU BY KENNEDY

My 28, A-21-1

GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR REPORTS TO PRES. KENNEDY TODAY ON EARLY RESULTS OF
A STUDY OF U.S. GUERRILLA WARFARE & INTELLIGENCE SYSTEMS

O 12, C-14-1

O 13, C-3-1

RECALLS GEN. JAS. VAN FLEET FROM RETIREMENT

N 4, A-6-3

FT. BRAGG, N.C. - PRAISES ARMY SHOW HERE

REP. KOWALSKI ASKS ABOVE TO STOP ENLISTED MEN FROM BEING USED AS "OFF-
ICER" SERVANTS

N 29, A-1-4

HINTS AT CUT IN TIME OF RESERVISTS STINT-TER HORST

N 29, A-1-4 LF

HINTS AT CUT IN RESERVISTS TIME-TER HORST

D 17, A-1-4

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE OF ARMY SAYS ABOVE "GOOFED" WHEN HE TOLD NAT
ION THAT ARMY HAS TO CALL UP 7 MEN TO GET 2 SOLDIERS-JOYCE

D 19, B-6-1

D 25, C-14-7

PRESIDENTIAL BOOBOO-EDIT

STAYS EVICTION OF MRS. DAVID FRANKLIN OF CHICAGO FROM HER HOME

-----1961----- U 30, A-1-2

PAMM REACH-REPORTED TO BE PLANNING TO CALL JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF TO HIS VACATION HOME NEXT WEEK FOR AN EARLY 1962 APPRAISAL OF NATION'S MILITARY POSTURE

-----1962----- JA 17, A-11-1

UNVEIL S PROGRAM TO REVAMP ARMY COMMANDS-

F 13, A-1-7 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO APPEAL TO ABOVE TO DISCUSS PLAN TO SHIFT OPD. TANK AUTO COMMAND HDQRS IN DET. TO ROCK ISLAND, ILL

MR 22, B-13-1

PLEDGES THAT HE WILL RELEASE THE 156,000 MOBILIZED RESERVISTS "AT THE FIRST POSSIBLE DATE CONSISTENT WITH OUR NAT'L SECURITY"

AP 3, A-15-3

ASKS CONG. TO CUT 58,000 MEN FROM PAID ARMY CIVILIAN RESERVE NAT'L GUARD

AP 4, A-3-7

SEADRIFT, TEX.-PFC BERNIS OWEN PARENTS SEEK ABOVE'S AID IN EFFORTS TO FREE HIM FR. STOCKADE, SENTENCED FOR CRITICIZING A GENERAL

MY 24, C-15-5

APPLAUDS STATE DRAFTS AIDES FOR FAIRNESS IN CONDUCTING DRAFT

JL 10, B-5-3

GREET'S AIR NATIONAL GUARD 152ND TACTICAL CONTROL GROUP RETURNING FROM 9MO, DUTY IN BERLIN

S 7, A-1-7 FIN 5

SEEKS AUTHORITY TO ORDER 150,000 RESERVISTS TO ACTIVE DUTY IN CUBA CRISIS

S 8, A-1-4

POLITICAL DEBATE TAKING SHAPE OVER REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO CALL RESERVES IN CUBAN CRISIS-VOYCE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ARMY

1962

WAR IS ISSUED IN NOV. ELECTIONS-HAYDEN

S 11, B-6-7

S 13, A-1-8 LF

REQUEST FOR STANDBY AUTHORITY TO CALL UP 150,000 RESERVISTS WINS UN-ANIMOUS SEN. APPROVAL

S 19, F-6-1 Z2

COMMENDS 3RD PLATOON OF 291ST MILITARY POLICE CO. AS ONE OF FINEST UNIT SEEN-UNIT HELD BY LT. PATRICK L. BARNEY, DEARBORN

S 25, A-1-1

HOUSE APPROVES & SENDS TO ABOVE MEASURE AUTHORIZING HIM TO MUSTER 150,000 RESERVISTS IF THINKS NEEDED AS COLD WAR TROUBLE-SHOOTERS

N 19, A-1-3 LF

ANNOUNCED MAJ. GEN. JAMES H. POLK TO REPLACE MAJ. GEN. ALBERT WATSON II AS COMMANDER OF U.S. MILITARY FORCES IN BERLIN IN JANUARY-WATSON TO BE LIEUTENANT GEN & TAKE COMMAND OF 3RD ARMY AT FORT MCPHERSON, GA.

---1963---

A 4, A-1-4

APPROVES \$1.75 BILLION-A-YEAR PAY RAISE FOR AMERICAN SERVICEMEN-MAC DOUGALL

MR 16, A-1-3

PALM BEACH, FLA.-ORDERS DRAFT DEFERMENT OF ALL FATHERS EXCEPT DOCTORS, DENTISTS & VETS

JE 2, B-10-1

TRAVELING THROUGH 4 WESTERN STATES DURING WEEK AS COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF ARMED FORCES AS HE INSPECTS MILITARY INSTALLATIONS-IRWIN

--1963--S 10, A-1-4

ORDERED HALT TO DRAFTING OF MARRIED MEN SO LONG AS ENOUGH SINGLE MEN
ARE AVAILABLE TO MAINTAIN STRENGTH OF ARMED FORCES

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ARTICLES BY

D 31, A-4-7

WRITING IN LOOK MAGAZINE SAYS HISTORY HAS REFUTED MYTH OF INEVITABILITY
OF COMMUNIST VICTORY ---1963---

N 10, 6-6-1

URGING OUTSTANDING YOUNG MEN TO MAKE CHOICE OF CAREER WITH SERVICE
ACADEMIES ---1964---

JA 12, B-14-3

ARTICLE BY ABOVE WRITTEN IN APRIL, 1959 ON OCCASION OF 10TH ANNIV OF
NATO

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ARTS

D 19, A-11-4

LONDON-MAGAZINE MUSIC & MUSICIANS PRAISES ABOVE ON ART SUPPORT

—1962—

MR 25, B-11-4 3*

JA 9, A-3-6

5 PAINTINGS OF ABOVES REVEALED—GENAUER—1963—

UNVEILED THE MONA LISA PAINTING BY DA VINCI JA 8 AT NATIONAL GALLERY
F ART

F 7, A-3-6

LOBBY OUTSIDE HIS OFFICE HAS OIL PAINTINGS OF DEM.PRES.CLEVELAND &
WILSON ON ONE WALL & REP.PRES.GARFIELD & ARTHUR ON FACING WALL

JE 13, C-12-8

SIGNED EXECUTIVE ORDER ESTABLISHING FEDERAL ADVISORY COUNCIL TO GIVE
GOVT A LARGER ROLE IN PROMOTING U.S. ARTS AND LETTERS

JE 17, A-6-4

AUGUST HECKSCHER, WHITE HOUSE CONSULTANT ON ARTS RESIGNED—ABOVE APPROVED
D HIS REPORT ON HIS 16 MONTHS AS THE CONSULTANT O 27, C-23-4

AMHERST, MASS.—SAYS ARTISTS SHOULD HAVE FREEDOM TO CRITICIZE THOSE IN
POWER

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & ASIA

TRIP OF VICE PRES. LYNDON JOHNSON TO ASIA BRINGS ASIA POLICY REVIEW-
TER HORST ~~1962~~ JE 11, A-1-2
MY 12, A-1-6
MET WITH CHIEF DIPLOMATIC & MILITARY MEN TO DISCUSS IMMEDIATE MOVES T
O STRENGTHEN U.S. MILITARY POSITION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA-
JE 12, A-1-8
SPOKE TO CONGRESS ON HOW U.S. BOOSTED MILITARY AID TO FAR EAST ALLIES
DURING 1961 WORKED FOR PEACE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION : ANNIVERSARY

1966

WASH-SEN.ROBT.KENNEDY & WIFE ETHEL MADE EARLY MORNING VISIT
TO ABOVE GRAVE ON 3RD ANNIV. OF HIS ASSASSINATION

N 22, A-13-7

NY-HECTIC DAY ON WALL STREET AFTER ABOVE DEATH RECALLED ON
3RD ANNIV. OF HIS DEATH-CUNIFF

N 22, B-7-3

DALLAS-REV.TOM GRY,PASTOR FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,SPOKE
AT GATERHING OF RESIDENTS IN CEREMY IN MEMORY ABOVE

N 23, A-9-2

BOGOTA-PEOPLE OF CIUDAD KENNEDY(KENNEDY CITY) IN COLOMBIA
NEVER FORGOT ABOVE-NAMED CITY AFTER HIM AFTER HE WAS KILLED

N 24, E-2-1 Z1

-1980-

N 23, A-13-1

FLOWERS PLACED ON GRAVE BY BRG. EDWARD M.

-1981-

N 22, A-3-6

DALLAS-GROUP OF ASSASSINATION RESEARCHERS MARK ANNIV

D 19, R-17-7

RICHARD PAUL PAVLICK PICKED UP AS HUMAN BOMB TRYING TO BLOW UP ABOVE

----1961---- JA 27, A-1-1 LF

MIAMI-RICHARD PAVLICK ACCUSED OF PLOTTING TO BLOW UP ABOVE, IS ORDER-
ED TO MENTAL HOSPITAL

Ap 1, A-1-7

PALM BEACH, FLA.-REPORTED 4 CUBANS PLANNED TO ASSASSIANTE PRES. KENNEDY
& FAMILY OR KIDNAP DAUGHTER-M. SMTIH

Ap 2, A-17-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-SECRET SERVICE AGENTS KEEP SHARP WATCH ON ABOVE AFTER
CUBANS PLOT TO KIDNAP ABOVE'S DAUGHTER CAROLINE OR KILL THEM ALL

Ap 3, A-2-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-DOUBLE GUARD PLACED ON ABOVE FOR EASTER HOLIDAY HERE

----1972---- 03, A-13-2 RACE

PARIS---NEWSPAPER L'AUREORE PUBLISHED AN ACCOUNT OF JOSE
LUIS ROMERO, WHO SAYS HE WAS HIRED TO KILL PRES. KENNEDY
IN 1961 DURING HIS VISIT TO FRANCE TO TALK WITH GEN. CHAS.

DE GAULLE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION - EDITORIAL

1963

- WHO IS BLAMELESS?-HATE KILLS A PRESIDENT-EDIT. N 23, A-4-1
THE MURDER OF AN ASSASSIN-A MAN WHO PLAYED GOD-EDIT. N 25, A-22-1
IN SUPPORT OF UNITY-EDIT. N 27, A-18-1
SALUTE TO TV-EDIT. N 27, A-18-2
CENTRALIZED INQUIRY-EDIT. N 28, B-22-1
MR.K'S REGRETS-EDIT. D 5, C-22-2
HATE KILLS A PRESIDENT-EDIT. D 5, E-24-1
TOWN WITHOUT SHAME-EDIT. D 6, B-12-2
MURDER IN DALLAS-ARE WE ALL GUILTY?SOUL-SEARCHING AFTERMATH-EDIT. D 8, B-20-1
BIRCHERS' MEMBERSHIP DRIVE-PROFIT IN ASSASSINATION-EDIT. D 17, B-14-1
OSWALD AND PRESS-EDIT. ---1964--- JA 2, B-10-1
THEODORE SORENSEN DEPARTS-END OF KENNEDY ERA-EDIT. JA 17, B-8-1
DISPELLING KENNEDY DEATH FOG-EDIT. NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV.24 JE 2, B-10-1
PRESIDENTIAL SAFEGUARD THORNS-EDIT. N 26, C-22-1

---1967---

AP 15 , A-4-1

THE VIRTUE OF ORDERLY SUCCESSION-EDIT

---1968---

N 22, A-22-1

LOOKING BACK AT DALLAS-5 YRS LATER-EDIT.

-1977-

AP 16, A-4-1

ASSASSINATION PANEL'S GOAL: PUBLICITY-EDIT

-1988-

N 22 A-8-1

Images of Nov. 22, 1963.--Edit

N 22 B-3-2 N

25 yrs. later, a reporter recalls the 92-nation salute to
fallen leader.--Weeks

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION: INQUIRY: COMMISSION

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON IS GOING TO SET UP INQUIRY BOARD TO CHECK ASSASSINATION OF THE PRES. K. N 29, A-16-1 FIN 5
 WASH-PRES. JOHNSON NAMED 7 TO COMMISSION-REP. GERALD R. FORD OF MICH N 30, A-1-1
 AMONG THEM -TERHORST D 3, C-22-1
 COMMISSION ON KENNEDY SLAYING-TRUTH IS THE ONE GOAL-EDIT. D 4, A-1-1
 LYNDON JOHNSON TREATMENT USED FOR CHOOSING BLUE-RIBBON COMMISSION TO INVESTIGATE ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION, CHOSE CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN & SENATOR RICHARD B. RUSSELL-EVANS & NOVAK D 4, C-3-1
 CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN WILL SET UP MACHINERY FOR HIGH LEVEL INVESTIGATION ORDERED BY PRES. JOHNSON INTO ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION
 REP. HALE BOGGS SAYS ABOVE SHOULD LEAVE "A DETAILED RECORD FOR THE PEOPLE BEHIND US" D 5, B-8-6
 JUSTICE WARREN SAYS COMMISSION WILL ASK CONG. FOR SUBPENA POWER TO PURSUE HIGH-LEVEL PROBE D 5, B-8-4 FIN 5
 HOUSTON-TEXAS COURT OF INQUIRY INTO ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE IS BEING HELD IN ABEYANCE BUT IS NOT CANCELED, DECISION CAME INVESTIGATING COMMISSION APPT. BY PRES. JOHNSON-COLLIER D 8, B-6-1
 WASH.-FBI REPORT ON ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE TURNED OVER TO CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN-STERN D 10, D-6-7

---1963---

D 11, C-6-7

WASH.-SOME OFFICIALS PREDICT MAY BE A YEAR BEFORE ABOVE COMM.FINISHED
INVESTIGATING DEATH OF JFK

D 12, 9-21-8

GD.RAPIDS-JUSTICE MICHAEL D.O'HARA QUESTIONS WISDOM OF HAVING EARL WARREN
DIRECT INVESTIGATION INTO ASSASSINATION OF JFK

D 12, A-4-3

INVESTIGATION STALLED BECAUSE OF JACK RUBY CASE-TAYLOR

D 14, A-4-1

RUBY AND WARREN COMMISSION-UNDUE DELAYS UNWISE-EDIT.

D 17, A-1-1

WASH-SIFTING STORY OF HOLE IN AUTO ABOVE RIDING IN WHEN KILLED-BULLET
HOLE FOUND IN WINDSHIELD-TERHORST

D 31, A-2-7 FIN 3

TO HEAR SERIES OF EYEWITNESSES IN ATTEMPT TO TRACE STEP-BY-STEP MOVES
OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD THROUGH THE ASSASSINATION OF PRES.KENNEDY

---1964---

JA 8, B-9-6

DALLAS-JACK RUBY LAWYERS OFFERED TO HAVE RUBY TAKE TRUTH SERIUM BEFORE
THE COMMISSION TO EXPLAIN HIS KILLING OSWALD

JA 22, A-3-6

WASH.-TO HEAR TESTIMONY OF MRS.MARINA OSWALD,WIDOW OF ACCUSED ASSASSIN

JA 28, A-1-6

COMMISSION PLANS WITHIN 2 WEEKS TO QUESTION ITS FIRST WITNESS-WIDOW
OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD

JA 30, A-3-6

FT.WORTH-MRS.MARGUERITE OSWALD PLEADS THAT LEE OSWALD,SON,BE DEFENDED
BEFORE WARREN COMM.IN ATTEMPT TO REMOVE ASSASSIN'S BRAND

1964

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION - INQUIRY - COMMISSION

F 3, A-1-7

WASH.-PRES.PANEL QUESTIONS WIDOW OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD ON WHAT SHE KNOWS ABOUT ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE

F 4, B-2-1

WASH.-CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN DISCLOSED THAT TESTIMONY GIVEN BY MRS. MARINA OSWALD MAY BE KEPT SECRET

F 5, A-1-2

WASH-MARINA OSWALD IS TENSE IN PUBLIC AND AWARE SHE IS NO 1 IN SEARCH FOR TRUTH. IN ASSASSINATION OF MR. KENNEDY-GREEN

F 5, B-12-1

A CHIEF JUSTICE IN ERROR-EDIT

F 6, B-2-3 FIN 3

MRS. MARINA OSWALD TELLS LIFE STORY OF HER HUSBAND

F 7, A-11-6

MRS. MARINA OSWALD IDENTIFIED RIFLE BELIEVED USED TO KILL THE PRES AS THAT OF HER HUSBAND-THOMPSON

F 8, A-3-7 MAIL

MRS. LEE HARVEY OSWALD SAID COULD SHED NO LIGHT ON HUSBAND MOTIVE FOR KILLING THE PRES-HE NEVER SAID ANYTHING BAD ABOUT THE PRES-THOMPSON

F 9, A-10-1

FORT WORTH-MRS. MARGUERITE OSWALD, MOTHER OF ASSASSIN, GOES BEFORE PRES COMM.

F 11, B-6-1

WASH-MRS. MARGUERITE OSWALD SAYS SHE WAS OUT OF COMMUNICATION WITH SON FOR 1 YR PRIOR TO ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY -THOMPSON

F 14, A-8-3 FIN 3

NY ATTY. MARK LANE, UNPAID COUNSEL FOR MRS. MARGUERITE OSWALD, SAYS LEE OSWALD HAS NOT BEEN PROVED TO BE ASSASSIN

---1964---

F 20, C-8-1

WASH-BROTHER OF LEE OSWALD, ROBERT OSWALD WENT BEFORE ABOVE TODAY

F 23, A-14-5

CONCLUDED HEARINGS TESTIMONY F22 ON ROBT L. OSWALD MR 3, D-5-1
NY-MRS. MARINA OSWALD, TESTIFYING BEFORE WARREN COMM., SAYS SHE LOCKED
HUSBAND IN BEDROOM DAY BEFORE HE KILLED KENNEDY BECAUSE HE SAID WAS
GOING TO KILL NIXON-LASKY

MR 10, A-16-1 FIN3

4 SECRET SERVICE AGENTS WITH THE PRES. PARTY IN DALLAS WHEN KILLED
TOLD COMM. ABOUT THE FATAL DAY

MR 12, B-6-3

WASH.-WARREN COMM., SEEKING DETAILS OF DAY ABOVE WAS KILLED, QUESTION
RUELL WESLEY FRAZIER, WHO DROVE OSWALD TO WORK THAT MORNING

AP 16, A-8-1 FIN5

COMMISSION MAY MAKE TRIP TO DALLAS TO VIEW SCENE OF ASSASSINATION

AP 19, A-3-4 3*

TEXAS GOV. JOHN B. CONNALLY & HIS WIFE TO TELL STORY OF ASSASSINATION
OF PRES. KENNEDY TO ABOVE COMMISSION AP 21

AP 22, C-4-1

WASH.-TEXAS GOV. JOHN B. CONNALLY JR. SAID HE BELIEVES ASSASSINATION OF
ABOVE WAS OBVIOUSLY WORK OF DEMENTED INDIVIDUAL, & NOT PART OF IDEOLO-
GICAL PLOT-BONAFIDE

MY 2, A-5-3 MET 2

WASH-WIFE, JACQUELINE TO GIVE WARREN COMM. HER ACCOUNT OF ASSASSINATION
IN DALLAS LAST NOV.

MY 10, B-9-5

DALLAS-3 MEMBERS WARREN COMMISSION VISIT SITE OF ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION - INQUIRY - COMMISSION

1964

MY 10, B-9-8 5* MO 2

DALLAS-WITNESS SAYS SAW MAN WITH RIFLE IN 6TH FLOOR WINDOW OF TEXAS SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY 15 MINS BEFORE ABOVE WAS SHOT MY 14, A-10-6

MY 15, A-1-1

WASH.-FBI DIRECTOR J.EDGAR HOOVER & JOHN A.MC CONE APPEARED BEFORE WARREN COMM.TO DISCUSS ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE

MY 17, A-1-8

WASH-WARREN COMMISSION MUST DECIDE IF TO KEEP ON PROF. NORMAN REDLICH CHARGED WITH BEING COMMUNIST-TERHORST

MY 18, A-1-3

WASH-FBI REPORT CLEARS NORMAN REDLICH OF REPORTED LINK WITH RUSSIA -TERHORST

MY 20, B-10-1

WASH-WARREN COMMISSION MAY DROP NORMAN REDLICH IN GENERAL STAFF CMT-BACK EARLY IN JE-TERHORST

MY 25, A-8-2

WASH-ABOVE COMM. FOL OWING UP STUDY OF FBI REPORTS CLEARD NORMAN REDLICH & ALL OTHER STAFF MEMBERS TO HANDLE SECRET INFORMATION-THOMPSON

JE 6, B-5-4

DALLAS-FED.AGENTS SPENT 7 HOURS RECONSTRUCTING MOTORCADE SCENE

JE 8, A-1-5

WASH.-WARREN COMM.CONTINUEING INVESTIGATION

JE 19, A-21-4

DALLAS-TALKS WITH JACK RUBY FOR 3 HOURS

JE 24, A-14-4 FIN3

WASH.-WARREN COMM.ENDS HEARINGS ON ASSASSINATION

WASH.-COMMSN.QUESTIONED BERNARD WEISSMAN NEWSPAPER ADVERTISEMENT IN CRITICIZING ABOVE ON DAY HE WAS KILLED

—1964—

JE 29, A-3-8

WASH-COMM. EXPECTED TODAY TO LOOK INTO PUBLICATION OF PORTIONS OF DIARY OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU N 24

N 25, A-1-4

WASH-WITNESSES SHOW SHOCK IN 26 VOLUMES OF TESTIMONY GIVEN ABOVE ON ASSASSINATION OF PRES. KENNEDY-JOYCE

N 25, C-12-1

TEXT OF TESTIMONY BY PRES. KENNEDY WIFE ON HIS ASSASSINATION

D 18, A-18-1

WASH.-WARREN COMM. REPORT STORED IN SPECIAL VAULT IN NATL. ARCHIVES BLDG WHERE WILL REMAIN INACCESSIBLE TO PUBLIC FOR 75 YRS

—1965—

JA 1, A-26-1

THE TRUTH AT DALLAS-EDIT.

—1966—

JE 5, A-1-1

EDWARD JAY EPSTEIN USES INFO TO DO RESEARCH ON POSSIBLE DOUBLE ASSASSINATION OF VANDUSEN

AG 14, A-9-1

NY-3RD BOOK QUESTIONING CONCLUSIONS OF WARREN COMMISSION INQUIRY OF ASSASSINATION OF JFK RUSH TO JUDGMENT BY MARKLANDE

AG 31, B-16-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET GOVT. TOLD U.S. EMBASSY TO STOP DISTRIBUTING RUSSIAN-LANGUAGE TEXT OF WARREN COMMISSION REPORT

S 5, A-19-6 5

NY-FOUNDATION STARTED TO STUDY WARREN REPORT FOR FLAWS

O 6, A-17-2

WASH-REP. GERALD FORD, A MEMBER OF WARREN COMMISSION, RAPS CRITICS OF THE COMMISSION REPORT ON ASSASSINATION

N 28, A-20-3

MINORITY REPORT ON KENNEDY DEATH-JUDGE

1966

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION : INQUIRY : COMMISSION

D 1, A-3-3 5*

NY-BBC PURCHASED 2 HR FILM CHALLENGING WORK & FINDINGS
WARREN COMMISSION-TO BE SHOWN JA29 IN BRITIAN

---1967---

MR 4, A-1-5

LIMA-EARL W RREN SAYS COMSN REPORT ON KENNEDY ASSASSINATION
STANDS

MR 20, A-13-1

NY-WM MANCHESTER SAYS REFUSED INVITATION BY EARL WARREN TO DECLARE
FINDINGS OF COMMISSION ACCEPTABLE TO KENNEDYS

JE 23, A-1-2

DET NEWS TO REVIEW WARREN REPORT

JE 25, E-1-1

REVIEW OF WARREN REPORT-GAVZER, MOODY

JL 3, A-10-3 3*

WASH-J, HN J. McCLOY, MEMBER WARREN COMML N. SAID PANEL SHOULD
HAVE INSISTED ON SEEING AUTOPSY PHOTOS & X RAYS OF ABOVE
BODY

N23, A-2-1

FBIDIR. CLARENCE KELLEY SAYS SECRET FILES ON JFK TO BE OPE
NED. KANTOR.

N23, A-2-5

REOPEN JFK QUIZ CONGRESS URGED BY DAVID BELIN.

---1975----D14, A-1-2

DISCUSSION OF 3 SECRET PHONE NUMBERS IN KENNEDY
ASSASSINATION REPORT BY WARREN COMM- KANTOR.

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION - INQUIRY

N 27, A-1-3

SENATE JUDICIARY COMMITTEE BEGINS INVESTIGATION INTO ASSASSINATION

N 28, C-21-1

TEX.ATTY.GEN.WAGGONER CARR SAYS DALLAS WILL PROBABLY BE SITE OF PROPOSED CT. OF INQUIRY IN ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE

D 1, A-16-1

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON SPECIAL COMMISSION PREPARED FOR QUIZ INTO ASSASSINATION-CHAIRMAN CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN IN CONF THROUGH THE DAY

D 6, A-1-1

WASH.-STRONG INDICATIONS THAT FBI HAS COMPLETED REPORT ON ASSASSINATION

D 6, A-4-4 FIN5

FBI'S COMPLETED REPORT ON ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE WILL NOT BE MADE PUBLIC FOR AT LEAST A WEEK, & POSSIBLY NOT UNTIL LATER

--1964--

JA 13, A-3-2

INQUIRY GROUP TO DIVIDE ITS WORK INTO 6 AREAS OF INQUIRY-LISTED

F 2, A-4-2

WASH.-MARINA OSWALD, WIDOW OF LEE OSWALD, TO TESTIFY FEB. 3 BEFORE PRES. COMM. INVESTIGATION ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE

F 12, C-2-3 FIN 3

WASH.-MRS. MARGUERITE OSWALD BEFORE WARREN COMM. TO TELL OF HARDCRABBLE EARLY LIFE OF ACCUSED ASSASSIN

F 13, A-19-5

WASH.-WARREN COMM. MAY CALL NEW WITNESSES

---1964---

MR 17, D-7-5

WASH.-COMM. INVESTIGATION ASSASSINATION, TAKES 1-DAY BREAK

MR 26, A-18-1

WASH.-DALLAS POLICEMAN M.N. McDONALD SAID INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE'S X ASSASSINATION WAS MOST THOROUGH HE HAD ENCOUNTERED

MR 27, A-1-2

WASH.-WARREN COMMISSION IS SEEKING MORE INFORMATION ON ACTIVITIES IN RUSSIA OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD,

MR 30, A-3-8

WASH. PRES.COMM. INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION FINDS NO EVIDENCE THAT CRIME WAS ANYTHING BUT IRRATIONAL ACT OF INDIVIDUAL

MR 31, B-14-6 MET 2

WASH.-WARREN COMM. QUESTIONS 2 DOCTORS ON THEIR EFFORTS TO SAVE LIFE OF ABOVE NOV. 22

AP 1, B-13-2

WASH.-2 EXPERTS ON GUNS SPENT 6 HRS TESTIFYING BEFORE COMM.

AP 2, C-20-7

NY-MRS. MARGUERITE C. OSWALD SAYS HAS DISMISSED NY LAWYER MARK LANE, WHO SOUGHT BEFORE WARREN COMM. TO CLEAR SON OF KILLING OF ABOVE

AP 24, A-15-5

WASH.-3 SECRET SERVICE AGENTS OUTLINED FOR WARREN COMM. SECURITY PRECAUTIONS NORMALLY USED TO PROTECT PRES. & HOW WERE APPLIED IN CASE OF ABOVE

MY 9, A-11-1

REP. ED. GURNEY, FLA., SAYS NORMAN REDLICH, CONSULTANT TO COMM. INVESTIGATING ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE, HAS BEEN MEMBER 3 ORGS. CITED AS COMM.

MY 22, A-12-8 FIN 3

CHU.-WARREN COMM. TO ASK TESTIMONY OF SEC. SERV. AGENT WHO CHARGED DRUNKENNESS AMONG AGENTS GUARDING ABOVE

1964

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION - INQUIRY

MY 23, A-4-1

TASK TOO IMPORTANT FOR BUNGLING-WARREN COMMISSION GOOF-EDIT.

JE 1, A-17-6

WASH-WARREN COMM. REPORT EXPECTED TO SUBSTANTIATE ORIGINAL FBI FINDING
THAT LEE HARVEY OSWALD ACTED ALONE IN MURDER OF THE PRES.

JE 14, A-1-5

WASH-WARREN COMM. INTERVIEWED MARINE NELSON DELGADO, A BUDDY OF LEE
HARVEY OSWALD-BONAFEDE

—1965—

AP 4, A-12-1

WASH-U.S. SCRAPPED PLANS FOR MASS DISTRIBUTION IN RUSSIA OF A RUSSIAN
TRANSLATION OF WARREN COMM. REPORT ON THE ASSASSINATION

—1966—

O 23, B-1-1 3*

LA-WESLEY J. LIEBELER WHO HELPED WRITE WARREN REPORT ANNOUNCED
PLANS FOR NEW INQUIRY TO SUPPORT OFFICIAL FINDINGS—20
LAW STUDENTS OF UNIV. OF CALIF. AT LA TO MAKE STUDY

O 26, B-8-1

TXAS NEWSPAPER EDITOR PENN JONES JR. RAPS NATIONAL NEWS MEDIA
FOR ACCEPTING WARREN REPORT ON ASSASSINATION WITHOUT
QUESTION—PISOR

N 21, C-24-6

NY-LIFE MAGAZINE CALLED FOR NEW INQUIRY OF ABOVE DEATH, SAID
THERE IS REASONABLE DOUBT LEE HARVEY OSWALD ACTED ALONE

--1966--

N 22, A-1-6

WASH-SEN. RUSSELL B. LONG & FORMER KENNEDY ADVISER ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER JR. CALLED FOR FURTHER INVESTIGATION INTO DEATH

N 23, A-9-1

WASH-REP. CARL ALBERT & REP. GERALD R. FORD, LEADERS BOTH PARTIES IN HOUSE SAY SEE NO NEED FOR NEW CONGRESS INQUIRY INTO ASSASSINATION

N 24, A-1-6

AUSTIN-TEXAS GOV. JOHN CONNALLY FIRMLY OPPOSES REOPENING WARREN COMMSN. INQUIRY INTO ABOVE DEATH

N 24, A-26-6

WASH-DR. J. THORNTON BOSWELL WHO HELPD PERFORM AUTOPSY SAID ERROR WAS MADE IN DIAGRAM OF AUTOPSY-2ND BULLET ENTERED ~~XX~~ BACK LOWER NECK RATHER THAN IN BACK AS STATED

N 27, E-1-1

XSEN RUSSELL VIEW OF WARREN COMSN FINDING--SHANNON

--1967--

AG 6, A-19-1

NEW ORLEANS-DEAN A ANDREWS JR, ATTORNEY, SUPENAED 39 DEFENSE WITNESSES IN KENNEDY PROBE TRIAL

AG 14, A-2-4

NEW ORLEANS-LAWYER DEAN ANDREWS CONVICTED IN JFK QUIZ

O 17, C-6-7

NEW ORLEANS-ATTYS FOR CLAY L. SHAW ASSURED HE WOULD NOT BE TRIED FOR CONSPIRING TO KILL ABOVE, NOT UNTIL AT LEAST FEB. OR LATER

1969

KENNEDY, JOHN F. ASSASSINATION INQUIRY

OSWALD'S MOTHER FILES 5 LIBEL SUITS FOR \$25 MILLION AGAINST
GERALD FORD, JIM BISHOP, WILLIAM MANCHESTER, STEPHEN WHITE
JOHN STILES AND JIMMY BRESLIN. JA 12, A-10-1 HOME
JA 17, A-1-5

SECRET PANEL REPORTS HOW JFK WAS SHOT ON EVE OF PROCEED
INGS BY ATTORNEY GARRISON TO GAIN POSSESSION OF PHOTOS.

---1975---N27, A-6-1

PRES GERALD FORD BACKS LIMITED INQUIRY INTO J.F.K
ASSASSINATION --1976--- MY 27, B-8-3

WASH-SEN. INTELLIGENCE WATCHDOG COMM. GETS DECISION TO REOPEN
JOHN F. KENNEDY ASSASSINATION FILES JE 24, A-1-5

WASH-SPEC. US SEN. REPORT CHGD THAT J. EDGAR HOOVER CONSIDERED
WARREN COMMSN. 'ADVERSARY', SOUGHT MATERIAL FROM AGENTS OF COM-
MISSION-KANTOR -1976- AG 1, A-2-1

FINAL SENATE COMM REPORT ON ROLE OF FBI & CIA IN INQUIRY
ON SALE IN FEDERAL BOOKSTORE S 16, C-8-3

WASH HOUSE TO REOPEN INVESTIGATIONS OF HIS ASSASSINATION

-1976--- S17, A-1-2

HOUSE VOTES APPROVAL FOR INQUIRY INTO DEATH OF ABOVE.
S18, B-7-3

PROBE OF DEATH OK'D.

S19, A12-1

ASSASSINATION PANEL TO BE APPOINTED AND REP THOMAS
DOWNING TO HEAD GROUP.

S22, A-3-3

DOESN'T MIND NEW PROBE ON ASSASSINATION OF BROTHER LATE
PRES KENNEDY, SAYS SEN. EDWARD KENNEDY. S 26, B-7-1

DC-PROBE COMMITTEE TROUBLED-KANTOR

S 28, B-6-1

BAD START FOR JFK-KING PROBE-EDIT

O 8, C-8-3

WASH-RICHARD A. SPRAGUE TO QUESTION PRES. GERALD FORD, JOHN CONNALLY & MRS. JACQUELINE ON ASSASSINATION

O 19, B-3-2 N

ROBERT C OZER ACCEPTS POST WITH JFK PROBE N 16, A-2-1

DC-STAFF OF 170 WILL PROBE SLAYINGS OF JFK, KING

N 17, A-18-1

WASH-HOUSE COMM ISSUING SUBPENAS IN PROBE OF SLAYINGS

N 28, A-23-3

DC-EX-CIA OFFICER DAVID PHILLIPS TOLD HOUSE COMMITTEE OF
OSWALD TRIP TO MEXICO FOR SOVIET & CUBAN CONTACTS

-1977-

JA 12, C-2-1

DC-PROBES STALLED IN HOUSE

JA 16, B-5-1

PRICE OF PROBING ASSASSINATIONS ATTACKED BY REP. HENRY
GONZALEZ.

JA 16, ROTO 54

MARK LANE SPECIALIST ON KENNEDY ASSASSINATION BELIEVES
CONGRESS WILL IDENTIFY JFK PLOTTERS THIS YEAR.

JA19, C15-1

ASSASSINATION PANEL CHIEF, HENRY GONZALEZ ASKS FOR
OK TO CONTINUE.

N JA 23, B-4-1

DC-COST OF PROBE ASSAILED; HALF OF \$6.5 BUDGET TO BE USED
FOR SALARIES; RETIRED THOMAS N DOWNING STAFF HIRED BY
COMMITTEE-KANTOR

F3, D-7-1

ASSASSINATION PLOTS HINTED.
SAN DIEGO-1 'SLEEPER' PROBE URGED

F 18, B-3-2 W

-1977- F 20, B-7-1

DC-COMMITTEE ON ASSASSINATION MAY ASSASSINATE ITSELF-KANTO

Mr 3, A-11-1

RESIGNATION OF HENRY GONZALEX AS CHAIRMAN OF COMM. MARS

CHANGES FOR ASSASSINATION PROBE. Mr 7, A-4-3

SAN ANTONIO-GONZALEZ ASSAILS PROBE Mr 8, B-3-3

DC-'SMOKING GUN' EVIDENCE ELUDES PROBE Mr 10, F-9-2

DC-PLOTS HINTED IN SLAYINGS OF JFK, KING Mr 14, B-8-1

HOUSE SHOULD KILL PROBE IF IT LACKS NEW EVIDENCE. EDIT

Mr 16, C-2-3

WASH-CIA PLOTTER, SANTO TRAFFICANTE, TAKES 5TH IN JFK INVESTIGATION

Mr 17, A-10-1

2 MEMBERS OF HOUSE ASSASSINATION COMM. CONDUCTED 2 DAYS

OF SECRET INVESTIGATIONS INTO KENNEDY KILLING. Mr 17, A-10-3

MOBSTER, SANTO TRAFFICANTE WON'T TALK OF DEATH PLOTS.

Mr 29, C-8-1

JFK PROBES CLAIM NEW LEADS. Mr 30, A-14-1

RICHARD D PRAGUE, QUILTS ASSASSINATION COMM

KENNEDY, JOHN: ASSASSINATION: INQUIRY

1977

MR31, A-8-1
LOUIS STOKES CHAIRMAN OF COMM VOWS COMM TO WIPE PUT
"ALL RUMORS" ON KILLINGS. MR31, A-1-6
DISCUSSION OF SUICIDE OF GEORGE DEMOHRENSCHILDT.-KAN-
TOR. AP 1, B-6-1
PANEL STILL OF DOUBTFUL VALUE-EDIT AP01, A-1-2
OOPS! PANEL GIVES ITSELF AWAY-BLANCHARD AP 1, B-4-1 1DOT
PALM BEACH-DEMOHRENSCHILDT DEATH TAPED AP 3, A-9-1
DALLAS-DEMOHRENSCHILDT SUICIDE RENEWS SUSPEICIONS IN JFK
DEATH -KANTOR AP 5, B-5-5
DC-TIP O'NEILL BELIEVES WARREN QUIZ DATA INCOMPLETE
AP10, B-7-1
GERALDM FORD NOT IMPRESSED WITH LATEST ASSASSINATION
REVELATIONS.. AP12, A-6-1
RICHARD SPRAGUE ASSAILS ASSASSINATION COMM. AP24, A-1-2
WARREN COMM. REPORT ON KENNEDY ASSASSINATION, 26 VOLUMES
STILL VERY POPULAR READING- KANTOR.

-----1977-----JE8, B-3-1^H1DOT
AMERICAN SOLDIER OF FORTUNE, LORAN EUGENE ALL, INVOKED
5TH AMENDMENT IN ASSASSINATION COMM. HEARING.

N 2, A-17-1

NY-WATERGATE BURGLAR FRANK STURGIS CHARGED IN THREATS
AGAINST MARITA LORENZ WHO SAYS SHE & STURGIS & OSWALD
WENT TOGETHER TO DALLAS 3 DAYS BEFORE JFK

N 3, A-6-3

NY-NEW RUMORS SURROUND STURGIS IN JFK DEATH

N 24, L-10-3 W

DC-ASSASSINATION PROBES MOVING INTO NEW FIELDS

D 2, A-4-1

WASH-NEW FBI DOCUMENTS QUES. OSWALD MOVEMENTS AS NEW MYSTERY
ON FATAL KENNEDY BULLETS

D 7, C-1-3

DC-J EDGAR HOOVER CITED CUBA-OSWALD LETTERS D 8, A-3-5

WASH-DOUBTS PERSIST ON LEE HARVEY OSWALD AS KENNEDY ASSASSIN DE-
SPITE FBI FILES-KANTOR

D 18, E-6-3

DC-CTA & FBI LOOK BAD IN KENNEDY PROBE - TERHORST

D 22, A-7-1

DC-SECRET SERVICE BARES JFK PROBE

-1978-

JA 17, A-1-1

JFK DATA OFFERS LOOK INSIDE FBI-KANTOR

JA19, A-1-4

LEE H OSWALD WAS NOT ON PAYROLL OF FBI. KANTOR.

JA18, A12,-4 4DOTMO

DATA CLEARS FBI OF OSWALD CONNECTION. JA19, A-3-5

STATE

REP. GERALD FORD GAVE FBI INFORMATION ON WARREN COMM.

MR 14, A-2-2

HOSE OKS ANOTHER \$2.5 MILLION FOR PROBE JL 31, A-6-1

DC-HOUSE PANEL SEEKS LEADS ON 4 PHOTOS, DRAWINGS OF
MYSTERY MEN

AG 9, A-5-3

DC-HOUSE COMMITTEE POSTPONES ACTION ON PANEL'S REQUEST FOR
ADDITIONAL MONEY TO FINISH INVESTIGATING THE MURDER

---1978---

Ag 11, A-4-1 AM

WASH-GUNFIRE TESTS TO TAKE PLACE IN DALLAS TO FIND IF MYSTERY
SOUND COULD HAVE BEEN 4TH SHOT AT JFK

Ag 21, A-1-1 AM

DALLAS-RIFLEMEN REENACT JFK SLAYING

S 3, B-3-3-HOME

DC-COMMITTEE TO BEGIN THIS WK ITS PUBLIC RECONSTRUCTION OF
ASSASSINATION TO DISPEL DOUBT ABOUT WHO DID IT & WHY.

S 7, A-1-2

WASH-JOHN CONNALLY TESTIFIED ON NEW HEARINGS INTO KENNEDY
ASSASSINATION-PETERSON

S 8, A-3-3

WASH-COMMT. REVEALED THAT HIS BRAIN NOT BURIED WITH HIM, ITS
PRESENT WHEREABOUTS NOT KNOWN

S 9, A-6-1

WASH-BALLISTICS EXPERT, DR. VINCENT P. GUINN, TELLS OF TESTS IN-
DICATING ALL BULLET FRAGMENTS FOUND IN PRES. CAR FIRED FROM
BEHIND

S 11, A-3-4

DALLAS-FBI AGENT, JAMES P. HOSTY JR. SAYS K. QUIZ SHUNS HIM TO
TESTIFY, KNOWS TOO MUCH

S 12, A-3-4

WASH-PHOTOS SHOW THAT 1-BULLET COULD HAVE WOUNDED BOTH KENNE-
DY & JOHN B. CONNALLY AT ASSASSINATION

S 13, A-19-1

WASH-WIDOW OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD TESTIFIED, SAID THAT ASSASSIN
HAS ADMIRER KENNEDY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION - INQUIRY

1978

WASH-EXPERTS SAY FILM SUPPORTS JFK SLAYING THAT SINGLE ~~BHKK~~
BULLET STRUCK BOTH PRES. KENNEDY & JOHN CONNALLY

S 13, A-19-1 2Dot

WASH-WIDOW SAYS HUSBAND, LEE HARVEY OSWALD, LONER KILLER, SHOT &
KILLED KENNEDY, TESTIFIED
ANS-JOHN CONNALLY SAID THAT CONGRESS MAY HAVE HARD TIME JUSTIFYING ITS \$6 MILLION INVESTIGATION INTO ASSASSINATION

S 14, A-3-5

S 16, A-3-6

S 19, A-8-1

DC-CASTRO SAYS IT WOULD HAVE BEEN INSANE FOR CUBA TO HAVE
PLOTTED ASSASSINATION

S 19, A-8-1-2-DOT

DC-PANEL WEIGHS MERITS OF REPORT SUGGESTING OSWALD HINTED TO
CUBAN OFFICIALS HE MIGHT KILL JFK

S 20, A-14-2

DC-ASSASSINATION COMMITTEE ASSESSING WHETHER FBI DID ALL IT
SHOULD HAVE DONE IN INVESTIGATION OF MURDER OF JFK

S 21, A-3-4

DC-GERALD FORD CLAIMS WARREN COMMISSION WOULD HAVE BROADENED
ED ITS INQUIRY INTO MURDER HAD IT KNOWN OF CIA PLOT TO KILL
CASTRO.

-1978-

S 20, A-3-6-AM

DC-TAPED INTERVIEW REVEALED THAT CASTRO CONSIDERING PEACE
FEELERS FROM JFK & CIA WAS PLOTTING MURDER OF CASTRO AT
MOMENT JFK KILLED

S 22, A-8-3 2DOT

DC-GERALD FORD & OTHER 2 SURVIVORS DENY ANY ERROR IN THE
ORIGINAL WARREN CMSN

S 23, A-1-1

DC-RICHARD HELMS REGRETS NOT TELLING OF U.S PLOT AGAINST
CASTRO

S 25, A-4-1

DC-OSWALD FRAME-UP THEORY FADES

S 26, A-4-1

DC-'UMBRELLA MAN' TELLS JFK QUIZ HE WAS A HECKLER

S 27, B-7-1

DC-PANEL HEARS JACK RUBY'S BROTHER-WENDLAND

S 28, B-9-1

DC-SANTOS TRAFFICANTE SAYS MAFIA, HOFFA TIED TO JFK DEATH
-WENDLAND

S 29, E-2-3

DC-SANTOS TRAFFICANTE TAKES WITNESS STAND DENIES ROLE IN
SLAYING.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION : INQUIRY

1978

0 1, A-3-1

DC-PROBPECT OF ORGANIZED CRIME LINK TO DEATH OF JFK STILL
AN OPEN QUESTION-WENDLAND

N 26, B-10-2 2DOT

DALLAS-AMATEUR PHOTO OF KILLING SHOWS 2 IN SNIPER WINDOW

D 18, A-11-1-2

DC-COMMITTEE MAY CONCLUDE THIS WK THAT IT CAN'T DRAW ANY
CONCLUSIONS. ON THE DEATH.

D21, A-5-3

NEW TARE EVIDENCE SHOWS PLOT TO KILL JFK SAYS REP. HAROLD
SAWYER.

D 22, A-2-4

DC-NEW EVIDENCE, NO MONEY

D 30, A-3-3

DC-95% CERTAIN THAT 2ND GUNMAN FIRED AT KENNEDY.

D 31, A-1-6

DC-COMMITTEE CONCLUDED JFK PROBABLY KILLED AS RESULT OF
CONSPIRACY.

-1979-

JA 1, A-3-5

DC-PANEL HAS EVIDENCE TO BACK UP TESTS INDICATING CONSPIRACY

-1979-

JA 3, C-10-1

DC-COMMITTEE RULED OUT ORGANIZED CRIME LINK TO RIBBY'S MURDER OF OSWALD.

JA 5, A-8-3

DALLAS-MOTORCYCLE POLICEMAN, H.B. McLAIN, DENIES HIS RADIO PICKED UP SHOOTING OF KENNEDY, MIKE NOT ON

JA 7, A-18-1

ANOTHER BLIND ALLEY-EDIT

JA 8, A-6-2

DC- FBI CHIEF TO WEIGH JFK DATA

JA 19, A-14-1

GRANDRAPIDS-REP HAROLD SAWYER TO FILE DISSENT ON BOB CONSPIRACY VERDICT

JA 22, B-4-6

R.RAPIDS-CONSPIRACY CLAIM IS PURE SPECULATION SAYS GERALD FORD.

JE 19, A-4-5-AM

DC-CIA EMPLOYE REGIS T. BLAHUT FIRED FOR LOOKING THRU JFK POSTMORTEM FILE.

JL 16, A-4-2

WASH-REPORT RELEASED THAT ASSASSINATION PROBABLY WAS CONSPIRACY

JL 18, A-7-1

WASH-REPORT SAYS PROBABLY RESULTED AS CONSPIRACY, ORGANIZED CRIME MIGHT HAVE BEEN INVOLVED-RYAN

JL 19, C-24-3

WASH-HOUSE PANEL REPORT LINKS ASSASSINATION TO POSSIBLE CONSPIRACY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION : INQUIRY

1980

JA 5, B-18-4

DC-US TO REOPEN "LIMITED INVESTIGATION" INTO SEVERAL ASPECTS

D 2, A-3-6

DC-US NOT LIKELY TO REOPEN INVESTIGATION

DALLAS: CHALD FILED 71 OCT 1980 AGENT J. H. C. 1980

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION : SERIES

1983

N 20, A-1-1

1ST OF 3 REPORTS MARKING 20TH ANNIVERSARY OF ASSASSINATION.

N 21, A-1-

2ND-REMEMBERED BY MANY IN DET-WILLING

N 22, A-1-5

3RD-ASSASSINATION & FUNERAL-STARK

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

DALLAS, TEX.-46, SHOT TO DEATH AS RODE IN OPEN CAR-TEXAS GOV. JOHN CONNALLY CRITICALLY WOUNDED-TERHORST N 22, A-1-5 LF

WASH.-MANTLE OF GRIEF, SHOCK & DISBELIEF HANGS OVER CAPITAL FOLLOWING ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE IN DALLAS-JOYCE N 22, A-1-1 LF

STOCK MARKET EXCHANGES CLOSE DOWN BECAUSE OF DEATH OF JFK N 22, A-1-2 LF

DALLAS-LYNDON BAINES JOHNSON TAKEN FROM PARKLAND HOSPITAL BY SECRET SERVICEMEN-SWORN IN AS 37TH PRES. OF US-TERHORST N 22, A-1-4 LF

DALLAS-LEE H. OSWALD, 24, ARRESTED AS SUSPECT IN DEATH OF ABOVE & SLAYING OF DALLAS POLICEMAN J.D. TIPPET N 22, A-1-5 LF

WWJ-TV CANCELS TELECAST OF GOODFELLOW FOOTBALL GAME DUE TO DEATH OF PRESIDENT N 22, A-1-7 LF

DETROIT WEEPS WITH REST OF NATION AT DEATH OF ABOVE N 22, A-2-5 LF

DALLAS-MRS. JOHN CONNALLY, WIFE OF GOV., SAYS ABOVE WAS SHOT FIRST, THEN GOV. CONNALLY N 22, A-2-6 LF

DET. SCHOOLCHILDREN GET NEWS OF DEATH OF ABOVE OVER EDUCATIONAL TV NETWORK N 22, A-1-4 LF MO

DALLAS-BODY, ACCOMPANIED BY WIFE, FLOWN TO WASH. ABOARD SAME PLANE RETURNING NEW PRES. LYNDON JOHNSON-TERHORST N 22, A-1-5 LF MO

DALLAS-SHOT TO DEATH BY HIDDEN ASSASSIN ARMED WITH HIGH-POWERED RIFLE. LIVES 1/2 HOUR-DIED IN PARKLAND HOSPITAL 1 P.M.-TERHORST

---1963---

N 22, A-1-5 LF MO

DALLAS-LEE HARVEY OSWALD, 24, WHO SAYS 4 YRS AGO HE WANTED RUSSIAN CITIZENSHIP, QUESTIONED IN CONNECTION WITH DEATH OF ABOVE

N 22, A-2-4 LF MO

FISHER THEATER, DET., CANCELS PERFORMANCE OF "HELLO, DOLLY!" BECAUSE OF ABOVE'S DEATH

N 22, A-3-1 LF MO

BRO. ROBERT & TED, MOTHER & FATHER & BROTHER-IN-LAW PETER LAWFORD TOLD OF SHOOTING OF ABOVE

N 22, A-3-2 LF NO

DALLAS-DR. MALCOLM PERRY & DR. KEMP CLARK TELL OF STRUGGLE TO SAVE LIFE OF ABOVE AT PARKLAND HOSPITAL

N 23, B-4-6 MET 2

HARTFORD, CONN.-PROF. FRED. C. BARGHOORN, RECENTLY RELEASED FROM PRISON IN RUSSIA, CALLS DEATH OF ABOVE "CATASTROPHIC, STAGGERING EVENT"

N 23, B-16-1 MET 2 MO

AQUEDUCT & NARRAGANSETT PARK, ROOSEVELT RACEWAY CANCEL RACES-PIMLICO & GOLDEN GATE FIELDS TO REMAIN OPEN

N 23, A-13-6 FIN 3

LITTLE JOY DISPLAYED AT GOODFELLOW GAME AS DENBY WINS-DEATH OF ABOVE CASTS PALL OVER GAME-PARKS

N 23, A-1-1

ALL TV & RADIO NETWORKS CANCEL PROGRAMS UNTIL AFTER FUNERAL

N 23, A-1-1

FIRST PUBLIC WORDS OF PRES. JOHNSON AS STEPPED FROM PLANE IN WASH. AFTER DEATH OF ABOVE-ASKS HELP OF PEOPLE & GOD

N 23, A-1-1

BODY RETURNED TO WHITE HOUSE AT 4:30 A.M. IN FLAG-DRAPED CASKET BORN BY SERVICEMEN & FOLLOWED BY WIFE

N 23, A-1-2

WASH.-MOMENTS AFTER DEATH, WIFE KISSED HIM GOODBY, TOOK WEDDING RING OFF HER FINGER, PLACED IT ON HIS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

1963

- AUSTIN, TEX.-TEXAS COUNCIL OF CHURCHES URGES SPECIAL SERVICES BE HELD
NOV. 24 "IN SADNESS & CONTRITION" FOR ABOVE N 23, A-1-3
- WASH.-ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE THROWS 1964 PRESIDENTIAL OUTLOOK INTO
COMPLETE DISAFRAY-TERHORST N 23, A-1-3
- DAY IN WASH. STARTED WARM & CALM-TRAGIC NEWS BROKE AT 1:39 P.M.-JOYCE
N 23, A-1-4
- COLLEGE FOOTBALL GAMES CALLED OFF IN RESPECT OF MEMORY OF ABOVE
N 23, A-1-6
- DALLAS-LEE HARVEY OSWALD FORMALLY CHARGED WITH MURDER OF ABOVE & OF
DALLAS POLICEMAN J. D. TIPPITT-RIPLEY N 23, A-1-7
- PRES. JOHNSON, FALE & DRAWN, BEGINS FIRST FULL DAY AS CHIEF EXECUTIVE IN
OFFICE HE USED AS VICE-PRES.-LEFT WHITE HOUSE TO BODY OF ABOVE N 23, A-1-8
- LONDON-PRINCESS LEE RADZIWEILL, SISTER-IN-LAW OF ABOVE, FLIES TO NY
N 23, A-6-2
- WASH.-ARMY & MARINE CORPS BASES TO SOUND GUNS EVERY HALF HOUR IN HONOR
OF ABOVE-SIMILAR RITUAL FOLLOWED BY NAVY SHIPS IN PORT N 23, A-6-2
- FLAGS SET AT HALF-STAFF IN DET. N 23, A-6-3
- DALLAS-LAST DAY IN LIFE OF ABOVE BEGAN AT 8:30 A.M. IN FORT WORTH IN
RAIN-TERHORST

---1963---

N 23, A-6-8

BELMONT, MASS.-ROBERT WELCH, HEAD OF JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY, MOURNS DEATH OF ABOVE, WARNS OF SPREAD OF WEAPON OF POLITICAL ASSASSINATION IN US

N 23, A-8-1

DET. INDUSTRY & BUSINESS LEADERS REEL WITH SHOCK OF DEATH OF ABOVE-SEEK TO WEIGH EFFECT OF TRAGEDY ON ECONOMY; JACK CRELLIN

N 23, A-8-1

BULLET THAT ENDED LIFE FOR ABOVE, CHANGED EVERYTHING FOR NATION & REST OF FREE WORLD-WHITE

N 23, A-8-2

HYANNISPORT, MASS.-MOTHER, MRS. ROSE KENNEDY, ATTENDED MASS AT ST. FRANCIS XAVIER CHURCH, RETURNED HOME TO TELL HUSBAND OF DEATH OF SON

N 23, A-8-2

"BUBBLE TOP" & SIDE WINDOWS OF LIMOUSINE IN WHICH ABOVE WAS RIDING WHEN KILLED WERE NOT BULLETPROOF-EXPERTS SAY MIGHT HAVE PREVENTED DEATH IF HAD BEEN USED

N 23, A-8-7

DALLAS-GOV. JOHN CONNALLY IN "SATISFACTORY" CONDITION WITH BULLET WOUND IN CHEST-SHOT AT TIME ABOVE WAS ASSASSINATED

N 23, A-8-7

RADIO & TELEVISION DROP ALL REGULAR PROGRAMS AS US MOURNS DEATH OF ABOVE-JUDGE

N 23, A-11-1

FALSE RUMORS SPREAD THRU DET. THAT VICE-PRES. LYNDON JOHNSON HAD ALSO BEEN KILLED

N 23, A-11-3

HONOLULU-SEC. ST. DEAN RUSK & 5 OTHER KENNEDY CABINET MEMBERS TURN BACK WAS ON WAY TO TOKYO WHEN NEWS OF DEATH OF ABOVE RECEIVED

N 23, A-11-4

ALL FAITHS PAY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE-SCHACHERN

N 23, A-11-6

ASHEVILLE, N.C.-EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM SAYS TRIED TO REACH ABOVE LAST WEEK TO URGE HIM NOT TO GO TO TEXAS-HAD PREMONITION HE SHOULD NOT

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

GOV. ROMNEY FLIES TO WASH. TO PAY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE N 23, A-11-6
 3 LIVING FORMER PRESIDENTS OF US EXPRESS SHOCK & GRIEF AT ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE N 23, A-11-7
 US SECRET SERVICE HAVE FEARED MOTORCADE SHOOTING ATTEMPT MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE N 23, A-12-1
 MADISON, WIS.-OWEN H. PETERSON, WEARING SWASTIKA, TAKEN INTO CUSTODY AFTER CREATED DISTURBANCE TELLING HE WAS "CELEBRATING DEATH OF ABOVE" N 23, A-12-4
 MAYOR CAVANAGH & WIFE SENT TELEGRAM TO MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY N 23, A-12-5
 ATLANTA-NEGRO STUDENTS IN SOUTH PRAY & WEEP-HAD MANY FRIENDS IN DEEP SOUTH-CLEGHORN N 23, A-12-5
 DALLAS-FR. OSCAR HUBER SAYS HE ADMINISTERED LAST RITES OF CATHOLIC CHURCH CONDITIONALLY BECAUSE DID NOT KNOW IF ABOVE WAS ALIVE OR DEAD N 23, A-12-8
 DETROITERS EXPRESS WORDS OF GRIEF, LOSS & PRAISE FOR KENNEDY WHEN LEARN OF HIS DEATH N 23, A-13-1
 UVALDE, TEX.-JOHN NANCE GARNER, FORMER VICE-PRES, WHO MAY HAVE BEEN LAST MAN TO TALK ON PHONE TO ABOVE, BADLY SHAKEN BY NEWS OF DEATH N 23, A-13-3
 DETROITERS SHOPPING FOR CHRISTMAS LEARN OF DEATH OF ABOVE, SALES STOP-SCHERMERHORN N 23, A-13-4

---1963---

N 23, A-13-5

SCHOOL CHILDREN "STUNNED AND SHOCKED" AT NEWS OF DEATH OF ABOVE-SOME
CRY, SOME PRAY-SALSINGER

N 23, A-13-6

MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV DESCRIBES DEATH OF ABOVE AS "A HEAVY BLOW TO
ALL PEOPLE WHO HOLD DEAR THE CAUSE OF PEACE"

N 23, A-13-6

HOLIDAY MOOD OF PUPILS AT ST. FRANCIS CABRINI ELEMENTARY & HI SCHOOL
CHANGES TO PRAYER AS NEWS OF DEATH OF PRES. IS HEARD-SCHACHERN

N 23, A-13-8

HOLLYWOOD-ACTOR CLIFF ROBERTSON, WHO PORTRAYED ABOVE IN FILM "PT-109"
SHOCKED BY DEATH

N 23, A-15-1

WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY TO CLOSE NOV. 25 AT 1 PM FOR MEMORIAL SERVICES
FOR ABOVE

N 23, A-15-2

DET. NEGRO LEADERSHIP EXPRESSES GRIEF & SAYS CONSIDERS DEATH A TRAGEDY
FOR NEGROES-STRICKLAND

N 23, A-15-2

ARMENIAN PRAYER FOR DEAD CHANTED FOR ABOVE BY FR. SOOREN PAPAKHIAN AT
ST. SARKIS ARMENIAN APOSTOLIC CHURCH, DEARBORN

N 23, A-16-1

CHRYSLER CORP. PLANT HEARS NEWS OF DEATH ON RADIO WHILE WORK ON ASSEMBLY
LINES

N 23, A-16-1

ALL ACTIVITY IN MAJOR MONEY MARKETS OF AMERICA HALT ABRUPTLY FOLLOWING
ASSASSINATION-W. SMITH

N 23, B-1-1

COLLEGE FOOTBALL GAMES IN BIG 10 CANCELED OR POSTPONED

N 23, B-1-8

MAJOR ATHLETIC EVENTS ACROSS COUNTRY CANCELLED OR POSTPONED

N 23, B-4-1

HOW JOSEPH B. FETZER FAMILY IN DET. REACTED TO NEWS OF DEATH OF ABOVE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

N 23, B-4-1

LEADERS OF CITY'S ETHNIC GROUPS & REPS. OF MAJOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES
VOICE SHOCK & DISMAY AT ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE-ANDERSON

N 23, B-4-1

TRAGIC NEWS OF ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE ECHOES AROUND WORLD

N 23, B-4-1

ALL UNION OFFICES IN DET. CLOSE WHEN LEARN OF DEATH OF ABOVE-LAUREN

N 23, B-4-4

DALLAS-LEE HARVEY OSWALD, 24, FORMER MARINE, WHO LIVED FOR 3 YRS IN RUSSIA,
CHARGED WITH ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE

N 23, B-5-1

ENTERTAINMENT SPOTS IN DET. EITHER CLOSE OR DO VERY POOR BUSINESS AS
CITY MOURNS DEATH OF ABOVE-GEBERT

N 23, B-5-3

LAS VEGAS-GAMBLING CASSINOS CLOSED BECAUSE OF DEATH OF ABOVE

N 23, B-5-4

PUBLIC AND SEMI-PUBLIC EVENTS IN DET. CANCELED OR PROGRAMS ALTERED
BECAUSE OF DEATH OF ABOVE

N 23, B-8-1

DALLAS-ABC NEWSMAN ROBERT CLARK GIVES EYEWITNESS STORY OF DEATH OF
ABOVE-TERHORST

N 23, B-8-4

LANSING-MICH. ST. POLICE ORDERED TO BE 'WATCHFUL' FOR POSSIBLE UNREST
STEMMING FROM ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE

N 24, G-1-1

WAS FOURTH PRESIDENT TO BE ASSASSINATED-ALL WERE SHOT-WADE

---1963---

N 24, A-1-1

TO BE GIVEN HERO'S BURIAL NOV. 25 IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY FOLLOWING PONTIFICAL REQUIEM MASS

N 24, A-1-1

DALLAS-POLICE BARE PHYSICAL CLUES IN EVIDENCE AGST ACCUSED ASSASSIN OF ABOVE, LEE HARVEY OSWALD

N 24, A-1-2

PRES. LYNDON JOHNSON DESIGNATES NOV. 25 AS NATIONAL DAY OF MOURNING FOR ABOVE

N 24, A-1-3

KARACHI, PAKISTAN-CAMEL DRIVER BASHIR AHMAD EXPRESSES DEEP SORROW AT DEATH OF ABOVE

N 24, A-1-3

WASH.-TEXT OF PRES. JOHNSON'S PROCLAMATION FOR DAY OF MOURNING FOR ABOVE NOV. 25

N 24, A-1-5

ALL PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS & GOVT. OFFICES IN DET. TO BE CLOSED NOV. 25 IN OBSERVANCE OF FUNERAL SERVICES

N 24, A-1-6

MAYOR CAVANAGH SUGGESTS THAT BUSINESS PLACES CLOSE FROM NOON TO 2 PM NOV. 25 IN MEMORIAL TRIBUTE DURING FUNERAL FOR ABOVE

N 24, A-1-7

GOVT. OF U.S. LABORS UNDER NEW PRES. JOHNSON AS NATION MOURNS ABOVE-JOYCE

N 24, A-1-8

DALLAS-DALLAS POLICE ANNOUNCE NEW EVIDENCE UNCOVERED ERASING ANY DOUBTS THAT LEE HARVEY OSWALD ASSASSINATED ABOVE-RIPLEY

N 24, A-2-1

ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE COMPARED TO THAT OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN 96 YRS AGO-HAYDEN

N 24, A-2-6

DALLAS-1961 LETTER FOUND IN PENTAGON PERSONNEL FILES GIVES MOTIVE TO LEE HARVEY OSWALD, ACCUSED ASSASSIN

N 24, A-2-8

DALLAS-UNDER TEXAS LAW, MAN ACCUSED OF ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE, COULD DRAW DEATH SENTENCE IF CONVICTED

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

- DALLAS-STUNNED DALLAS RESIDENTS ASK: WHY DID IT HAPPEN HERE-RIPLEY N 24, A-4-3
- NY-BROADWAY THEATERS,CLOSED NOV.23 BECAUSE OF DEATH OF ABOVE,REOPEN N 24, A-6-1
- MOSCOW-PREMIER & MRS.NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV LEAD RUSSIAN PEOPLE IN TRIBUTE TO ABOVE N 24, A-6-1
- WORLD HEARS NEWS OF ASSASSINATION FIRST IN DISBELIEF,THEN SHOCK,GRIEF AND TEARS N 24, A-6-2
- LANSING-MICH.GOV.ROMNEY CALLS ON PEOPLE OF MICH.TO PAUSE FOR 1 MIN. SILENT MEDITATION AT NOON NOV.25-PROCLAIMS 30-DAY PERIOD MOURNING-RUDOW N 24, A-6-3
- LANSING-GOV.FOMNEY & LT.GOV.LESINSKI IN JOINT STATEMENT ANNOUNCE MEMORIAL SERVICE TO BE HELD 12:45 NOV. 25 N 24, A-6-5
- FOME-GENERAL STRIKE FOR NOV.25 IN PALERMO,SICILY,POSTPONED FOR WEEK AS SIGN OF MOURNING FOR ABOVE N 24, A-6-5
- MOSCOW-MOSCOW RADIO CHARGES THAT RIGHTEST ELEMENTS IN AMER.ATTEMPTING TO BLAME ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE ON COMMUNISTS N 24, A-6-6
- DUBLIN-RELATIVES IN IRELAND MOURN DEATH OF ABOVE N 24, A-6-6
- WASH.-PRES.LYNDON JOHNSON INHERITS UNSOLVED PROBLEMS OF ABOVE-JOYCE N 24, A-7-1
- DALLAS-TEXAS GOV.CONNALLY,WOUNDED WHEN ABOVE WAS KILLED,IS TOLD OF DEATH

---1963---

N 24, A-7-1

WASH.-FATHER, JOSEPH P. KENNEDY TOLD OF DEATH OF SON, TOOK TRAGIC NEWS
"REMARKABLY WELL"-WILL BE UNABLE TO ATTEND FUNERAL N 24, A-7-2

WASH.-PENTAGON RELEASES TEXT OF MESSAGE TO ALL MILITARY COMMANDS FROM
DEF. SEC. McNAMARA INFORMING THEM OF DEATH OF ABOVE N 24, A-7-2

VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL SAYS REQUIEM MASS IN PRIVATE CHAPEL FOR REPOSE
OF SOUL OF ABOVE N 24, A-7-2

FAMILY ASKS THAT NO FLOWERS BE SENT FOR SERVICES N 24, A-7-3

WASH.-MRS. LYNDON JOHNSON RETURNS TO WASH., SAYS OF ASSASSINATION "IT
SEEMS LIKE A DREADFUL NIGHTMARE-WE MUST FIND STRENGTH TO GO ON" N 24, A-7-6

DEATH OF ABOVE HITS MICH. DEMS. WITH DOUBLE-EDGED AX-HAD COUNTED ON
KENNEDY NAME TO HELP RE-ELECTION OF GOV. ROMNEY-ENGLE N 24, A-7-7

MOSCOW-SOVIET TV IN FIRST TELSTAR COMMUNICATION SATELLITE BROADCAST,
SHOWS ABOVE'S COFFIN RETURNING TO WASH. N 24, A-7-7

MRS. RICHARD J. CLASBY & MRS. JOHN P. DEVINE, COUSINS OF ABOVE IN MICH.,
FEEL PERSONAL SHOCK AT DEATH OF ABOVE-SCHERMERHORN N 24, A-10-4

NY-UN ANNOUNCES GEN. ASSEMBLY WILL HOLD SPECIAL MEETING NOV. 26 FOR
TRIBUTES TO MEMORY OF ABOVE N 24, A-10-4

DALLAS POLICEMAN PAUL BENTLY SUFFERED INJURED FOOT WHILE HELPING AR-
REST ACCUSED ASSASSIN LEE H. OSWALD N 24, A-17-1

DALLAS-BRO. ATTY. GEN. ROBERT KENNEDY PHONES MRS. J. D. TIPPITT TO OFFER
SYMPATHY-TIPPITT IS POLICEMAN KILLED IN ARREST OF ASSASSIN N 24, A-18-1

DOWNTOWN DET. MOVIE THEATERS TO CLOSE DURING FUNERAL NOV. 25

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

- WASH.-ACCUSED ASSASSIN LEE HARVEY OSWALD PACKED BIZARRE CAREER INTO HIS 24 YEARS-TERHORST N 24, A-10-1
- 1,500 VIEW CASKET AT CATHEDRAL OF THE MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT IN MEMORIAL SERVICE IN DET.-OTHERS SCHEDULED SERVICES HERE-JIMCRELLIN N 24, A-18-1
- PARIS-FLAGS OF 15 NATO NATIONS TO FLAY AT HALF STAFF FOR 3 DAYS IN MOURNING FOR ABOVE N 24, A-18-4
- RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING, TO SAY FUNERAL MASS FOR ABOVE, WILL CELEBRATE NATIONALLY TELEVISED MASS 9:15 AM NOV.24 IN TRIBUTE N 24, A-20-1
- FR.OSCAR HUBER, C.M., PRIEST WHO ADMINISTERED LAST RITES OF CATHOLIC CHURCH TO ABOVE IN DALLAS, SAYS HE APPEARED TO BE DEAD AT TIME N 24, A-20-2
- PARIS-PRES.CHARLES DE GAULLE & BRITISH PRIME MIN.SIR ALEC DOUBLAS-HOME TO LEAD DIGNITARIES TO WASH.FOR FUNERAL OF ABOVE N 24, A-20-3
- CALIF.SEN.CLAIR ENGLE RIDES IN WHEELCHAIR INTO WHITE HOUSE TO VIEW CASKET OF ABOVE N 24, A-20-4
- SUP.CT.CANCELS SITTING SCHEDULED FOR NOV.25 "OUT OF RESPECT TO MEMORY OF LATE PRES." N 24, A-21-6
- SAIGON, S.VIETNAM-GOVT. & MILITARY REVOLUTIONARY COUNCIL EXPRESSES PROFOUND SHOCK & GRIEF AT DEATH OF ABOVE N 24, A-22-1
- WASH.-DEM.LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD, MONT., SAYS SENATE WILL PUSH AHEAD WITH LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM NEXT WEEK-TO MEET NOV.25 TO ANNOUNCE DEATH ABOVE

---1963---

N 24, A-23-5

WASH.-JOHN KENNEDY JR., 3, CAN'T UNDERSTAND WHY FATHER IS NOT IN WHITE HOUSE, CAROLINE, 6, UNDERSTANDS

N 24, A-24-1

MIAMI BEACH-INTER-AMERICAN PRESS ASSN. LEAVES FOR HOME SADDENED BY DEATH OF ABOVE

N 24, B-11-1

NY-THOSE WORKING FOR BETTER DEAL FOR AMER. NEGROES, COMPARE DEATH OF ABOVE TO THAT OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN IN 1865

N 24, C-24-7

HAVANA-CUBAN PRESS BANNER-LINED NEWS OF ASSASSINATION, NONE MAKE ANY COMMENT-ACCUSED ASSASSIN NOT IDENTIFIED AS CASTRO SUPPORTER

N 24, D-1-1

DET. LIONS TO PLAY, DET. PISTONS & DET. RED WINGS CANCEL GAMES IN MOURNING FOR ABOVE

N 24, D-1-1

SHOCK OF DEATH OF ABOVE IS REFLECTED IN SPORTS-DOC GREENE

N 24, D-1-3

E. LANSING-MSU ATH. DIR. RIGGIE MUNN SUGGESTS REFUNDS FROM CANCELED GAMES BE CONTRIBUTED IN MEMORY OF ABOVE TO US OLYMPIC FUND

N 24, D-12-2

NY-SHOCKED BY ASSASSINATION, STOCK MARKET TAKES WORST LOSS IN 17 MONTHS

N 24, D-12-3

NEW YORK & AMERICAN STOCK EXCHANGES TO REMAIN CLOSED NOV. 25-WILL OPEN AS USUAL NOV. 26

N 24, A-6-4 2*

DALLAS-CROWDS AT PARKLAND MEMORIAL HOSPITAL STAND HELPLESS AS DOCTORS WORK TO SAVE LIFE BUT LOSE

N 24, A-1-8 3* ST

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS-MEDALLION COMMEMORATING ABOVE TO BE STRUCK IN HOLLAND & SOLD FOR BENEFIT OF DUTCH PEACE CORPS

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

N 24, A-6-2 3*

SHIOKAWA, JAPAN-KOHEI HANAMI, JAPANESE DESTROYER CAPT. WHOSE SHIP ALMOST KILLED ABOVE IN 1943, SAYS "WORLD HAS LOST IRREPLACEABLE MAN"

N 24, A-6-4 3*

BOSTON-HOME TOWN OF ABOVE IN DEEP MOURNING

N 24, A-7-6 3*

NY-ASSASSINATION RECALLS FOR POLICE COMM. MICHAEL MURPHY THE PRES'S. LAST VISIT TO NYC

N 24, A-7-6 3*

BERLIN-WEST BERLIN CITY GOVERNMENT ORDERS STATE MOURNING FOR BERLIN UNTIL AFTER FUNERAL

N 24, A-23-4 3*

SANDIEGO, CALIF.-US-MEXICO INTERNATIONAL BOUNDARY CLOSED TO ALL PERSONS BUT MEXICAN CITIZENS LIVING IN MEXICO AS RESULT OF ASSASSINATION

N 25, A-1-1

SAIGON, S. VIETNAM-SPECIAL SERVICE IN MEMORY OF ABOVE HELD AT M- IN YA LOI BUDDHIST PAGODA-SEVERAL THOUSAND BUDDHISTS ATTEND

N 25, A-1-2

DALLAS-ACCUSED ASSASSIN LEE HARVEY OSWALD IS SHOT & KILLED BY JACK LEON RUBINSTEIN AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS-RIPLEY

N 25, A-1-1

WASH.-ASSASSINATION OF ACCUSED ASSASSIN LEE H. OSWALD PROMPTS WORLD TO ASK "WHAT IS HAPPENING TO YOUR COUNTRY?"-TERHORST

N 25, A-1-3

REMARKS OF CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN AT CAPITOL ROTUNDA WHERE BODY OF ABOVE LAY IN STATE

N 25, A-1-5

WASH.-250,000 PERSONS FILE BY BIER OF ABOVE IN CAPITOL ROTUNDA NOV. 24, ALL NIGHT & INTO MORNING

---1963---

N 25, A-1-6

WASH. JACQUELINE KENNEDY WALKS BEHIND FLAG-DRAPED CASKET OF ABOVE TO ST. MATTHEW'S CATHEDRAL FOR FUNERAL-TERHORST

N 25, A-1-6

NBC, CBS & ARC TO RESUME COMMERCIAL BROADCASTING & ENTERTAINMENT NOV. 26

N 25, A-1-6

WASH.-MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY RETURNS TO ROTUNDA AT 9 PM TO KNEEL & KISS FLAG-DRAPED COFFIN AS MOURNERS FILE BY-JOYCE

N 25, A-1-8

WASH.-LOW PONTIFICAL REQUIEM MASS SAID FOR ABOVE IS MOST SOLEMN PART OF ROMAN CATHOLIC BURIAL SERVICE

N 25, A-2-3

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-CROWD OF 3,000 TEENAGERS GATHERS ON STEPS OF ST. CAPITOL TO HONOR ABOVE IN CANDLELIGHT SERVICE

N 25, A-3-1

MEMORIAL SERVICES HELD AT OLD CITY HALL SITE AT NOON FOR 2 HOURS IN DET. AS CITY MOURNS DEATH OF PRES.

N 25, A-3-2

STOCKS FALL IN LONDON & TOKYO-ALL MAJOR STOCK EXCHANGES IN US CLOSED

N 25, A-3-4

2 DET. AREA MEN AMONG ARMED FORCES GUARD OF HONOR THAT STOOD VIGIL OVER BIER IN CAPITOL ROTUNDA-CAPT. MICHAEL D. GROVES & SAILOR GEORGE J. PERRAULT

N 25, A-3-5

WASH.-ACTION OF SECRET SERVICE AGENT IN THROWING LYNDON JOHNSON TO FLOOR OF CAR & SHIELDING HIM CAUSED SPECULATION THAT JOHNSON HAD SUFFERED HEART ATTACK

N 25, A-6-1

PEOPLE THE WORLD OVER PAUSE TO PAY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

N 25, A-17-1

TEXTS OF REMARKS BY SEN. MAJ. LEADER MCKE MANSFIELD & HOUSE SPEAKER JOHN MCCORMACK AFTER BODY WAS PLACED IN CAPITOL ROTUNDA

N 25, A-17-1

PRES. JOHNSON WROTE LETTERS TO CAROLINE & JOHN JR. EXPLAINING MEANING OF NOV. 22 WHEN BULLET ENDED LIFE OF THEIR FATHER

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

- N 25, A-17-3
POLICE OFFICIALS SAY LEE HARVEY OSWALD PURCHASED MURDER WEAPON FROM
CHI.MAIL ORDER HOUSE FOR \$12.78-JIM CRELLIN N 25, A-17-4
WASH.-SECRET SERVICE, OPENLY JUMPY AFTER ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE, TIGHTEN
ED SECURITY AROUND PRES. JOHNSON N 25, A-17-5
WASH.-RIDERLESS HORSE THAT FOLLOWED CAISSON CARRYING ABOVE'S BODY WAS
SARDAR, PAKISTANI HORSE BELONGING TO MRS. KENNEDY N 25, A-17-6
ST. LOUIS-30,000 PERSONS MARCH TO MOURN DEATH OF ABOVE & REDEDICATE
THEMSELVES TO RACIAL EQUALITY N 25, A-17-6
BLIND THAT CAME TO PAY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE IN ROTUNDA GIVEN SPECIAL GUILD
BY GUARD & VOICE DESCRIPTION OF CASKET & GUARDS N 25, A-17-8
WASH.-VETERANS BEING BURIED AT RATE OF 25 A DAY IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL
CEMETERY-ABOVE IS SECOND PRESIDENT BURIED THERE-WM. TAFT IS OTHER
N 25, B-4-1
TELEVISION SCREENS BRING "LIVE" MURDER OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD, ACCUSED
ASSASSIN OF ABOVE, TO VIEWERS ACROSS NATION-JUDGE N 25, B-4-3
RELIGIOUS & MILITARY SERVICES CONDUCTED ON CAPITOL LAWN IN LANSING
N 25, B-4-4
MOSCOW-PROTOCOL OFFICIALS FROM RUSSIAN FOR. MINISTRY & RUSSIAN ORTHODOX
CHURCH BISHOP ATTEND MEMORIAL MASS FOR ABOVE IN MOSCOW'S CATHOLIC CHURCH
N 25, B-4-6
VATICAN CITY-POPE PAUL VI TELLS 30,000 PEOPLE THAT ASSASSINATION OF
ABOVE SHOW HOW MUCH HATRED & EVIL THERE STILL IS IN WORLD

---1963---

N 25, B-5-1

MIAMI-CUBAN PREMIER FIDEL CASTRO SAYS CUBA MAY FACE "EVEN WORST POL-
ICY" FROM US AS RESULT OF ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE N 25, B-5-1

TOKYO-RED CHINA SCOFFS AT SLAIN US PRES. JOHN KENNEDY & SUCCESSOR,
LYNDON JOHNSON N 25, B-5-2

CHURCHES IN DET. AREA FILLED BY PRAYING PEOPLE N 25, B-5-5

LONDON-BRITISH POET LAUREATE JOHN MASEFIELD PUBLISHES POEM ENTITLED
"JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY" AS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE N 25, B-5-5

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING WEPT AT END OF EULOGY FOR ABOVE-DE-
SCRIBED HIM AS DEVOTED HUSBAND & FATHER N 25, B-5-5

WASH.-TOTAL OF 53 NATIONS SEND LEADERS FOR FUNERAL N 25, B-5-7

LAS VEGAS-GAMBLING CASINOS CLOSED IN HONOR OF ABOVE N 25, B-5-7

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-FATHER JOSEPH P. KENNEDY GRIEVES IN PRIVACY OF HOME
AS REST OF NATION PAYS FINAL HOMAGE TO SON N 25, B-8-1

DALLAS-STATE REVEALS 20 POINTS OF MATERIAL & CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE
THAT COULD HAVE SENT LEE HARVEY OSWALD TO CHAIR FOR MURDER-RIPLEY
N 25, B-9-6

LOS ANGELES-CROSS FORMED BY LIGHTS LEFT ON AT LA CITY HALL AS TRIBUTE
TO ABOVE N 25, B-11-2

SIOUX CITY, IOWA-STEPHAN SIKERACHI, 68, RUSSIAN-BORN, STABBED TO DEATH BY
STEPSON, VASCHIA MICHAEL BOHAN BECAUSE "CURSED PRES. KENNEDY"
N 25, B-14-3

MILWAUKEE-NEWS OF ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION CAME TO 12 JURORS WHEN EMERG-
ED FROM 4 DAYS ISOLATION ON MURDER TRIAL N 25, B-14-3

DALLAS-ABOVE AND ACCUSED ASSASSIN DIED 48 HRS. APART, IN SAME WAY, SAME
PLACE, SAME HOURS OF DAY & GOT SAME MEDICAL HELP

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

N 25, B-24-1

MRS. ROY HORNING, 16660 LESURE, DET., SAYS "GOD MUST GIVE A WOMAN EXTRA STRENGTH WHEN THINGS LIKE THIS HAPPEN" - JACKIE'S COURAGE - PISON

N 25, A-1-5 LF

WASH. - WIDOW, JACQUELINE LIGHTS ETERNAL FLAME AT GRAVE OF ABOVE IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY - JOYCE

N 25, A-1-6 LF

WASH. - SOUL OF ABOVE COMMENDED TO HIS GOD WITH 2,000-YR-OLD LITURGY OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH - TERHORST

N 25, A-1-8 LF

WASH. - JACQUELINE KENNEDY, WITH DAU. CAROLINE, LED WORLD IN SOLEMN LAST TRIBUTE TO ABOVE - TERHORST

N 25, A-3-2 FIN 3

DALLAS - MAP ON WHICH LINE MARKED PATH OF BULLET THAT KILLED ABOVE FOUND IN POLICE SEARCH OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD'S RENTED ROOM

N 25, A-3-7 FIN 3

50 WINDSOR RESIDENTS PLACE MEMORIAL WREATH TO ABOVE BEFORE DETROIT'S "THE SPIRIT OF DET." STATUE

N 25, A-17-7 LF

WASH. - SEN. MET & ADOPTED RESOLUTION EXPRESSING SORROW OVER DEATH OF ABOVE

N 25, A-18-1 FIN 3

BERLIN - RED PROPAGANDA SAYS LEE HARVEY OSWALD WAS MARTYR SHOT IN ATTEMPT TO HIDE THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR ABOVE'S DEATH

N 25, A-18-2 FIN 5

LONDON - BRITISH PARLIAMENT PAYS TRIBUTE TO MEMORY OF ABOVE

N 25, B-8-1 MET 2

MOSCOW - SOVIET PAPER PRAVDA LINKS LEE HARVEY OSWALD TO "THE AMERICAN ROTSKYISTS" - BITTER POLITICAL ENEMIES OF RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS

---1963---

N 26, A-1-1

WASH.-JACQUELINE KENNEDY PAYS VISIT TO GRAVE FEW MINUTES BEFORE MID-NIGHT TP PLACE FLOWERS ON GRAVE-ACCOMPANIED BY ROBERT KENNEDY-JOYCE

N 26, A-1-1

WASH.-GOV. ROCKEFELLER, NY & BARRY GOLDWATER, ARIZ., SAY THEY PLAN NO POLITICAL SPEECHES FOR MONTH IN DEFERENCE TO ABOVE

N 26, A-1-5

STOCK MARKET MAKES BIG REBOUND IN FIRST DAY OF TRADING SINCE ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE

N 26, A-1-6

PRES. JOHNSON HOSTS RECEPTION OF WORLD LEADERS TO HONOR ABOVE-MURDER

N 26, A-1-7

PRES. JOHNSON TO MAKE "INAUGURAL" ADDRESS TO CONGRESS NOV. 27-TERHORST

N 26, A-2-4

WASH.-SECRET SERVICE SPOKESMAN SAYS SECURITY ARRANGEMENTS FOR FUNERAL & PROCESSIONS FOR ABOVE CARRIED OUT SMOOTHLY

N 26, A-3-1

WASH.-HORSE IN FUNERAL POSSESSION WAS ARMY HORSE BLACK JACK-NOT MRS. KENNEDY'S HORSE SARDAR AS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED

N 26, A-3-4

BILLBOARDS WITH 12-INCH BLACK BORDER & INSCRIPTION "FRIDAY, NOV. 22, 1963" GOING UP IN DET. & ACROSS NATION

N 26, A-3-7

NY-PRES. JOHNSON URGES AMERICANS TO COMPLETE WORK OF ABOVE & "BUILD A WORLD IN WHICH HIS CHILDREN & OURS WILL BE PROUD TO LIVE"

N 26, A-14-4

NATION COMES TO HALT IN TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

N 26, A-16-2

PHILADELPHIA-POLICE COMM. HOWARD LEARY ORDERS CITY POLICEMAN TO WEAR BLACK BANDS ACROSS BADGES IN MOURNING FOR ABOVE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-JOSEPH P. KENNEDY JOINED BY WIFE IN MOURNING DEATH OF SON N 26, A-16-4
WASH.-MASS CARD, WITH PICTURE OF ABOVE & INSCRIBED WITH EXCERPTS FROM INAUGURAL ADDRESS, PRESENTED THOSE ATTENDING MASS-TERHORST N 26, B-2-1
LANSING-HOWITZERS PRESENT 50-GUN SALUTE IN TRIBUTE TO ABOVE-FUDOW N 26, B-2-1
MACKINAW CITY-TOLL GATE BARRIERS ON MACKINAC BRIDGE LOWERED FOR 1 MIN. AT NOON IN TRIBUTE TO ABOVE N 26, B-2-2
DALLAS-ALL OF CITY OF DALLAS MOURNS ABOVE-FLORAL TRIBUTES LEFT AT PLACE WHERE WAS SHOT-BIRD N 26, B-2-4
DALLAS-GOV. & MRS. JOHN B. CONNALLY WATCH FUNERAL ON TELEVISION FROM CONNALLY'S HOSPITAL ROOM N 26, B-2-5
DALLAS-STRIP OF COLOR MOVIE FILM SHOWING ASSASSINATION REPORTEDLY BOUGHT BY LIFE MAGAZINE FOR \$40,000-MADE BY ABE ZAPRUDER N 26, B-2-5
BETHESDA, MD.-DR. LEONARD J. DUHL SAYS INFORMAL GROUP OF SOCIAL SCIENTISTS PLANNING TO MEASURE REACTION OF PUBLIC TO ASSASSINATION N 26, B-2-6
WASH.-SGT. KEITH CLARK, GD. RAPIDS, SOUNDED TAPS AT FUNERAL NOV. 25 N 26, B-2-8

---1963---

N 26, B-4-1

SQUARE IN FRONT OF CITY HALL IN WEST BERLIN IS RENAMED "JOHN F. KENNEDY SQUARE" IN MEMORY OF ABOVE

N 26, B-4-1

WASH.-FBI PREPARING DETAILED REPORT OF ASSASSINATION-ALL DETAILS TO BE MADE PUBLIC

N 26, B-4-4

LONDON-SLAYING OF ACCUSED ASSASSIN LEE HARVEY OSWALD STIRS STORM AROUND WORLD

N 26, B-8-6

ASSASSINATION INFLAMES DISPUTE AS TO EFFECTIVENESS OF POLICE PROTECTION OF PRESIDENT-HAYDEN

N 26, B-9-3

WASH.-CONGRESS MET BRIEFLY NOV. 25 TO EULOGIZE ABOVE

N 26, B-10-1

10,000 DETROITERS ATTEND OFFICIAL CITY TRIBUTE TO ABOVE AT OLD CITY HALL SITE

N 26, B-10-4

ANONYMOUS STUDENTS FROM U OF D LEAVES EULOGY TO ABOVE PINNED TO BULLETIN BOARD OF TAVERN "THE 20's" ENTITLED "THE MAN"

N 26, C-5-1

NY-STOCK MARKET PRICES REBOUND SHAPPLY AS TICKER LAGS

N 26, D-1-1

JACQUELINE KENNEDY'S FAREWELL IN WHICH SHE REMOVED WEDDING RING & PLACED ON ABOVE'S HAND PROBABLY HAS NO SPECIFIC SYMBOLISM

N 26, D-6-5

GD. RAPIDS-WM. LIEBENOW, MAN WHO RESCUED ABOVE IN WWII, SPENDS SILENT HOUR IN ST. ADALBERT'S CATHOLIC CHURCH IN TRIBUTE

N 26, D-8-3

AFTER 4 DAYS OF EXCLUSIVE COVERAGE OF STORY OF ASSASSINATION, TV RETURNED TO REGULAR PROGRAMS -JUDGE

N 26, D-9-1

DET. RADIO STATIONS BEGIN SLOW & GRADUAL RETURN TO NORMAN PROGRAMING-HYDE

N 26, A-1-1 LF

DALLAS-POLICE UNCOVER COMMUNIST PARTY LETTERS MAILED TO ACCUSED ASSASSIN LEE HARVEY OSWALD

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

	N 26, A-1-3 LF
GOV. FOMNEY CANCELS "EVERYTHING OF POLITICAL OR PARTISAN NATURE" BTWN NOW & DEC.22 AS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE-RUDOW	N 26, A-1-8 LF
STOCK MARKET MAKES SENSATIONAL REBOUND IN FIRST DAY OF TRADING SINCE DEATH OF ABOVE	N 26, A-3-1 FIN 3
1400 ATTEND MEMORIAL SERVICES AT CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH NOV.25	N 26, A-8-4 FIN 3
NATIONAL SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA PLAYS SPECIAL POST-MIDNIGHT CONCERT IN CONSTITUTION HALL FOR ABOVE	N 26, A-14-3 FIN 3
NASHVILLE, TENN.-SEGREGATIONIST CITIZENS' COUNCIL MEETING, ADDRESSED BY RICHARD ELY WHO ATTACKED ABOVE ON CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUE	N 26, A-14-4 FIN 3
NATION COMES TO HALT IN TRIBUTE TO ABOVE NOV.25	N 26, A-14-4 FIN 5
DEATH OF ABOVE BRINGS TO 4 THE NUMBER OF MAJOR WESTERN POWERS TO LOSE LEADERS IN 1963	N 26, B-5-3 FIN 3
LONDON-EUROPEANS ON BOTH SIDES OF IRON CURTAIN WATCH FUNERAL CORTEGE OF ABOVE ON TV BY SATELLITE	N 26, B-5-6 FIN 3
MOSCOW-RUSSIAN PEOPLE WATCH FUNERAL OF ABOVE ON TV VIA TELSTAR SATELLITE	N 26, C-7-2 FIN 3
FORMER PRES. HERBERT HOOVER UNABLE TO ATTEND FUNERAL SERVICES BECAUSE OF ILL HEALTH	N 27, A-1-1
WA H.-JACKIE KENNEDY & CAROLINE VISIT GRAVE IN ARLINGTON CEMETERY-HER THIRD APPEARANCE AT GRAVE SINCE FUNERAL-TERHORST	

---1963---

N 27, A-1-2

DALLAS-REV. WM. HOLMES, METHODIST, CHARGES THERE WAS CHEERING IN SCHOOLS AS WELL AS GRIEF WHEN ASSASSINATION WAS ANNOUNCED-RIPLEY

N 27, A-1-8

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON COMMENDS SEC. SERV. AGENT WHO PUSHED HIM TO FLOOR OF CAR & SHIELDED HIM DURING ASSASSINATION

N 27, A-8-2

TACOMA, WASH.-J. NELSON, LEADER OF CITIZENS' COUNCIL RESIGNS BECAUSE OF ASSASSINATION, SAYS ALL EXTREMISTS MUST SHARE THE BLAME

N 27, A-8-8

LANSING-DEMS & REPS TO HOLD ONLY CLOSED BUSINESS SESSIONS DURING 30-DAY PERIOD OF MOURNING OF DEATH OF ABOVE

N 27, A-20-2

WASH.-NATIONAL STATE OF MOURNING DECLARED BY PRES. JOHNSON WAS ONLY FOR DAY NOV. 25-INDIVIDUALS OR COMMUNITIES MUST DECIDE WHAT THEY WILL DO THEMSELVES

N 27, B-1-1

DET. LIONS PRAYERS EACH TO CONTRIBUTE \$50 TO FUND TO HELP WIDOW OF POLICEMAN J. W. TIPPITT, WHO GAVE LIFE DURING ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE-DUNN

N 27, B-11-4

WASH.-JACQUELINE KENNEDY' EXPRESSES "APPRECIATION" FOR "VERY DIGNIFIED MANNER" IN WHICH PRESS COVERED DEATH & FUNERAL

N 27, B-11-5

CLEVELAND-POLICEMAN LT. MICHAEL ROTH, FIRES AT TARGETS TO SHOW THAT LEE H. OSWALD COULD HAVE FIRED 3 SHOTS THAT KILLED KENNEDY

N 27, B-11-7

DET. MAYOR CAVANAGH TO CANCEL ALL SPEECHES & SOCIAL FUNCTIONS NOT DIRECTLY CONNECTED WITH OPERATION OF CITY DURING 30-DAYS MOURNING

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

N 27, A-1-1 FIN 5

PARIS-FRENCH NEWSPAPER PARIS PRESSE REPORTS THAT FBI CONVINCED THERE WERE 2 MEN IN ROOM FROM WHICH ABOVE WAS SHOT-FILM SHOWS TWO

N 28, A-1-1

WASH.-FBI CONVINCED THAT LEE HARVEY OSWALD WAS ACTING ON HIS OWN WHEN HE SHOT ABOVE

N 28, A-1-1

DALLAS-TEXASGOV. JOHN CONNALLY TELLS STORY OF SHOOTING-RIPLEY

N 28, A-1-5

PRES. JOHNSON & FAMILY OBSERVE THANKSGIVING WITH QUIET DINNER AT HOME, & WORSHIP IN MEMORY TO ABOVE

N 28, A-1-7

DALLAS-TRANSCRIPT OF INTERVIEW WITH GOV. JOHN CONNALLY CONDUCTED BY MARTIN AGRONSKY, NRC

N 28, A-6-4

WARSAW-30-STRONG COMM. CHINESE DELEGATION AT WORLD PEACE COUNCIL MEET REFUSED TO JOIN IN STANDING HOMAGE TO ABOVE

N 28, A-11-1

ANNUAL NURSES' BALL SCHEDULED FOR NOV. 30 POSPTONED UNTIL JAN. 4 BECAUSE OF PERIOD OF MOURNING FOR ABOVE

N 28, A-18-7

LYONS-AMER. AUTO FEST CO. SUSPENDS 28 UNTIL DEC. 10 FOR FAILURE TO RETURN TO WORK WHEN GIVEN EXTENDED LUNCH HOUR FOR FUNERAL OF ABOVE

N 28, B-5-5

SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-PATRICIA PEFFLEY, 7, SENDS \$1 TO PARKLAND HOSPITAL IN DALLAS FOR THEIR CARE OF ABOVE

N 28, B-7-1

NY-PARADE MAGAZINE ATTEMPTING TO WITHHOLD COPIES OF DEC. 7 ISSUE WITH ARTICLE ON MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY

---1963---

N 28, B-13-1

DALLAS-POLICE OFFICERS RE-ENACT ASSASSINATION AS PART OF INVESTIGATION

N 28, B-13-1

MIAMI-FIDEL CASTRO SAYS JACK FUBY PROBABLY KILLED LEE H. OSWALD TO
MAKE SURE HE WOULD NOT TALK ABOUT KENNEDY SLAYING

N 28, B-13-4

THOUSANDS STILL VISITING GRAVE OF ABOVE

N 28, B-19-3

DALLAS-DR. ROBERT R. SHAW, WHO PERFORMED SURGERY ON GOV. CONNALLY, SAYS
AUTHORITIES RECONSTRUCT SEQUENCE OF SHOTS THAT KILLED ABOVE-3RD BULLET
KILLED HIM-STEADMAN

N 28, D-6-4

MOZART'S "REQUIEM" MASS TO SERVE AS DET. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA'S MEMORIAL
TO ABOVE NOV. 29 AT FORD AUDITORIUM-GERBERT

N 29, A-1-6

WASH.-200,000 AMERICANS STREAMED TO HILLSIDE GRAVE OF ABOVE, AMONG THEM
WAS HIS WIDOW, JACQUELINE

N 29, A-1-7

FILM, IN COLOR SHOWING ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE WAS TAKEN BY ABRAHAM ZA-
PRUDER, A DALLAS BUSINESSMAN, HAS BECOME AN INVALUABLE HISTORICAL DOCUMEN-
T-BLANCHARD

N 29, A-3-5

NEW ORLEANS-CITY LIBRARY OFFICIAL SAYS FBI HAS EXAMINED RECORDS WHICH
SHOWED LEE HARVEY OSWALD LAST SUMMER CHECKED OUT BOOKS ON ABOVE, POLITI-
CAL ASSASSINATION, SPYING & COMMUNISM

N 29, B-10-1

PATTY ANN LIMANEK, 7, TRIED TO SEND LETTER TO MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY, HAD
SENT IT TO ESSEX COUNTY AUTO CLUB IN WINDSOR, WAS ONLY ENVELOPE SHE COU-
LD FIND

N 29, C-16-4

WASH.-WHITE HOUSE WAS OPENED FOR PUBLIC TOURS AGAIN AT REQUEST OF MRS.
JACQUELINE KENNEDY, WILL REMAIN IN MOURNING FOR FULL MONTH UNTIL D 22

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

TV HUMOR IS BOUND TO UNDERGO SOME CHANGES AS RESULT OF DEATH OF ABOVE,
SOME PEOPLE WITHIN TV CIRCLES SEEM TO THINK IT WILL BE DRASTICALLY AL-
TERED-JUDGE N 29, D-4-3

WASH-CANDLELIGHT MEMORIAL SERVICES ACROSS NATION D22 ON LAST DAY OF
MOURNING FOR ABOVE WAS SUGGESTED BY GOV. EDMUND G. BROWN OF CALIF & CHA-
RLES P. TAFT OF CINN N 29, A-10-1 FIN3

EUROPEANS BELIEVE ASSASSINATION OF PRES KENNEDY WAS A PLOT BY REDS-
IS NATURAL BECAUSE THESE THINGS HAPPEN OVER THERE FOR YRS-BARNES N 30, A-4-1

WASH-40,000 MOVED IN A LONG LINE N29 TO VIEW ABOVE GRAVE DESPITE THE
CLOUDY WET DAY N 30, A-2-1

CLERGYMEN PONDER OVER PRESENT & FUTURE IMPACT OF ABOVE ON THE COUNTRY
HIS LIFE & HIS DEATH N 30, B-6-1

DALLAS-CITY HIT BY DEATH OF ABOVE-LITTLE BUSINESS CARRIED ON-MANY PEOP-
LE IN CHURCH PRAYING-KUIGG D 1, A-1-2

SOVIET EMBASSY TODAY TURNED OVER RUSSIAN CONSULAR FILES ON LEE HARVEY
OSWALD TO STATE DEPT D 1, A-2-4

BANQUET HALLS IN MICH POLICS CLOSED UNTIL EARLY '64 IN DEFERENCE TO MEM-
ORY OF ABOVE-ENGLE D 1, B-8-1

MOST SPORTS SHOWS CALLED OFF OVER COUNTRY EXCEPT FOR DOG SHOWS AS EXH-
IBITORS CAME FROM LONG DISTANCES-BARCUS D 1, D-4-6

-1963-

D 1, D-15-5

DET LAWYERS & JUDGES SAY A FAIR TRIAL FOR JACK RUBY WHO KILLED OSWALD,
ASSASSINATOR OF ABOVE, CAN BE HAD-KIRK

D 1, G-1-1

DALLAS-LIST OF FACTS ABOUT ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE -RIPLEY

D 1, A-6-1 1*

NY-SOME PSYCHIATRISTS HERE HAVE OPINION THAT LEE HARVEY OSWALD WAS NOT
INSANE BUT ON FRINGE OF BEING INSANE-WHEN KILLED ABOVE-BLAKESLEE

D 1, A-2-4 3*

WASH-TROOPS STILL VISIT WHITE HOUSE-PAUSE LONGEST AT EAST ROOM WHERE
ABOVE CASKET WAS BEFORE FUNERAL

D 1, B-3-1 3*

MRS. J.F. KENNEDY ASKED CALIF ARCHITECT JOHN CARL WARNECKE TO DEVELOP
DESIGNS FOR THE TOMB OF ABOVE IN ARLINGTON CEMETERY-FARRIS

D 2, A-12-4

FBI, AFTER ABOVE DEATH, STARTED TRACKING DOWN MAN WHO PUT AD IN DALLAS
PAPER THAT CRITICIZED ABOVE -CLAYTON

D 2, B-10-1

LONDON-QUEEN ELIZABETH WORSHIPED D1 AT WINDSOR CHAPEL WITH U.S. SERVIC
EMEN, LEADING BRITAIN IN A DAY OF OFFICIAL MOURNING D 2, D-8-3

NY-RADIO & TV NETWORKS SPENT \$3.1 MILLION & LOST ALMOST 10 TIMES AS
MUCH BY DROPPING PROGRAMS & COMMERCIALS DURING 4 DAY COVERAGE OF ABOVE
ASSASSINATION

D 2, D-10-4

PRES. JOHNSON TOOK BOUQUET OF RED ROSES TO GRAVE OF ABOVE IN ARLINGTON
CEMETERY-WIFE & DAUGHTERS ACCOMPANIED HIM D1

D 2, A-10-1 FIN5

MIAMI, FLA-GRANT STOCKDALE, DESPONDENT OVER ABOVE DEATH, A CLOSE FRIEND
OF ABOVE, PLUNGED TO DEATH FROM 13TH FLOOR OF DUPONT BLDG HERE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION

1963

DALLAS-FBI QUESTIONING BERNARD WEISSMAN WHO PUT AD IN DALLAS PAPER
CRITICIZING ABOVE ON THE DAY HE WAS ASSASSINATED D 2, A-1-1 LF
COPY OF AD IN DALLAS MORNING NEWS ON N22 BY BERNARD WEISSMAN THAT CRIT
ICIZED ABOVE GIVEN HERE D 2, A-2-2 LF
HOUSE PASSED LEGISLATION TO PAY ABOVE BURIAL EXPENSES D 3, A-1-8
FBI REPORT ON ABOVE DEATH NOW READY FOR PRES. JOHNSON-TO SHOW OSWALD WAS
ALONE IN ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE D 3, A-3-1
CLINTON J. HILL, MRS. KENNEDY NO. 1 SECRET SERVICE AGENT DECORATED BY TR
EASURY SECY DOUGLAS DILLON FOR BRAVERY WHEN ABOVE SHOT D 3, B-10-3
WIFE STILL GETTING TENS OF THOUSANDS OF LETTERS & TELEGRAMS OF CONDOLE
NCE AT WHITE HOUSE D 3, C-22-7
ABOVE LIKE LINCOLN BELIEVED IN ACTION & NOT WORDS-FITTING MEMORIAL IS
ACTION BY LAWMAKERS & PARTIES TO BACK ABOVE BILLS-MULLER D 3, A-4-1 FIN3
OLIN WACASTER SENT TO WASHINGTON NIGHT OF MR. KENNEDY'S ASSASSINATION
TO HANDLE AVALANCHE OF FLORAL TRIBUTES POURING IN FROM AROUND WORLD D 3, D-6-7 FIN5
WOODLAND, GA.-CITY FATHERS OF THIS TOWN HAVE PUBLICLY CHASTISED SCHOOL
PRINCIPAL WHO REPORTED THAT SCHOOLCHILDREN CHEERED WHEN INFORMED OF
ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION D 4, A-1-4
CAPT. MICHAEL D. GROVES, HONOR GUARD CHIEF AT ABOVE'S FUNERAL DIED D 3
WHILE EATING DINNER AT HIS HOME AT FORT MYERS, NEAR WASHINGTON

--1963--

D 4, E-8-5 Z1

EVIDENT TO 13-YR-OLD ELIZABETH PUHAKKA WAS THE SORROW FELT BY HER PEN PAL IN JAPAN AT ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE

D 5, B-8-1

NY-REPRINT OF ARTICLE IN LIFE MAG-"FOR PRESIDENT KENNEDY AN EPILOGUE" BY THEODORE H. WHITE

D 5, C-20-1

JEAN DANIEL, FRENCH JOURNALIST, TELLS HOW FIDEL CASTRO REACTED AT NEWS OF DEATH OF ABOVE

D 5, E-3-1

SPECIAL DET. NEWS SECTION ON ABOVE-SERVED AS PRES. 2 YRS., 10 MONTHS, 2 DAYS & 69 MINUTES

D 6, C-4-7

WOODLAND, GA.-JOHN PARHAM, PRINCIPAL OF GRAMMAR SCHOOL, RESIGNS RATHER THAT RETRACT CRITICISM OF PUPOLS THAT APPLAUDED DEATH OF ABOVE

D 7, B-8-7

ATTEMPTS TO BLAME CONSERVATIVES, CITY OF DALLAS OR STATE OF TEXAS FOR ASSASSINATION OF PRES. WERE DENOUNCED HERE

D 7, B-9-1

ASSASSINATION CAUSED WIDESPREAD GRIEF IN POLAND & YUGOSLAVIA, ACCORDING TO LETTERS RECEIVED BY PROF. EDMUND ORDON-ANDERSON

D 8, A-1-6

TRANSCRIPT OF ON THE RECORD INTERVIEW WITH U.E. BAUGHMAN ON WHAT CAN BE DONE TO GUARD AGNST THIS SORT OF ASSASSINATION IN FUTURE

D 8, A-1-7

RETIRED SECRET SERVICE CHIEF U.E. BAUGHMAN VOICE CRITICISM OF SERVICE'S POERFORMANCE IN DALLAS DAY PRES. KENNEDY WAS ASSASSINATED-TER HORST

D 8, A-1-7

MOUNT VERNON, NY-MAN WHO PLAY MAJOR ROLE IN PLACING AID CRITICAL OF ABOVE VETS IN DALLAS NEWSPAPER SAID COST WAS PAID THROUGH DONATIONS FROM PEOPLE OF CONSERVATIVE PERSUASION

XXXXXX

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

1963

HIS ASSASSINATION IN DALLAS ON N 22 HAS WASHINGTON IN A SWEAT AS NEVER BEFORE ABOUT PROBLEM OF WHITE HOUSE SUCCESSION AFTER PRES. JOHNSON-TER HORST D 8, A-6-1

DALLAS-OWNER OF PUBLIC GUN RANGE SAID THAT FBI HAD TAKEN POUNDS OF EMPTY SHELLS IN ATTEMPT TO CONFIRM THAT LEE HARVEY OSWALD HAD PRACTICED SHOOTING THERE AS RECENTLY AS 5 DAYS BEFORE ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION D 8, A-21-1

CHICAGO-KEEIN'S SPORTING GOODS STORES SAID IT HAS BEEN FLOODED WITH ORDERS FOR ITALIAN CARBINE RIFLES LIKE ONE PURCHASED BY LEE HARVEY OSWALD & BELIEVED USED IN ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION D 8, B-6-1

CHICAGO-AMER. BAR ASSN. SAID IT DEPLORES PROPOSALS TO TELEVISION TRIAL OF JACK RUBY, KILLER OF ABOVE'S ALLEGED ASSASSIN D 8, C-24-6

CHARLES J. KERSTEN SEES PARALLELS BETWEEN KENNEDY ASSASSINATION & SOVIET-INSPIRED MURDERS OF 2 UKRAINIAN LEADERS IN MUNICH-ANDERSON D 8, D-17-1

SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER SAID HE RECEIVED ABUSIVE LETTERS & TELEGRAMS IMMEDIATELY AFTER ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE, BUT HE HOPED D 8, G-2-4

WHEN 50 YRS AGO ARCHDUKE FRANZ FERDINAND WAS ASSASSINATED, IT UNLOOSED CHAIN OF EVENTS THAT LED TO WW1, GOV. GONNALLY COULD HAVE BEEN OSWALD'S INTENDED VICTIM INSTEAD OF ABOVE-MARSHALL

---1963---

D 10, R-9-2

MEXICOCITY-WHOLE TOWN TO GO INTO MOURNING FOR ABOVE DEC.-RESIDENTS TO DRESS IN BLACK, DRAPE HOMES IN BLACK, SHUT OFF RADIO & TV FOR 24 HRS

D 10, A-1-4 FIN 3

MRS. ELEANOR COWAN, TEACHER SUSPENDED FROM JOB FOR WRITING TO MAG THAT DALLAS "IS AS RESPONSIBLE AS ANYONE" FOR ABOVE DEATH, REINSTATED

D 10, R-8-1 LF

WASH.-PALM PRINT & BROWN THREADS CAUGHT ON RIFLE ARE KEY BITS OF EVIDENCE THAT POINT TO LEE H. OSWALD AS ASSASSIN OF ABOVE D 10, C-10-1 FIN 3

WASH.-US OFFICIALS SEEK TO VERIFY REPORTS CAMBODIA'S GOVT.-CONTROLLED RADIO CALLED FOR CELEBRATION OF DEATH OF ABOVE D 11, A-1-2

ETERNAL FLAME RELIGHTED AFTER ACCIDENTALLY EXTINGUISHED BY HOLY WATER BEING SPRINKLED ON GRAVE BY SCHOOLCHILDREN D 11, A-3-6

DALLAS-MRS. RUTH PAINE SAYS WIFE OF ACCUSED ASSASSIN WAS GREAT ADMIRER OF ABOVE D 11, C-6-1

ADLAI E. STEVENSON PLACES WREATH ON GRAVE OF ABOVE D 11, C-6-6

SENATE STOPS WORK FOR DAY OF EULOGY TO ABOVE D 12, C-15-2

PHNOM PENH, CAMBODIA-RECALLS AMBASSADOR TO US FOLLOWING PROTEST BY US OVER COMMUNIQUE OF CAM. GOVT. THAT EXPRESSED SATISFACTION AT DEATH OF ABOVE D 16, A-2-5

NY-JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY SAID BELIEVES ABOVE MURDERED BY COMMUNIST D 16, B-12-8

WASH-THOUSANDS MORE VISITORS WALKED BY ABOVE GRAVE IN ARLINGTON CEMETERY D 15 DESPITE FREEZING WEATHER

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION

1963

D 16, A-1-1 LF

LIMOUSINE IN WHICH ABOVE KILLED WAS SENT TO DEARBORN FOR MODIFICATIONS BEFORE BEING BULLETPROOFED FOR USE BY PRES. JOHNSON

D 17, B-12-4

LIMOUSINE IN WHICH ABOVE KILLED WAS SENT TO DEARBORN FOR MODIFICATIONS PRIOR TO BEING BULLETPROOFED FOR PRES JOHNSON

D 17, A-1-2 LF

MYSTERY OF ABOVE DEATH DUE PARTLY TO CONFLICTING REPORTS BY DALLAS DOCTORS THAT ATTENDING HIM-RIPLEY

D 18, A-1-1

W SH-UNOFFICIAL REPORT OF PATHOLOGISTS WHO DID AUTOPSY ON ABOVE IS THAT HE WAS SHOT TWICE, BOTH TIMES FROM REAR-TERHORST

D 18, A-13-1

CHIC-NATIONAL OPINION RESEARCH CENTER SAID PRELIMINARY RESULTS OF SURVEY SHOW SIZABLE MINORITY WEREN'T TOUCHED VISIBLY BY ASSASSINATION

D 18, C-2-3

ROSCOE POUND, DEAN EMERITUS OF HARVARD LAW SCHOOL SAID LEGAL ASPECTS OF ABOVE ASSASSINATION CANNOT BE CONTAINED WITHIN BORDERS OF TEXAS

D 18, A-17-6 FIN 3

NY-AUTHOR TAYLOR CALDWELL, ASSERTING SHE SENT ABOVE "DESPERATE WARNING" ABOUT ATTEMPTS TO TAKE HIS LIFE, SAYS PRES. JOHNSON "IS IN MORTAL DANGER"

D 19, B-12-1

BLAKE DRAPES OF MOURNING FOR ABOVE TO BE REPLACED WITH CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS AT WHITE HOUSE NEXT WEEK

---1963---

D 19, C-19-1

WABX & WJR PLAN SPECIAL BROADCASTS DEC.22 MARKING OFFICIAL DAY OF MOURNING FOR ABOVE ON LAST DAY-HYDE

D 19, C-22-7

DEC.22 ENDS PERIOD OF MOURNING FOR ABOVE & "PERIOD OF MORATORIUM" FOR POLITICIANS-W.MULLER

D 20, A-3-4

KANSASCITY-MAJ.GEN.EDWAN A.WALKER SAYS ACCUSED ASSASSIN OF ABOVE,LEE HARVEY OSWALD WAS SLAIN "TO ERASE MARXIST-COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY"

D 22, A-1-3

NY-30 DAY MOURNING PERIOD TO END D 22 WITH MANY MEMORIAL SERVEICES BEING HELD ACROSS THE NATION

D 22, D-10-1

AUSTIN-PEOPLE DRAWN TO HOME OF PRES.JOHNSON WILL FIND SOMETHING QUITE DIFFERENT THAN HYANNIS PORT OR PALM BEACH-DUNN

D 22, D-12-1

ANN ARBOR-UOFM SURVEY SHOWS ASSASSINATION OF RES.KENNEDY APPARENTLY DID NO HARM TO AMERICAN PUBLIC'S CONFIDENCE IN ECONOMIC FUTURE

D 22, D-10-1

DALLAS-CITIZENS OF DALLAS INSIST THE LEGAL SYSTEM THERE IS HONEST & FAIR BUT STRANGERS ARE INCLINED TO WONDER IF IT IS-DUNN

D 23, A-1-1

WUEE RITES MARK ENDING OF 30 DAY MOURNING PERIOD-JOYCE

D 24, A-1-5

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON BRIEFLY DELAYED ANNOUNCEMENT OF ABOVE DEATH N22 BECAUSE FEARED ASSASSINATION MIGHT TO PART OF CONSPIRACY-TERHORST

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION

1963

- CONCORD, N.C.-FLAG IN FRONT CABARRUS CO. COURTHOUSE STILL AT HALFMAST
DESPITE OFFICIAL MOURNING FOR ABOVE OVER-FLAG WAS FROZEN TO POLE
D 24, A-1-5
- WASH-SISTER-IN-LAW JOANNY KENNEDY, WIFE OF SEN. EDWARD-VISITED WASH. NEWS
PAPER OFFICE TO CHOOSE BEST PHOTOS OF FUNERAL TO HAVE SAVED FOR ABOVE
CHILDREN AS KEEPSAKES
D 25, C-6-6
- DALLAS-THOUSANDS PASSED SITE AT WHICH ABOVE ASSASSINATED ON CHRISTMAS
DAY-MANY CHRISTMAS WREATHS PUT AT SITE
D 26, C-9-1
- MOOD OF AMERICANS HAVE CHANGED & EXPECTED TO CHANGE IN NEW YEAR BECAUSE
OF DEATH OF ABOVE-GREGORIK
D 28, B-4-1
- NY-WONDERING WHO CAUSED PANIC IN STOCK MARKET BY SELLING HEAVILY N22,
DAY OF ABOVE ASSASSINATION-GOULD ---1964--- JA 2, A-6-1
- PASADENA, CALIF.-FLORAL TRIBUTES TO ABOVE IN TOURNAMENT OF ROSES
JA 8, A-2-6 LF
- DALLAS-WIDOW OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD ACCEPTS AS FACT THAT HUSBAND KILLED
ABOVE, WILL NOT SUE DALLAS, GOVT. OR JACK RUBY
JA 9, A-6-5
- NY-COLPIX RECORDS HAVE LONG-PLAYING DOCUMENTARY ON ASSASSINATION AND
ITS AFTERMATH
JA 13, A-4-3
- WIFE GAVE RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING ABOVE NAVY DOGTAGS FOR SAYING MEMO
RIAL MASS AT PALM BEACH, FLA 2 WKS AGO

---1964---

JA 14, A-1-4 LF

WIFE GIVES PUBLIC THANKS FOR CONDOLENCES FROM WORLD WHEN ABOVE WAS ASSASSINATED

JA 15, A-3-1

WIFE GOES ON TV TO THANK NATION FOR LETTERS-CHERISHES LETTERS AS MEMORIAL TO ABOVE

JA 21, B-1-1

CANDY GEER, 15, GROSSE POINTE, WRITES POEM "SIX WHITE HORSES"-AFTER WATCHING ABOVE'S FUNERAL-POEM IS FROM JOHN-JOHN'S POINT OF VIEW-SCHAEFER

JA 24, C-5-1

SEC SAID NY STOCK EXCHANGE "SPECIALISTS" IN CERTAIN STOCKS, INCLUDING AMERICAN MTRS CORP, FAILED TO MEET RESPONSIBILITIES DURING PANIC SELLING FOLLOWING ASSASSINATION N22

JA 26, A-1-1

JACK RUBY IN EXCLUSIVE SERIES IN NEWS TO TELL OF SHOOTING LEE HARVEY OSWALD, ASSASSIN OF ABOVE

F 5, B-9-7

WARSAW-MRS. JACQUELINE KENNEDY THANKED POLAND FOR THEIR SYMPATHY IN DEATH OF JOHN KENNEDY IN LETTER TO ALEXANDER ZAWADSKI

F 7, D-11-2

WASH-WALTER FRANK, OF Bd OF GOV. OF NY STOCK EXCHANGE TOLD HOUSE COMMERCE SUBCOMM. DETAILS OF EVENTS & DECISION THAT LED TO EARLY CLOSING NY STOCK EXCHANGE ON DAY OF ABOVE DEATH

F 10, A-1-5

FORT WORTH-FORT WORTH STAR TELEGRAM SAID INFORMED SOURCE TOLD NEWSPAPER THAT WITNESS IS HELD THAT CAN IDENTIFY OSWALD AS ASSASSIN

F 20, D-6-1

NY-REPORT BY ASSOCIATED PRESS SHOWS AMERICANS HAVE RECOVERED FROM SHOCK OF ABOVE'S DEATH-MULLIGAN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION

1964

DALLAS-CITY STILL SICK AT HEART OVER DEATH OF ABOVE HERE MR 23, A-1-2
ARD N22-BLANCH-

MR 1, 6-6-1

MRS. LYNDON B. JOHNSON'S FIRST 24 HOURS AFTER ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE

MR 8, A-2-3

WASH-FBI DENIED RUBOR THAT LEE HARVEY OSWALD, ASSASSIN OF ABOVE, HAD
BEEN AN FBI INFORMANT MR 13, A-3-5 MET 2

WASH.-900,000 CARDS & LETTERS TO THANK THOSE WHO SENT MESSAGES OF
SYMPATHY TO BE MAILED MR.17 BY MRS.KENNEDY MR 14, A-5-5

NY-ATTY.GEN.ROBERT KENNEDY SAYS WIFE OF ABOVE MAKING FINE ADJUSTMENT

MR 15, A-1-5

DALLAS-JACK RUBY, WHO SHOT & KILLED LEE OSWALD, ACCUSED ASSASSIN OF AB-
OVE, SENT TO DEATH IN ELECTRIC CHAIR-BLANCHARD MR 27, B-9-1

WASH.-WILLIAM MANCHESTER, AUTHOR HAS BEEN SELECTED TO WRITE FAMILY-
AUTHORIZED BOOK ABOUT ASSASSINATION OF PRES.KENNEDY-WISE

MR 29, B-3-2

DETAILS OF HIS LAST 30 MINUTES OF LIFE WERE DISCLOSED MR 28 IN WRITTEN
ACCOUNTS OF 13 PHYSICIANS WHO RUSHED TO ATTEND HIM IN EMERGENCY ROOM
AT PARKLAND MEMORIAL HOSP. IN DALLAS-OLIVER

--1964--

AP 6, A-17-7

PHILA-DR. EDWARD J. BURKE IN PHILA CRIME LAB MADE SPECIAL TESTS OF BULLETS USED TO KILL THE PRES.

AP 24, B-4-1

DALLAS-DALLAS FBI AGENT JAMES HOSTY DENIES HAVING SAID THAT FBI KNEW BEFORE DEATH OF ABOVE THAT OSWALD WAS CAPABLE OF KILLING KENNEDY

AP 26, B-10-1

WASH.-ARMY HAVING DIFFICULTY CONDUCTING FUNERALS AT ARLINGTON CEMETERY BECAUSE OF CONSTANT CRUSH OF VISITORS TO GRAVE OF ABOVE

AP 26, ROTO 41

LETTERS TO WIFE OF ABOVE HAVE SLOWED DOWN TO 1,000 A DAY-AT ONE TIME REACHED 53,000 A DAY

MY 14, A-1-1 LF

DALLAS-STEPHEN E. SMITH, ABOVE BROTHER-IN-LAW SAID HE NOR MRS. KENNEDY BEAR HARD FEELINGS TOWARD DALLAS BECAUSE OF HIS DEATH HERE

MY 22, A-13-1

NY-NY HERALD TRIBUNE USES FULL-PAGE AD TO PROMISE PUBLICATION MAY 24 OF PHOTO SHOWING MAN STANDING IN DOORWAY-RESEMBLES OSWALD

MY 22, A-12-3 LF

DALLAS-AP PHOTO SHOWING MAN RESEMBLING LEE HARVEY OSWALD STANDING AT GROUND LEVEL RENEWS INTEREST IN SHOOTING

MY 22, B-9-4 FIN 3

DALLAS-TOURISTS STILL COME TO SEE PLACE WHERE ABOVE WAS SHOT

MY 30, A-1-3

DALLAS-TV STATION KRLD QUOTING SOURCES CLOSE TO WARREN COMM. SAID FIRST BULLET HIT ABOVE IN BACK, EMERGED FROM THROAT & PIERCED GOV. JOHN CONNALLY BODY

1964

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION

- JE 28, B-13-1
 SOUTHGATE MAYOR WALTER BERKLICH RECEIVED ANSWERS FROM LETTER HE WROTE FOREIGN DIGNITARIES THAT ATTENDED ABOVE FUNERAL-HE EXPRESSED HIS APPRECIATION FOR THEIR ATTENDANCE-SINGO
- JE 30, A-6-2
 WARSAW-ROBT. KENNEDY ON TRIP HERE IN POLAND SAID ABOVE WAS NOT VICTIM OF A CONSPIRACY OR OF COMMUNISM-OSWALD KILLED HIM ON HIS OWN
- 1965---
 F 28, D-19-2
 WASH.-GSA ENDS YEAR OF NEGOTIATIONS WITH DALLAS UNDERTAKER VERNON B. ONEAL-AGREES TO PAY HIM \$3,495 FOR SERVICES
- AP 1, A-4-2
 LANSING-MICH. SEN. VOTED TO HONOR DATE OF ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION-NOV.22-BY TRIBUTE ONLY & NOT AS LEGAL HOLIDAY
- MY 6, A-3-5
 MOSCOW-SOVIET RED PARTY PAPER PRAVDA SAID MY5 THAT "WILD MEN" WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR ABOVE DEATH BY OPPOSING HIS MODERATE POLICIES TOWARD RED COUNTRIES
- MY 10, A-14-2
 WASH.-JUSTICE DEPT. DRAFTING LEGIS. TO PUT KEY EVIDENCE IN ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE, INCLUDING MURDER RIFLE, INTO NATL. ARCHIVES
- AG 17, A-15-4
 NY-IN ARTICLE IN POST, SEC. EVELYN LINCOLN, RELATES UNUSUAL ACTIONS BY ABOVE BEFORE FATAL TRIP
- S 28, B-2-4 3*
 ELANSING-"KENNEDY ASSASSINATION & THE AMERICAN PUBLIC+SOCIAL COMMUNICATION IN CRISIS" BOOK COEDITED BY BRADLEY S. GREENBERG & EDWIN B. PARKER

--1965--

O 31, D-24-1 2*

WASH-GUN COLLECTOR JOHN J. KING, REFUSED CHANCE TO TESTIFY AT HOUSE & SENATE COMM. TO KEEP ABOVE ASSASSINATION RIFLE HE PURCHASED, KING WROTE SENATE MEMBERS-EDWARD KENNEDY NOTE BACK GAVE BLANK ANSWER

O 31, D-24-1 2*

WASH-EXPECT LONG FIGHT & MAYBE IN U.S. SUPREME COURT OVER GUN COLLECTOR JOHN J. KING OF COLO FIGHT TO GET RIFLE THAT KILLED KENNEDY FROM FBI- HE SAID BOUGHT IT FROM MRS. MARINA OSWALD PORTER-GLASER

N 3, C-9-8

JOHNSON CITY-PRES. JOHNSON SIGNED BILL FOR GOVT. TO ACQUIRE & PRESERVE THE RIFLE USED TO ASSASSINATE ABOVE

N 18, A-11-1

RES EARCH SURVEY BY ROBERTA SIGEL OF WSU HAS BEEN PUBLISHED BY STANFORD UNIV PRESS

N 21, -16-1 8*

NY-GOVERNESS MAUD SHAW RELATES HOW SHE TOLD CAROLINE OF ABOVE'S DEATH

N 22, A-1-4

WASH-KENNEDY GRAVESITE ABLOOM WITH SADNESS ON ANNIVERSARY OF ASSASSINATION

N 22, D-16-5

SPOKANE-TRIBUTE BY TED KENNEDY TO BROTHER ABOVE 2 YRS AFTER DEATH

N 22, A-1-4 3*

WASH-FLOWERS OF REMEMBRANCE PLACED ON GRAVE FOR 2D ANNIVERSARY OF ASSASSINATION

D 21, A-1-1

BIZA RRE LETTER ACCUSES EX V.P. NIXON & J. EDGAR HOOVER OF RESPONSIBILITY IN DEATH ABOVE-CREELIN

1965

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSASSINATION

JOHN WILLIAMS OF WAYNE CO. AFL-CIO⁰ SAID A CALIF. MAN IS ONE WHO IS
SENDING LETTERS TO UAW & DET. BLDG. TRADES UNION CHG. RICHARD NIXON &
J. EDGAR HOOVER WITH CAUSING ABOVE DEATH-JIM CRELLIN

D 22, C-3-1 5*

MORE UAW & BLDG. TRADES UNIONS IN WAYNE & MACOMR CO. RECEIVING LETTERS
CHG. RICHARD NIXON & J. EDGAR HOOVER WITH RESPONSIBILITY OF ABOVE
DEATH-JIM CRELLIN

D-22, D-5-1 3*

---1966---

JA 30, D-9-7 2*

LONDON-ACTOR TONY BILL FILMING STORY OF ASSASSIN OSWALD TO BE TELECAST
T MARCH 15-MOSS

MR 16, B-13-3

LONDON-BBC TELEVISED PLAY ON JFK DEATH CALLED "LEE OSWALD-ASSASSIN"

MR 28, A-10-8

ROME-ITALIAN PLAY "LA PIETA DI NOVEMBRE" BASED ON ABOVE

JE 28, B-18-4

NY-RETIRE NAVY COMMANDER J. THORNTON BOSWELL IN LOOK MAGAZINE ISSUE
DENIED CHG IN EDWARD JAY EPSTEIN BOOK "INQUEST" THAT REPORT ON ABOVE
AUTOPSY WAS ALTERED BY WARREN COMMSN.

JL 17, A-22-4

DYER, IND.-PRAYER GLORIA JEAN DAVY, STUDENT NURSE, WROTE AFTER ABOVE'S
ASSASSINATION WAS QUOTED AT HER FUNERAL, WAS 1 OF 8 STUDENT NURSES & X
SLAIN IN CHI.

AG 1, A-10-5

WASH-BROTHER TED BELIEVES OSWALD ACTED ALONE IN ASSASSINATION

—1966—

AG 12, A-1-2

BOSTON-\$25,000 WORK BY ROBERT MOTHERWELL, STARKMURAL ON SLAYING OF
JFKENNEDY STIRS A FUROR-IN BOSTON'S NEW FED BLD

0 5, A-1-8

AUSTIN-DEATH PENALTY ON JACK RUBY REVERSED BY TEXAS CT OF
APPEALS

0 9, 6-2-1

VARIED OPINIONS ON FACTS OF ASSASSINATION 0 25, A-23-4

WASH-RAMPARTS MAGAZINE SAYS 10 PERSONS ASSOCIATED WITH
JACK RUBY, LEE HARVEY OSWALD OR THE ASSASSINATION ABOVE
HAVE DIED BY VIOLENT & BIZARRE METHODS-PISOR

0 26, B-8-1

CHI-DR. JOHN LATTIMER, NY PHYSICIAN SAID RIGID BACK BRACE
WORN BY ABOVE MAY HAVE BEEN FACTOR IN HIS DEATH

N 2, A-12-1

WASH-AUTOPSY PHOTOS ~~BOX~~ GIVEN TO NATL ARCHIVES BY HIS FAM
ILY

N 2, A-12-4

MOSCOW-SOVIET PRESS PRAISES BOOK BY JOACHIM JOESTEN ENTITLED
"THE TRUTH ABOUT KENNEDY'S DEATH & WHY THE WARREN COMSN
LIED!"

N 3, A-18-3

2 OF 3 DOCTORS WHO PERFORMED ATUOPSY ON ABOVE, JAMES J. HUMES
& J. THORNTON BOSWELL AFTER SEEING PHOTOS OF ABOVE AUTOPSY
REINFORCE THEIR VERDICT ON HIS DEATH-MACKENZIE

KENNEDY, JOHN F: ASSASSINATION

1966

ESQUIRE MAGAZINE SAYS MAY HAVE BEEN SECOND RIFLE MAN AT DEATH

N 15, D-12-1

N 17, A-16-1

DALLAS-2 LARGE BRONZE PLAQUES PUT ON SLAB GRANITE TELLING OF ABOVE ASSASSINATION

N 23, A-9-4

S.H.HOLLAND OF DALLAS UNION TERMINAL RR, WITNESS OF ASSASSINATION SAID ABOVE WAS SHOT ONCE FROM BEHIND FENCE NEAR UNDERPASS AS HIS CAR WENT BY

N 25, A-6-5 5*

WASH-J.EDGAR HOOVER HITS AT THEORY OSWALD MAY HAVE HAD AID

N 26, B-10-2

WASH-HINT AT DISCLOSURE OF JFK DEATH PHOTO DUE TO INCREASE IN CHALLENGES TO WARREN COMSN FINDINGS

N 27, A-18-1

STOCKHOLM-~~BY~~ SWEDES PLAN PLAY ON HIS DEATH

N 28, B-4-7

WASH-REP HALE~~S~~ ~~BOGGS~~ SAYS OSWALD ACTED ALONE

D 3, A-3-6

SEN.JOSEPH D.TYDINGS OF MARYLAND ON RETURN FR. RUSSIA SAID FOUND WIDESPREAD BELIEF AMONG RUSIANS THAT ABOVE WAS VICTIM OF SINISTER CONSPIRACY AMONG U.S.POLITICAL FORCES

--1967--

JA 3, A-1-1 6*

DALLAS-JACK RUBY, KILLER OF ABOVE ASSASSIN LEE HARVEY OSWALD,
DIED OF CANCER TODAY JA 3

JA 4, A-14-5

JACK RUBY DEATH STIRRED INTERNATIONAL ROUND DOUBT & SPECU-
LATION ON IF CONSPIRACY WAS INVOLVED IN ABOVE DEATH

JA 8, A-1-1

NY-5 LEADING POLITICIANS INCLUDING HUBERT HUMPHREY WERE
AGST ABOVE FATAL TRIP TO DALLAS SAYS MANCHESTER 1ST ARTICLE

JA 30, A-14-1

LONDON-TV MARATHON ON ASSASSINATION ENDED TODAY WITH BRITISH
LORD DEVLIN SAYING LET HIM RES IN PEACE F 3, A-10-2

MIAMI-13 DAYS BEFORE ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION, UNIDENTIFIED MAN
TOLD POLICE INFORMANT IN MIAMI PRES. COULD BE KILLED FROM OFFICE
BLDG. WITH HIGHPOWERED RIFLE F 17, A-1-4 5*

NEW ORLEANS-ORLEANS PARISH DIST. ATTY.'S OFFICE STARTED INVE-
STIGATION INTO CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING ABOVE'S ASSASSINA-
TION F 19, A-1-7

NEW ORLEANS-DIST. ATTY. JIM GARRISON HERE SAID PLAN DEVELOPED
HERE WHICH CULMINATED IN ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE, ARRESTS WILL
BE MADE F 20, A-13-1

NEW ORLEANS-JIM GARRISON INVESTIGATION CONSPIRACY INTO ABOVE'S
ASSASSINATION REMAINED MYSTERY-BLANCHARD F 21, A-1-6

NEW ORLEANS-JIM GARRISON, DIST. ATTY. CLAIMS CONSPIRACY EXISTED
HERE IN ABOVE'S ASSASSINATION, HE IS INVESTIGATING-BLANCHARD

1967

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: ASSASSINATION

F 21, A-12-4

NEW ORLEANS-DIST. ATTY. JIM GARRISON HELD PRESS CONFERENCE TO CLARIFY INVESTIGATION INTO CONSPIRACY IN ABOVE ASSASSINATION-REVEALED VERY LITTLE-BLANCHARD

F 21, A-2-1 3*

SOL DANN URGES NEW PROBE INTO HIS DEATH

F 22, A-1-8 6*

NEW ORLEANS-DAVID W. FERRIE, A CENTRAL FIGURE IN DIST. ATTY.

JIM GARRISON INQUIRY OF ABOVE DEATH WAS FOUND DEAD IN HIS APT. TODAY

F 23, A-1-1

NEW ORLEANS-DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON HINTED DAVID W. FERRIE WHO WAS FOUND DEAD F22 TOOK SECRETS OF ABOVE DEATH TO GRAVE WITH HIM

F 23, A-10-5

DAVID LEWIS WHO TOLD NEW ORLEANS DIST. ATTY NAMES OF PEOPLE INVOLVED IN ABOVE DEATH PLOT HAS DISAPPEARED AS FEARS FOR HIS LIFE SINCE DEATH WITNESS DAVID FERRIE F22

F 23, A-2-1 5*

DAVID LEWIS, INFORMER FOR NEW ORLEANS DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON SHOWED UP AT HIS OFFICE-SAID DAVID FERRIE FOUND DEAD WAS NOT ONE OF MEMBERS OF ABOVE DEATH PLOT

--1967--

F 23, A-10-8 3*

PENSACOLA, FLA-AUTHORITIES INVESTIGATING DEATH OF THOMAS HENRY KOLLMAN 2 YRS AGO AT REQUEST BROTHER EARL KILLAM WHO WANTS FRESH INQUIRY BECAUSE OF CURRENT INQUIRY OF ABOVE

F 24, A-3-5

NEW ORLEANS-CONSPIRACY INVESTIGATION FUND WAS CREATED BY NEW ORLEANS BUSINESSMEN TO HELP DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON PROVE ABOVE DEATH WAS A CONSPIRACY

F 24, A-3-5 45*

NEW ORLEANS-CORONER REPORTS CHEMICAL ANALYSIS ON BODY DAVID W. FERRIE SHOWS HE DIED OF NATURAL CAUSES-HE WAS WITNESS FOR DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON INQUIRY OF ABOVE

F 25, A-7-1

NEW ORLEANS-DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON SAID HE SOLVED MYSTERY OF THE ASSASSINATION

F 26, A-5-1

WASH-PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR JACK S. MARTIN SAID HE LIED WHEN HE SAID HE KNEW OF CONNECTION BETW. DAVID W. FERRIE & LEE HARVEY OSWALD

MR 2, A-1-3

NEW ORLEANS-CLAY L. SHAW, WEALTHY BUSINESSMAN WAS ARRESTED IN DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON INQUIRY INTO ABOVE DEATH PLOT

MR 2, A-15-1 5*

RAMSEY CLERK SAYS CLAY SHAW WAS CLEARED ON CHG OF JFK PLOT 3 YRS AGO

MR 3, A-1-5

NEW ORLEANS-CLAY SHAW & DAVID FERRIE TIED TO PLOT BY JIM GARRISON

KENNEDY, JOHN F: ASSASSINATION

1967

NY-FIDEL CASTRO ACCUSED IN JIM GARRISON PLOT FILE

MR 3, A-4-7

MR 3, D-7-6

ANNARBOR-/REP FORD DECLINES TO ASSESS JIM GARRISON IDEA OF KENNEDY PLOT

MR 4, A-1-3

ARMS RAID BEING EYED BY JFK PROBERS

MR 5, E-1-1

COMMENT ON JIM GARRISON INFO ON CONSPIRACY IN JFK DEATH

MR 5, B-7-1

NEWORLEANS-SKETCH OF CLAY L SHAW ,D.A. ~~SURE~~ SUSPECT-BLANCHA RD

MR 6, A-10-6 6*

NEWORLEANS-J.B.DAUENHAUER SUBPEANED IN GARRISON PROBE

MR 8, B-4-1 5*

NEW ORLEANS-ATTY FOR CLAY L.SHAW,MAN DIST ATTY JIM GARRISON SAYS CONSPIRED WITH OSWALD TO KILL ABOVE,FILED MOTTON TO FORCE GARRISON TO DISCLOSE HIS CASE IN DETAIL

MR 8, A-3-5 5*

NEW ORLEANS-DIST.JUDGE BERNARD BAGENT REJECTED REQUEST DIST ATTY CASE AGNST CLAY L.SHAW BE DISMISSED FOR LACK JURISDICTION

--1967--

MR 9, B-6-1

NEW ORLEANS-GRAND JURY SUBPENAED ATTY DEAN A. ANDREWS JR.
WHO ONCE INCLUDED OSWALD AMONG HIS CLIENTS

MR 10, KA-15-5 5*

DALLAS-DIST ATTY OFFICE 10 DAYS AGO QUESTIONED CABBIE RAYMOND
CUMMINGS WHO CLAIMS HE DROVE OSWALD TO RUBY NIGHTCLUB 6
MONTHS BEFORE ABOVE DEATH

MR 12, A-8-1

NEW ORLEANS-ASST DIST ATTY DEAN ANDREWS WHO TESTIFIED BE-
FORE WARREN COMMISSION, HAS REFUSED TO TAKE LIE DETECTOR
TEST REQUESTED BY JIM GARRISON

MR 13, A-18-1 3*

WASH-ATTY GEN. RAMSEY CLARK DISTURBED OVER NEW ORLEANS DIST.
ATTY JIM GARRISON INQUIRY OF ABOVE DEATH-SAYS DOUBTS ANY
NEW EVIDENCE

MR 14, A-1-4 6*

NEW ORLEANS-PERRY RAYMOND RUSSO TESTIFIES HEARD 3 PLOT ABOVE
DEATH AT PARTY

MR 15, C-1-3

NO-RUSSO FACES CROSS EXAMINATION

MR 16, D-13-1

NEW ORLEANS-RUSSO TELLS DOCTORED PHOTO HELPED HIM TO IDENTIFY
OSWALD AS FERRIE ROOMMATE

MR 17, A-1-2

NO-DEAN A ANDREWS JR ARRESTED IN PROBE OF ABOVE

MR 17, A-13-6 6*

NEW ORLEANS-USE OF DRUG INDUCED HYPNOSIS ON RUSSO TOLD

KENNEDY, JOHN F: ASSASSINATION

1967

NEW ORLEANS-EXPECTED TO BEING PROCEEDINGS TO TRY CLAY SHAW ON
CHG OF CONSPIRACY TO ASSASSINATE ABOVE MR 18, A-2-4
;NEW ORLEANS-DEAN ANDREWS JR DENIES PERJURY CHG IN PROBE ON
ABOVE MR 22, A-16-3 5*
NEW ORLEANS-CLAY L SHAW INDICTED IN KENNEDY PLOT MR 23, D-11-1
MR 23, C-8-5 5*
NEW ORLEANS DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON ORDERED ARREST OF GORDON
NOVEL, EX OWNER FRENCH QUARTER BAR AS WITNESS MR 24, A-21-4
NEW ORLEANS-GORDON NOVEL, EX OWNER FRENCH QUARTER BAR SOUGHT
AS WITNESS FOR GARRISON INQUIRY OF DEATH PLOT
MR 26, B-2-4
GORDON NOVEL, MISSING WITNESS IN NEW ORLEANS INQUIRY OF ABOVE
VISITED WASH. FOR LIE DETECTOR TEST MR 25 MR 28, A-18-1
NEW ORLEANS-DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON HAD LILLY MAE MCMAINES
OF NEB. HELD AS MATERIAL WITNESS & ISSUED UNLAWFUL FLIGHT
ORDER AGNST GORDON NOVEL AP 1, A-9-8
NEW ORLEANS- JIM GARRISON ASKS ARREST GORDON NOVEL & SERGIO
ARCACHA SMITH IN ABOVE AP 4, A-15-1
URGE POLYGRAPH TESTS IN ABOVE PROBE

--1967--

MY 4, A-18-1

NEW ORLEANS-2 MORE MEN NAMED OSWALD HAVE JOINED AS OF CHARACTERS IN ABOVE ASSASSINATION CONSPIRACY INVESTIGATION

MY 7, B-16-7

NEW ORLEANS-DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON ACCUSED CIA OF GIVING WARREN COMMISSION FAKE PHOTO OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD

MY 10, A-1-3

NEW ORLEANS-DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON ADMITS HIS AIDE ALVIN R. BEAUBOEUF OFFERED YOUNG WITNESS MONEY & A JOB FOR TEST-MONEY IN GARRISON INQUIRY OF ABOVE DEATH

MY 11, A-7-1

NEW ORLEANS-DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON SAYS THERE IS NO WAY TO STOP HIS INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE

MY 13, B-9-2

NEW ORLEANS-DA GARRISON LINKS OSWALD TO CLAY SHAW & JACK RUBY

MY 19, A-2-1

LEXINGTON, MASS-ITEK CORP. REPORT OF FILM OF ABOVE TKN BY ORVILLE NIX SHOWING ~~MAN~~ 2ND MAN WITH GUN WAS REALLY SHADOW OF TREE BRANCHES & LEAVES

MY 22, A-13-1

ALAN ADELSON, ATTY. FOR JACK RUBY'S FAMILY CHG. NEW ORLEANS DIST. ATTY JIM GARRISON USING THEORY OF AUTHOR MARK LANE IN CHECKING CONSPIRACY TO ~~SKILL~~ ABOVE-BLANCHARD

MY 29, A-6-4 3*

DIST ATTY JIM GARRISON TO DEFER ARRESTS IN INVESTIGATION

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION

1967

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT. DENIED ATTY.GEN.RAMSEY CLARK MR2 STATE-
MENT THAT FBI INVESTIGATED CLAY SHAW DURING INQUIRY OF ABOVE
SAID NEVER QUESTIONED HIM

JE 4, B-6-1

JE 19, A-9-1

500 BITS OF EMOTIONAL TRIBUTE TO ABOVE LEFT AT SITE OF
ASSASSINATION UNDER LOCK & KEY AT DALLAS PUBLIC LIBRARY

JE 19, A-6-4 3*

NY-JIM GARRISON ACCUSES NBC OF ATTEMPTING TO DISCREDIT
MUCH PUBLICIZED INVESTIGATION

JE 20, A-3-7

NY-JIM GARRISON TO ASK NBC FOR EQUAL TIME TO ANSWER NETWORK
ATTACK ON HIS INVESTIGATION

JE 20, A-12-2

NBC NEWSATTACKED CREDIBILITY OF TESTIMONY BY 2 WITNESSES
IN N ORLEANS INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED CONSPIRACY-JUDGE

JE 22, A-1-6 6*

NEW ORLEANS-METROPOLITAN CRIME COMMISSION CALLS FOR STATE
INVESTIGATION OF MANNER IN WHICH DISTRICT ATT JIM GARRISON
CONDUCTED KENNEDY ASSASSINATION PROBE

JL 6, B-7-1

NEW ORLEANS-DIST.ATTY JIM GARRISON ASKED FOR EARLY TRIAL
IN CONTROVERSY OF ABOVE INQUIRY

--1967--

JL 9, A-3-7

NY-NBC ALLOTS GARRISON PRIME REBUTTAL TIME

JL 16, B-5-6 FIN4

NEWORLEANS-JIM GARRISON TELLS NATL TV ABOVE SHOT BY AT
LEAST 3 ASSASSINS

O 20, A-1-1

PARIS-PRES. DE GAULLE VERSION OF ASSASSINATION SAYS ABOVE
KILLED BY POLICE

KENNEDY, JOHN F: ASSASSINATION

N 21, B-15-1 1968

DR JANET TRAVELL SAYS HE HAD PREMONITION OF DEATH

N 22, A-1-2

WASH-5 YRS AGO IN AIR FORCE ONE-DESTINIES OF 27 RODE WITH COFFIN OF ABOVE
TERHORST

D 12, B-10-1

NEW ORLEANS-DELAYED TRIAL OF CLAY L. SHAW CHGD. WITH CONSPIRING TO MURDER
ABOVE SET

F5, C-1-1

JFK MURDER SLIDES SUBPENAED BY D.A.

F 6, A-1-2 LF

JIM GARRISON VOWS WILL REPROVE K PLOT

F14, B-1-3

NEW ORLEANS- ASSASSINATION FILM SHOCKS SHAW JURY.

M1, A-1-4

SHAW ACQUITTED QUICKLY BY JURY AS JFK PLOTTER

--1970--

AP 5, A-18-1

DALLAS- TEXAS SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY- WHERE JFK SHOT
FROM TO BE SOLD.-SHADOAN.

AP 17, D-18-4 RACE

TEXAS BOOK DEPOSITORY BUILDING PURCHASED FOR \$ 650,000

AP 28, C-7-4

LBJ DELETES COMMENTS ON JFK DEATH THEORY FROM TV PROGRAM

----1970--

MY 1, A-2-6 LF

RICHARD E SPRAGUE RELEASED COMPUTERIZED ANALYSIS OF OVER 300
PHOTOGRAPHS & 25,000 FRAMES OF FILM SEQUENCES

JE 18, C-11-8

DR JOHN NICHOLS, PATHOLOGIST, FILED SUIT IN FED COURT ASKING
PERMISSION TO TEST EVIDENCE IN ASSASSINATION

S 1, C-12-4

ABRAHAM ZAPRUDER, FILMER OF ASSASSINATION, DIED AT 65 AFTER
LENGTHY ILLNESS

S 16, C-13-1

SEN GEORGE MURPHY NOT CERTAIN ASSASSINS OF ABOVE & BROTHER
ROBERT F ACTING ALONE

N 23, B-3-1 LF

THOUSANDS AT GRAVESIDE MOURNED DEATH 7 YRS AGO

--1971--

MY 28, A-15-1

FED COURT RULING RULED JIM GARRISON FOR PERSONAL GAIN USED
UNRELIABLE WITNESSES TO BUILD FLIMSY CASE AGAINST CLAW SHAW
DURING "BASELESS INVESTIGATION" OF ABOVE ASSASSINATION

--1972--

JA 11, B-2-3

DR JOHN K LATTIMER SAYS BACK BRACE WORN BY JFK COULD HAVE
BEEN DEATH TRAP--CRAIG

JA 11, B-2-5

DR E FORREST CHAPMAN SEEKING PERMISSION TO STUDY AUTOPSY
PICTURES

PITTSBURGH—COUNTY CORONER DR. CYRIL WECHT, VETERAN OF PRIVATE PROBES INTO THE ASSASSINATION SAYS HIS RESEARCH INTO RECORDS AT THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES SHOWED THAT THERE HAD TO BE TWO SHOOTERS

Ag27, B-10-1

WASH—SIRHAN SIRHAN APPEALED TO SUP.CT. TO REVIEW HIS CONVICTION OF MURDER OF ABOVE*

025, B-10-5 FIN*

SUP.CT. REFUSED TO REVIEW NEW ORLEANS DIST. ATTY. JIM GARRISON'S REQUEST TO CONTINUE PERJURY PROSECUTION OF CLAY L. SHAW, IN CONNECTION WITH ABOVE ASSASSINATION

N20, A-2-4

ARLINGTON, VA.—FRIENDS, RELATIVES AND ORDINARY ADMIRERS OF ABOVE MADE ANNUAL VISIT TO GRAVE ON NINTH ANNIVERSARY OF HIS ASSASSINATION

N22, A-2-5

DALLAS—TEXAS SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY BUILDING UP FOR SALE

—1973—

Mr15, A-20-3 RAC

-----1973----- JE17, A-10-1

NY---LEO JANOS, TIME MAGAZINE CORRESPONDENT, SAYS LBJ
QUOTED : JFK SLAIN IN RETALIATION FOR A THWARTED ASSASSINATION
ATTEMPT BY CIA-BACKED TEAM IN HAVANA

Ag19, B-2-4

DALLAS---EQUIPMENT USED BY DOCTORS OF PARKLAND HOSPITAL
TO TRY AND SAVE LIFE OF ABOVE--GIVEN TO NATIONAL ARCHIVES
TO PRESERVE FOR HISTORICAL VALUE

N 8, C-22-3

40 TH ANNIVERSARY TV PROGRAMS PLANNED-JUDGE N18, E1-1

10 ANNIVERSARY OF DALLAS- WHAT WOULD BE DIFFERENT TODAY
IF JOHN KENNEDY HAD LIVED? TERHORST. N18, J-1--1
EXECUTIVE ACTION- MOVIE ABOUT KENNEDY DEATH. BARNARD.

N18, Roto 41

AIR FORCE ONE PILOT LEW HANSON RECALLS KENNEDY DEATH.
CRAIG.

N 22, A-2-4

NATION REMEMBERS HIM 10 YRS. LATER N 23, A-2-1

DALLAS: 10 YRS. LATER-BARNARD N 23, A-2-2

12 KIN LEAD WALK TO HIS GRAVE IN ARLINGTON NAT'L CEMETERY
N 22 TO PLACE MEMORIAL WREATH

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: ASSASSINATION

1974

JA 25, A-3-3

DALLAS POLICEMAN ROY VAUGHN SUING MAKERS OF MOVIE 'EXECUTIVE ACTION' FOR ALLEGED LABEL & SLANDER VS. HIM BY FILM

MY 13, A-1-5

SUPR. CT. RULING REFUSES TO ORDER FBI TO REMOVE SECRECY LABEL FROM FILES ON ASSASSINATION

MY 14, A-15-1

SUPR. CT. RULING REFUSES TO REVIEW LOWER CT. DECISION THAT FBI CANNOT KEEP FILES SECRET UNDER FREEDOM OF INFO. ACT

---1975---

MR 10, A-12-1

WASH-GEO. O'TOOLE WROTE BOOK, "THE ASSASSINATION TAPES," CLAIMS LEE HARVEY OSWALD FRAMED IN KENNEDY ASSASSINATION, DID NOT KILL PRES.

MR 11, A-2-1 RACE

WASH-GEO. O'TOOLE, EX-CIA MAN, SAYS IN STUDY THAT LEE HARVEY OSWALD WAS INNOCENT OF KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

MR 18, A-6-2

PICTURE TAKEN BY CIA IN FRONT OF SOVIET EMBASSY IN MEXICO CITY IN 1963, NOT IDENTIFIED, WAS NOT LEE HARVEY OSWALD

AP 4, B-8-3

JFK ASSASSINATION REVIEW POSSIBLE, HINTS PRES GERALD FORD.

---1975---

AP 24, A-8-1

WASH-WASH-ROCKEFELLER COMMSN. PROBING CIA CALLED IN MEDICAL
TEAM IN NEW EVIDENCE REVIEWED SECRETLY FOR KENNEDY ASSASSI-
NATION-KANTOR

AP 25, B-6-3

WASH-PRES. FORD & EDW. M. KENNEDY INHIBITED FROM ADVOCATING NEW
INQUIRY INTO ABOVE ASSASSINATION IN WHICH LEE HARVEY OSWALD
ONLY GUNMAN-TERHORST

AP 30, A-19-1

MORE INVESTIGATIONS ON HIS ASSASSINATION, DEBATED GORDON
MY 8, A-8-3

HAVANA-FIDEL CASTRO DENIED IN NEWS CONF. THAT HIS GOVT. NOT IN-
VOLVED IN KENNEDY ASSASSINATION

BE 11, A-26-1

JFK SHOT TWICE FR. REAR MEDICAL EXPERTS CONCUR, SAY
CIA NOT INVOLVED. KANTOR.

JE 11, C-26-1

ALLEGHENY CO. CORONER DR. CYRIL WECHT SAYS ROCKEFELLER
COMM LIED ABOUT HIS VIEWS ON ASSASSINATION.

JL 21, A-5-5 RACE

JOHN MCCLOY MEMB OF WARREN COMM SCOFFS AT CONSPIRACY
THEORY

JL 22, A-5-5

RICHARD GOODWIN SAYS JFK FEARED ~~IN~~ ATTEMPTS TO ASSASSINATE
FOREIGN LEADERS WOULD MAKE HIM TARGET ALSO

Ag 4, A-11-4

TED KENNEDY SAYS HES SATISFIED WITH WARREN COMM REPORT

Ag 25, B-12-6

LANTANA FLA-NATL ENQUIRER OFFERED \$100,000 FOR EVIDENCE OF
CONSPIRACY

S 2, A-4-1

HOUSTON-FBI & DALLAS POLICE COVERED KNOWLEDGE THAT OSWALD
WAS A POSS TRHEAT TO JFK

S 3, A-15-1 RACE

HOUSTON-NEWSPAPER HITS LAXITY OVER OSWALD

S 4, C-5-1

NY-COL. L. FLETCHER PROUTY & RICHARD SPRAGUE PRESENT EVIDENCE OF
CONSPIRACY TO KILL HIM IN DALLAS IN 1963, FILM SHOWS LEE HARVEY

S 8, B-7-7 RACE

OSWALD FRAMED

SEN RICHARD SCHWEIKER SEEKS TO REOPEN PROBE INTO HIS DEATH

S 17, A-18-1

NEW YORK TIMES REPORT SAYS HIGH FBI OFFICIALS DESTROYED OS-

WALD LETTER THREATENING JFK PRIOR TO HIS DEATH S 24, A-19-1

WASH-CONYERS, OTHERS ASK BAN ON HANDGUNS AFTER ATTACKS ON

O 1, A-6-2

PRES FORD

WASH-FORMER FBI MAN SAYS FBI WAS WARNED OF PLOT 5 DAYS BEFORE

-1975-

WASH-SEN SCHWEIKER R PA & TO RESEARCHERS BECAME 1ST
OUTSIDERS TO SEE 130 FBI & CIA DOCUMENTS ON JFK KILLING-
KANTOR

0 1, A-1-5

0 2, B-2-4 D

NEW JFK PROBE DEMANDED, LAW STUDENT ROSS F RALSTON WRITES
18TH BOOK-MLECZKO

0 15, E-8-1

WASH-OSWALD-FBI LINK TO BE PROBED

0 16, D-5-3

HARRISBURG, PA-SEN RICHARD S. SCHWEIKER TELLS OF 3 THEORIES ON
IN ASSASSINATION IN WARREN COMMSN

0 17, A-5-1 RACE

SAN JOSE-FBI AIDE JAMES ADAMS MAY TESTIFY ON JFK DEATH
PROBE

0 21, A-4-1

WASH-JAMES ADAMS SAYS OSWALD NOTE DESTROYED 2 HRS AFTER
OSWALD DEATH, WARNING TO LEAVE WIFE ALONE

0 27, A-16-1

NY-FORMER FBI AIDE SAYS J EDGAR HOOVER ORDERED CONCEALMENT
OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD NOTE FROM WARREN COMMISSION

N 4, B-3-1 D

AUTHOR MARK LANE SAYS DALLAS POLICE HAD ROLE IN LEE HARVEY
OSWALD DEATH

1975

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: ASSASSINATION

N 16, E-4-3

WASH-HAROLD WEISBERG ,AUTHOR,CHARGES INVESTIGATION OF DEATH
BOTCHED,THEN CONSPIRED TO COVER UP MISHANDLING

N 23, F-1-3

CBS TO REVIVE TV STUDY OF JFK ASSASSINATION-JUDGE

D 7, B-2-1

NY-SECRET SERVICE AGENT,CLINTON J.HILL,SAYS IF HE HAD REACTED
QUICKER,COULD HAVE SAVED KENNEDY WHEN HEARING GUNSHOT

D13, A-9-1

FBI AGENT, JAMES HOSTY JR. SAYS HE FLUSHED DOWN

TOILET , LETTER FR. LEE H. OSWALD. D16, D9-1

GIRLFRIEND OF JFK, JUDITH CAMPBELL LINKED TO MAFIA AND
ASSASSINATION PLOT OF F.CASTRO OF CUBA.

---1976-----JA 28, A-8-1

HUGH McDONALD IN BOOK CHARGES CIA CONNECTION TO JFK
DEATH- DUNN

---1976---

MR 21, A-7-2

WASH-CIA NOTE DISPUTES WARREN COMMSN. ON ASSASSINATION RESULT
OF FOREIGN CONSPIRACY

MY 11, A-16-4

DC-SENATE HAS NEW LEADS IN JFK KILLING

MY 14, A-2-3

WASH-SEN. RICHARD SCHWEIKER SAYS FBI & CIA 'LIED' TO PROBE ON
HIS KILLING IN WARREN COMMSN

MY 14, A-2-3 ST

WASH-LEE HARVEY OSWALD'S CUBAN CONNECTION CALLED KEY TO XXXXX
KILLING OF JFK IN NEW EVIDENCE

MY 16, A-1-1

WASH- JFK SLAYING RIFLE SWITCHED, TEST HINTS.-KANTOR.

MY 19, B-2-4 STATE

UN NAMED CUBAN TIED TO JFK PLOT.

MY 21, A-1-2

PROBERS FIND RFK LINK TO CASTRO DEATH PLOT-KANTOR

MY 28, A-7-1 STATE

PROBE OF KENNEDY DEATH FACES 6 MONTH DELAY. JE 7, A-8-3

MIAMI-FIDEL CASTRO DENIES THAT CUBA HAD ANYTHING TO DO WITH
HIS ASSASSINATION

JE 27, A-1-2

WASH-PRES. JOHNSON BELIEVED IN '67 CIA INVOLVED IN ASSASSIN-
ATION OF PRES KENNEDY, SAYS W. MARVIN WATSON-KANTOR

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: ASSASSINATION

1976

JE 28, A-6-2

SEN. RICHARD SCHWEIKER FEELS POSSIBLE WHITE HOUSE INVOLVED
IN COVER-UP AFTER ASSASSINATION

JL 9, A-2-5

MAIMI-OSWALD KILLER TIED TO 'PLOT' BY CASTRO JL 11, A-3-1

JACK RUBY'S BROTHER DENIES ANY CASTRO PLOT-DUNN

JL 19, A-4-1

NY-WALTER WESTON, ENTERTAINER, SAYS JACK RUBY & LEE HARVEY
OSWALD MET IN HIS CLUB

AG 22, B-5-1

WASH-US INTELLIGENCE REPORTED FRENCH TERRORIST IN DALLAS WHEN
HE WAS ASSASSINATED-KANTOR

AG 23, B-1-2 N

STUDENTS AT OAKLAND COMMUNITY COLL. CAN STUDY ASSASSINATION OF
JFK IN SPECIAL NONCREDIT COURSE THIS FALL-J. J. SMITH

N 14, A-4-1

DC-OSWALD-CUBA LINK BARED IN HOOVER MEMO N 17, A-18-1°

WASH-SOURCES SAY WARREN COMM SAW FBI MEMO INDICATING LEE
HARVEY OSWALD TOLD CUBANS HE PLANNED TO KILL J F KENNEDY

---1976---N22, A-3-5

13TH ANNIVERSARY OF PRESJOHN KENNEDY ASSASSINATION.

N23, A-3-2

MEMBERS OF FAMILY VISIT GRAVE ON 13TH ANNIVERSARY
OF ASSASSINATION.

N 26, B-6-1

DC-CAA TAPED SEPT 1963 OSWALD CALL TO SOVIETS

D 5, B-7-1

WASH-CONG.HELD CAUCUS TO UNDERWRITE PROBE ON ASSASSINATION-
KANTOR

D 9, C-13-1

WASH-HOUSESELECTCOMM.ONASSASSINATIONS MULLS BUDGET FOR PROBE

D 15, A-7-1

WASH-NEWCONG.COMMT.PLANS QUES.OF MOBSTER DEATHS,SAMGIANCANAN
&JOHNROSELLI,TIED TOJ.F.K.MURDER

-1977-

JA 6, B-4-1

DALLAS-BULLET DISCOVERED 2 YRS AGO NR ASSASSINATION SITE
TO BE TESTED FOR LINK TO JFK

JA 7, A--4-1 E

DC-BULLET SETS OFF ROW

MR 4, D-7-1 1DOT

DALLAS-FBI ADMITS RECEIPT OF OSWALD LETTER TO HL HUNT

1977

KENNEDY, HOHN F : ASSASSINATION

AP 6, A-3-5

JOHN CONNALLY CALLS RECENT STORIES 'FAR-FETCHED'

MY 5, F-14-4

HIS DEATH CAR, 1961 LINCOLN PRES. LIMOUSINE, ACQUIRED BY HENRY FORD MUSEUM

JE 6, A5-2

CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN AFFIRMED HIS BELIEF THAT ASSASSINATION OF KENNEDY WAS NOT PART OF CONSPIRACY.

S 20, A-8-1

NY-MARITZA LORENZ, FORMER CIA OPERATIVE, CLAIMS SHE JOINED OSWALD, KILLER TEAM IN DALLAS

N 3, C-17-1

DC-FBI TO RELEASE FILES IN JFK DEATH

N 23, A-3-2

SEN. EDWARD KENNEDY STANDS BY HIS GRAVE

D 10, A-1-1

DC-SOME SILLY HUNTS THE FBI TOOK MEYER

—1978—

F 8, F-4-1

WASH-JACK RUBY-LEE HARVEY OSWALD DRAMA OF KENNEDY ASSASSINATION DISTORTS FACTS-KANTOR

---1978---

F 20, A-3-5

WASH-BOOK"LEGEND:THESECRETWORLD OFLEE HARVEY OSWALD"BY EDW. JAY
EPSTEIN, HINTS OF SOVIET HOAX IN OSWALD CASE

---1979---

JA 27, A-15-1

GD RAPIDS-HAROLD SAWYER, INVESTIGATING CONSPIRACY THEORY, CON-
VINCED THAT LEE HARVEY OSWALD ACTED ALONE

MR 17, A-7-1

DC-REPORT SAYS JAMES HOFFA ONCE SUSPECTED IN JFK DEATH
MY 8, A-15-1AM

COLUMBUS, OHIO-COMMITTEE FINDS INDICATIONS THAT ORGANIZED
CRIME & HOFFA WERE BEHIND ASSASSINATION.

O 19, A-1-1

DALLAS-BRITISH AUTHOR, MICHAEL H. B. EDDOWES, CLAIMS KENNEDY ASSAS-
SIN BODY NOT IN GRAVE, IS NOT THAT OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD

-1981-

JA 25, B-7-1W

COOPERVILLE-NAVY OFFICER CLAIMS 2 CASKETS WERE BROUGHT TO H
OSPITAL.

MR 25, A-15-1

BEST EVIDENCE: DISGUISE & DECEPTION IN THE ASSASSINATION OF
JOHN F. KENNEDY BY DAVID LIFTON-GREENE

-1982-

MY 15, A-3-4

DC-LATEST REVIEW DISPUTES 2ND GUN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION

1982

NEW YORK-FIDEL CASTRO TOLD FBI IN '64 THAT LEE HARVEY OS-
WALD APPROACHED CUBANS WITH OFFER TO KILL HIM
MY 27, A-6-1AM
MY 17, B-1-5

TV NETWORKS TO HAVE SPECIALS ON JFK ASSASSINATION.

-1983---- AG14, A-1-5

NY-ABOVE MADE HOME MOVIE IN WHICH HE WAS PORTRAYED IN
AN ASSASSINATION 2 MONTHS BEFORE HE WAS KILLED.

AG 17, A-10-1

BOSTON-AUTHOR RALPH MARTIN WHO CLAIMS JFK ACTED OUT DEATH
SCENE IN HOME MOVIE DESCRIBED IN BOOK, A HERO FOR OUR TIME,
STANDS BY HIS STORY.

N 3, A-10-1

DC-KENNEDY FAMILY TO MARK 20TH ANNIVERSARY WITH MEMORIAL
MASS IN CAPITAL.

N 20, H-8-1

DALLAS-4 WHO WERE IN DALLAS, WHAT THEY ARE DOING NOW.

-1983-

N 21, A-4-1

MANY RECALL WHAT THEY WERE DOING WHEN JFK WAS SHOT-POWERS

N 22, A-3-6

GOV BLANCHARD ORDERED MICH STATE FLAGS FLOWN AT $\frac{1}{2}$ -STAFF

N 22, C-12-1

A BIT OF AMER DIED WITH HIM.

N 22, D-8-1

DET NEWS WRITER ANTHONY RIPLEY WAS PALLBEARER AT OSWALD'S
FUNERAL-WILLING

N 22, D-8-1

MANY STILL COLLECT JFK MEMORABILIA-BRGESS

N 23, A-2-1

FAMILY MEMBERS MARK 20TH ANNIVERSARY AT GRAVESIDE CEREMONY

-1984-

F 5, MAG 22

WAYNE CO CORONER DR. WERNER SPITZ SAYS ONLY 2 BULLETS KILL
ED JFK & BOTH CAME FROM THE REAR.

Ag 21, A-8-5

Dealey Plaza is drawing convention visitors and the souv-
enir hawkers who follow them.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSASSINATION

1984

Ag 24, A-8-3

DALLAS ARSON DAMAGES SITE OF NOTORIOUS BUILDING, THE FORMER
TEXAS SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY. N 22, A-16-6

HYANNISPORT, MASS-FAMILY MEMBERS TO SAY ROSARY N 23, A-10-1

EVELYN LINCOLN VISITS GRAVE -1985- N 23, B-11-3

Assassination 22 yrs ago yesterday
-1986- N 23, D-14-4

23rd anniversary of assassination
-1987- N 22, A-20-1 1dot

Dallas-site still visited N 23, A 2-3

Family visit graves of John, Robert

Copies of a home movie of assassination of Kennedy, 1988 S⁴A 1-1
Zapruder film for sale

-1988

S 4 A 3-1

The Justice Depart. officially ended inquiry into the assassination of Kennedy and M.L.King, no evidence to support conspiracy theories

0 21 A-1-1

DC-Owner of home movie film of assassination sued to keep him from selling rights to famous footage.

N 13 A-1-2

Jack Ruby's bro Earl lives with echoes of 1963.--Martelle

N 13 L-1-2

Dallas still licking its wounds 25 yrs. after Kennedy assassination.--Ahrens

N 20 A-1-2

Mich poured out grief in letters to Kennedy's widow.--Pepper

N 20 D-1-3

Memory of assassination more vivid than yesterday's news to most Americans.

N 20 D-21- 1

NFL played in pain after JFK's death.--Strother

N 22 C-1-2

25 questions after Kennedy.--Myers (free-lance TV producer from Livonia who spent 10 yrs researching events surrounding assassination)

N 24 A-1-6

Is roadway sniper a copycat?--Hamada & Mitzelfeld

-1989-

F 21, A-2-3

Museum at Book Depository bldg opened to crowds

N 23 A-6-1

Photo of woman singing a hymn while placing plastic flowers on JFK memorial in downtown Dallas on 26th anniv of assass

-1990-

Ag 6.A-1-1

Austin, Tex- Ricky White claims his late father, Roscoe, a former Dallas police officer, was one of 3 men who assassinated Pres. Kennedy

-1991-

D 16 A 2-1

The Movie, JFK by Oliver Stone is under fire

D 17 A 2-2

Movie says that JFK was killed as result of a conspiracy.
Gerald Ford says that it is fraudulent misrepresentations
of the truth

---1992---

Ja 6, A-2-1

NY-73% of most Americans surveyed ;belief govt.lying about
his assassination,his death was plot

Ja 10, A-2-5

Moscow-Oleg M.Nechiporenko,retired KGB agent claims new info
on his assassination

Ja 12, A-3-1

Cleveland-SEaled files of US House probel into assassination
may be released

Ja 15 A 3-5

Jimmy Hoffa ordered hit on JFK, accuser says-Willing

Ja 23, A-3-1

DC-FBI wiretaps with New Orleans mob leader talked about
role in assassination of JFK,records sealed,JusticeDept.ask
to open files

Ja 24, A-2-6

DC-HouseSpeaker Thomas Foley ask opening House files on JFK assassination,sealed for 50 yrs in 1979

Ja 26, A-6-1

DC-Puts spotlight on National Archives,officials say missing autopsy-related material belonged to family

Ja 26,A-6-1

Dallas-City atty office reviews newly found stack of files relating to his assassination,found in police intelligence div.room

Ja 31, A-5-5

DC-Warren Commsn joinedPres.Ford for disclosure of CIA files & all other govt.records on above assassination

F 5, A-2-4

Inside edition,TV tabloid,reports CIA up to its trench coats in assassination of above-Kiska

F 6, A-2-1

NY-Walter Cronkits says LyndB.Johnson doubted findings of above assassination,thought it was conspiracy

-1992

Mr 5 A 2-1

'JFK' dir praises Congress for opening files

Mr 22, A-3-2

DC-US seeks Lee Harvey Oswald's KGB file, as Lois Stokes

heads House probe into above assassination Mr 23, E-1-2

Larry Howard, renegade researcher in above assassination
information center in Dallas, hope to crack case-Weinstein

Mr 27, A-7-1

DC-Lawmakers intro resolution to open secret files on 1963
assassination

Ap 2, A-2-1

Dallas-Dr. Charles Crenshaw says that JFK shot from front, has
broken 29-yr silence of assassination

Ap 28, A-1-2

DC-Director Oliver Stone, pushes Cong. to open John F. Kennedy
assassination files-Ryan

Ap 29, A-8-1

DC-Justice Dept. came out strong agst proposal of Bush admir
istration release of assassination files

Ap 30, A-2-5

DC-Public Citizen grp. sued National Archives for release of
250 autopsy photos & X-rays of assassinated Pres. Kennedy

My 13 A 3-6

CIA turns over file on JFK's assassin, Lee Harvey Oswald

My 20 A 3-5

2 doctors broke 29 yr silence to say the pres was killed by
2 bullets fired from above & behind

Je 4 A 2-5

House Committee voted to open secret govt files on 1963
assassination of JFK.

Je 19 B 7-1

Sharpshooters can't duplicate JFK shooting. gun enthusiasts
at 18th annual Second Chance Combat Shoot-Mitzelfeld

Ag 13, A-5-1

DC-Cong. moves closer to releasing most files on JFK assassi-
nation

O 1 A 3-1

Congress sent Bush legis to release all govt files on 1963
assassination of Pres Kennedy

Chicago

-1992-

0 06 A 2-1 1 dot

Pathologist, Pierre Finck, says no conspiracy in JFK shooting; AMA says Kennedy suffered from Addison's disease

0 05 A 2-6

Pierre Finck, 3rd of 3 pathologists who autopsied Kennedy, says only 2 bullets, from behind-no conspiracy

N 23 A 2-3

Photo caption, of his former secretary, Evelyn Lincoln, paying her respects at this grave.

-1993-

Mr 30 B 2-1D

Ann Arbor-Archivist team, headed by Karen Holzhausen sift through documents of John F. Kennedy assassination at Gerald R. Ford Pres. Library

Je 17 A 2-4

DC - Researchers asked the Justice Dept to recover bullet fragments from the body of Gov Connally before he was buried

Ag 19 A 4-5 NoDot

CIA releasing secret documents related to '63 assassination of JFK

Ag 22 A 6-1

Wash-800,000 pages detailing assassination to be released for public review,including "Cuban connection"docs

Ag 24 A 2-1

Wash-Researchers and assassina.buffs started poring over documents Monday in Nat'l Archives;files raise questions.

Ag 30 B 3-6NE

Course on the assassination of JFK being offered at Oakland Community College

S 23 A 4- 6

Wash-Pres. Lyndon Johnson feared nuclear war after Kennedy was assassinated, according to records N 09 D 5-4

Listing of TV specials about Kennedy assassination-McFarlin

N 10 C 2-1

New book by Gerald Posner "Case Closed:Lee Harvey Oswald and the Assassination of JFK";says he acted alone

-1993-

N 16 A 5-2

DC-Television special digs into new JFK documents

N 20 C 1-1

Most Americans over the age of 35 can recall where they were when they heard the news that John F. Kennedy had been assassinated-Weinstien

N 22 A 6-1

Aft 30 yrs of re-examinations of death of JFK,only 12% of the Amer people believe they have been told the whole truth. Site of JFK's assassination designated as historic landmark

N 22 A 6-5

New CD contains investigation data,put out by Medio Multimedia Inc.

N 22 E 1-1

If high-tech forensics had been available 30yrs ago today, it may have solved mysteries of JFK murder immediately-Tobin

N 23 A 5-2 NoDot

Dallas plaza where JFK was shot becomes historic landmark

My 04 A 5-1

College Park,Md-Some 50,000 govt.documents and photographs on assassination released by National Archives;Clint Hill's report of shooting "graphic"

Je 3 A 6-2

FBI sent an additional 114,690 pages of investigative files on the assassination of Pres JFK to Natl Archives

N 15 A 2-2

Abraham Zapruder's footage of his assassination was put in the Library of Congress' registry of American film.

1995-

Mr 31 A 5-1 St

D.C.-FBI documents include statement by Castro who concluded 3 people killed JFK;he thinks CIA killed him

N 22 A 6-1

D.C.-Review board wants film,photos,etc still in private hands; how to contact them

--1996--

Ap 26 A-1-2

Detroit businessman is selling limo Jackie Kennedy rode to
JFK's funeral-Serju My 19, A-5-5

FBI appeals to Pres.Bill Clinton to keep documents related
to his assassination secret as Assassination Records Review
Bd.to release My 29 A-5-2

Dallas-New TV footage don't solve mystery S 18 A-11-1

Los Angeles-Soviets believed LBJ had JFK killed

S 22 A-5-1

Dallas-JFK tour recreates limo ride for tourists

-1997-

Mr 5 A-1-5

DC-Congressional commission chided the gov't for keeping
too many secrets. Ap 06 A 3-1

U.S. Assassination Records Review Board to decide if govt.
should acquire Zapruder film (showing assassination)

Ap 25 A 5-5

Govt.board declares Zapruder film property of U.S.

1997

~~KENNEDY, JOHN: ASSASSINATION~~ J13, A-6-1

Gerald Ford changed the Warren Commission key sentence in report on Kennedy assassination.

1998

My 31 A 11-1

DC-Owners of film Abraham Zapruder shot of assassination want \$15 million+ to give it to Review Board

Ag3, A-3-2

JFK autopsy notes were destroyed by doctors trying to ensure family's privacy.

S 29 A 5-2

DC-Board reviewing assassination said it had to force fed govt. to make some of the info public

N 23 A 2-3

Arlington, Va.-Hundreds visit Arlington on 35th anniversary of John Kennedy's death

1999

Je 02 A 5-5

DC-his coffin sunk in ocean in 1966, as family wished; some say it's evidence

1999

Ag 4 A 5-2

DC-Govt. to pay heirs of Abraham Zapruder \$16 million for
film he took of Kennedy's assassination; arbitrators set
the amount

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ASSAULT

JL 29, A-4-5 FIN3

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-MAN TOSSED LETTER AT ABOVE'S CAR, HE DUCKED, SECRET
SERVICE AGENT GRABBED MAN, CONTENTS OF LETTER, WHICH FELL TO GROUND, WERE
NOT DISCLOSED

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSISTANTS

1959

RICHARD N. GOODWIN JOINS STAFF OF ABOVE

D 10, A-2-8

---1960---

S 12, A-8-3

NAMED BENJAMIN V. COHEN SPECIAL ASS'T ON INTERNATL DISARMAMENT

N 11, B-5-5

MEN BEHIND KENNEDY-PIERRE SALINGER, CLARK CLIFFORD & THEODORE C. SORENSON-IRWIN

N 22, A-1-1

PALM BEACH, FLA. - PLANS A DRASTIC CHANGE IN WHITE HOUSE OPERATIONS

D 30, A-3-5

PALM BEACH, FLA. - NAMES JAS. LANDIS AS SPECIAL WHITE HOUSE ASS'T TO "EFFECT REFORMS" IN HUGE FED. REGULATORY AGENCIES-WISE

---1961---

JA 1, A-9-1

PALM BEACH, FLA. - NAMES MCGEORGE RUNDY AS SPECIAL ASS'T IN FIELD OF NATIONAL SECURITY AFFAIRS

JA 9, B-9-4

NAMES AS HIS AIDES TIOOTHY REARDON, RALPH DUNCAN, FRED DUTTON

JA 20, A-6-7

T T SHEPARD, JR NAVAL AIDE

JA 20, A-6-6

W W ROSTOW NAMED DEPUTY SPECIAL ASST FOR NATL SECURITY AFFAIRS

JA 22, A-15-1

NAMES GEN CHESTER V CLIFTON ARMY AIDE & GODFREY T MCHUGH AS AIR FORCE AIDE-

---1961--- JA 25, R-9-3 FIN 5

App'ts ARTHUR SCHLESINGER JR., HARVARD UNIV. PROFESSOR & HISTORIAN OF
NEW DEAL, AS FULL TIME SPECIAL ASSISTANT JA 31, R-7-8

NAMES FRANK REEVES AS SPECIAL WHITE HOUSE ASS'T

F 1, A-2-4

FRANK REEVES NAMED SPECIAL PRES. AIDE

F 28, A-1-6

App't PROFESSOR HENRY KISSINGER AS PART TIME CONSULTANT ON NAT'L SEC
URITY PROBLEMS

Mr 4, A-3-2

RALPH DUNCAN NAMED SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO PRES. KENNEDY JE 28, C-10-6

NAMES JAY W. GLIDNER ASS'T TO HOUSE SECY PIERRE SALINGER

AG 1, A-22-3

COLLEGE MEN AS ASST. TO PRES. HINDERANCE AS THEY KNOW NOTHING OF
POLITICS OR HAD EXPERIENCE IN GOVT. AFFAIRS-TAYLOR N 8, F-4-4 Z 1

EUROPE PRESS LISTS SOFTBOILED KENNEDY AIDES IN DEALING WITH SOVIETS-
KRUSENTIERN

---1962---

O 14, D-10-5 3*

DAVID F. POWERS IS COMPANION FOR ABOVE- THOMPSON

O 30, A-20-3

8 MEN DIRECT U.S. DESTINY-WHITE

N 1, C-22-3

PROFESSORS A KENNEDY MILLSTONE-TAYLOR

N 4, G-1-3

THE 'INNER GROUP' IN THE WHITE HOUSE-SEC. McNAMARA, McGEORGE BUNDY,
ATTY. GEN. KENNEDY-WISE

N 22, R-14-3

ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF AIDE HOWARD C. PETERSON

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ASSISTANTS

D 14, A-15-5 FIN 5

DR. STAFFORD L. WARREN OF U OF CALIF AT LA AS SPECIAL ASSISTANT

D 26, A-8-5 FIN 5

APPOINTS DR. STAFFORD L. WARREN TO STAFF OF SPECIAL ASSISTANTS TO AID PROGRAM FOR MENTAL HEALTH ---1963---

AP 26, A-1-4

SENDS W. AVERELL HARRIMAN TO MOSCOW TO TALK WITH KHRUSHCHEV ON SAVING PEACE IN LAOS-TERHORST

AP 29, A-20-1

EX-FRONTIERSMEN-EDIT.

S 5, A-13-1 LF

NAMED DR. COLIN M. MACLEOD, MEDICAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATOR FROM NY TO NEW POST OF DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF HIS OFFICE OF SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

---1964---

AP 16, C-11-3

WASH.-RICHARD N. GOODWIN, WHO WORKED IN WHITE HOUSE DURING ABOVE'S 1ST YEAR IN OFFICE, HAS QUIETLY RETURNED TO WORK FOR PRES. JOHNSON

---1965---

JA 12, A-8-3

WASH.-KENNETH O'DONNELL SUBMITTED HIS RESIGNATION FROM WHITE HOUSE STAFF, WAS CLOSE AIDE TO ABOVE

JA 17, A-1-2

JOHNSON CITY-PRES. JOHNSON ACCEPTS RESIGNATION OF KENNETH O'DONNELL, MYE FELDMAN & DAVID POWERS & JANET TRAVELL-ABOVE'S APPOINTEES-THOMPSON

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & ASTROLOGY

1960

NEW DELHI-DEFIES STARS TO WIN U.S. PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION N 10, A-3-4

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ASTRONAUTS

1962

N 24, A-8-6

DEFENDS POLICY OF ALLOWING ASTRONAUTS TO SELL STORIES OF EXPERIENCES
IN SPACE

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ATHLETICS

D 10, D-5-6

WALTE BRYER OF NCAA MAY ASK ABOVE FOR RULING ON GOVERNING OF OLYMPIC
ATHLETES IN US-WALDMIER --1962--

D 13, D-1-1

PLEA TO NATION'S AMATEUR SPORTS LEADERS TO END BROCKERING-AAU, NCAA AGREE
E TO ARBITRATE

D 15, A-4-1

THE PRESIDENT SUGGESTS: SPORTSMANSHIP IN SPORTS-EDIT.

--1963--

JA 9, D-5-4 FIN 5

SAYS NCAA & AAU HAVE AGREED TO ARBITRATION

ASSURES IKE OF BACKING ON A-BAN-W.MULLER AP 4, A-1-4
 WHO'S SPENDING MOST BIG ISSUE IN WIS.PRIMARY-W.MULLER AP 4, A-1-3
 ASSURES PRES.IKE OF HIS BACKING FOR CONTINUANCE OF MORATORIUM ON ATOM- AP 5, 3-10-7
 IC TESTING-J.HAYDEN AG 25, C-22-3
 SEN.HUMPHREY CONVINCED ABOVE TO TAKE STRONG STAND FOR CONTINUING NUC-
 LEAR TEST TALKS IN GENEVA-CHILDS S 6, A-11-1
 GETS LETTER FR.THOS.MURRAY,EX.AEC MEMBER,URGING IF HE BECOMES PRES.TO
 DROP BAN ON A-TESTS ---1961--- JA 24, A-22-1
 KENNEDY SEARCH FOR ATOM PLAN-FIRST,THE IMPOSSIBLE-EDIT,F 5, A-14-3
 REDS OK KENNEDY PLAN TO DELAY A-TEST BAN TALKS-HIGHTOWER
 F 16, C-7-5 FIN 5
 FLIES IN MARINE COPTER TO AEC HDGRS AT GERMANTOWN,MD.,FOR INSPECTION
 AP 5, C-8-4
 GENEVA-DISAPPOINTED OVER RUSSIAN STALL ON A-TEST BAN MY 25, C-6-8FIN3
 PUSHES FOR EFFECTIVE TREATY IN A-BAN TALKS JE 7, A-2-1 FIN5
 EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE SOON A MAJOR TURN IN POLICY ON US ATOMIC TESTS
 JE 18, A-1-4
 PRES.KENNEDY'S REPLY TO KHRUSHCHEV THREATENS NEW ATOM TESTS
 JE 19, A-18-1
 US WALKOUT UNTHINKABLE-EDIT. JE 22, A-1-1
 SAYS US READY TO DROP BAN ON A-TESTS-ABEL

--1961--

JL 2, A-8-1

PONDERS UN A-TEST TALK

AG 1, A-8-5 FIN 3

BARRED RENEWAL OF NUCLEAR TESTING-EVANS JR.

AG 10, A-1-6

MAKES NEW ATTEMPT FOR RUSSIAN-WEST A-TEST BAN-ABEL

AG 11, A-6-2 FIN 3

MAKES LAST EFFORT TO GET RUSSIA TO JOIN WEST IN NUCLEAR TEST BAN-ABEL

AG 11, A-6-7 FIN 3

SOVIET RADIO ACCUSES ABOVE OF "SECRET AIM" TO RESUME TESTING

AG 22, A-23-4

HOPES ANEW FOR A-TEST BAN AT GENEVA

AG 31, A-1-8

SETS UP EMERGENCY CONF. OF HIS AID TO DISCUSS RUSSIA'S ENDING BAN ON A-TESTS

AG 31, A-1-7 FIN 5

ACCUSES RUSSIA OF "ATOMIC BLACKMAIL"

S 5, A-1-1

RETURNS TO DC TODAY FROM WEEKEND ON CAPE COD & PLUNGES IMMEDIATELY INTO CONF. ON US ATOMIC POLICY

S 6, A-1-4

CONG. & WESTERN ALLIES HAUL PLANS TO RESUME UNDERGROUND & LAB NUCLEAR TESTS-TERHORST

S 7, C-18-1

THE PRICE OF A 12-DAY "GAIN"-EDIT.

S 9, A-1-5

KHRUSHCHEV REJECTS ABOVE'S PLEA FOR BAN ON A-TESTS

S 10, A-1-1

DENOUNCES KHRUSHCHEV ON FALL OUT

S 14, C-18-1

UPTON, NY-SENDS CONGRATULATIONS LETTER TO DEDICATION OF NEW MACHINE, ALTERNATING GRADIENT SYNCHROTRON, TO PROBE ATOMS

S 16, A-2-1

US ATOM BLAST FREE OF FALL OUT, KENNEDY STRESSES

S 25, A-3-6 FIN 3

ATTY. GEN. ROBT. KENNEDY SAYS "THERE IS NO QUESTION" THAT HIS BRO. PRES.

KENNEDY IS PREPARED TO USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS TO MAINTAIN ALLIES POSITION IN BERLIN

GIVES OK FOR UNDERGROUND NUCLEAR EXPLOSION FOR PEACEFUL PURPOSES	0 26, A-6-2
DECISION DUE SOON ON RESUMPTION OF NUCLEAR TESTS	N 1, A-1-1
TEST OF ABOVE'S ATOM STATEMENT	N 2, A-1-5 LF
VOWS TO PROTECT FREEDOM; DENOUNCES RUSSIAN SHOT-TERHORST	N 2, A-1-6 LF
OK'S ATMOSPHERE ATOM TESTS "IF NECESSARY"-TERHORST	N 3, B-7-6
LONDON-SUNDAY TELEGRAPH EXPRESSES HOPE ABOVE WILL TRY "UNMUZZLING	N 13, A-2-5 MET 2
PENTAGON DOGS" BEFORE ORDERS NEW NUCLEAR TESTS	N 15, B-6-2
RECEIVES ANTI-NUCLEAR TESTING PLEA FR. 5 NOBLE PRIZE WINNERS & 5 OTHER	
HUMANITARIANS	D 9, D-13-8
TOURS ATOMIC TEST SITES IN WEST ---1962---	MR 1, A-1-1
TO REVEAL DECISION ON ATMOSPHERE A-TEST TO PUBLIC MARCH 2	MR 2, A-1-4
TO ADDRESS NATION TONIGHT ON ATMOSPHER TEST PLANS-TERHORST	MR 3, A-1-8
ANNOUNCES US WILL RESUME ATMOSPHERE NUCLEAR WESPON TESTING-TERHORST	MR 3, A-1-7
CONG. SUPPORTS ATMOSPHERIC NUCLEAR TESTING	MR 3, A-1-6
MOSCOW CHGS. BLACKMAIL	MR 3, A-6-6
EX. PRES. EISENHOWER SUPPORTS DECISION	MR 6, A-1-5 LF
APPROVES ADVANCE MEETING WITH GROMYKO WITH US & BRITISH FOR. MINS. BE-	
FORE GENEVA TALKS MARCH 14	

---1962---

MR 9, R-12-3

RESUMPTION OF A-TESTS REACTION DISMAYING-W.WHITE MY 21, A-12-3
BIELEFIELD, GER.-GERMAN PACIFISTS ASSN.TO FILE INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER
CHARGES FOR CAUSING DEATHS OF THOUSANDS FROM NUCLEAR TESTS

MY 22, A-10-3

ASKS CONG.TO RAISE BUDGET BY \$210,800,000 TO PAY FOR PRODUCTION OF
ATOMIC WEAPONS & CURRENT NUCLEAR TESTS

JL 4, A-23-2 MET 2

SAYS MORE POWERFUL ATOMIC WEAPONS BECOME, LESS CHANCE THERE IS OF US-
ING THEM

JL 24, A-1-5

LEAVEY WAY OPEN TO ORDER NEW SERIES OF US NUCLEAR TESTS IF SOVIET TEST
CREATE THREAT TO AMER.& WESTERN SECURITY

JL 27, A-3-7

CONFERS WITH TOP DIPLOMATIC, MILITARY & ATOMIC ADVISERS ON POSSIBILITY
OF EASING US TERMS FOR EAST-WEST NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

JL 30, R-6-5

RETURNS FROM WEEK-END ON CAPE COD FOR WEEK OF BIG DECISIONS ON NUCLEAR
TEST BAN ISSUE

JL 31, A-10-1

CALLED MEET WITH TOP ADVISERS ON MAKING SOFTER APPROACH TO RUSSIA ON
NUCLEAR TEST BAN

AG 2, A-13-1

OFFERS NEW CONCESSIONS FOR NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY WITH RUSSIA

AG 9, A-1-8

GOP CHARGES ABOVE RETREATING TOWARD RUSSIAN POSITION ON NUCLEAR TEST
BAN

AG 10, A-14-1

NEW GAME OF RUSSIAN ROULETTE-DUBIOUS A-BAN CRITICISM-EDIT.

AG 30, C-6-1
WARNS THAT IF NO TEST BAN AGREEMENT IS REACHED, 10 OR 14 COUNTRIES MAY
HAVE NUCLEAR WEAPONS BY END OF DECADE D 21, A-1-3
APPARENTLY RESIGNED TO CONTINUATION OF NUCLEAR TESTING & ARMS RACE
BTWN FREE WORLD & SOVIET BLOC-TERHORST

---1963---

JA 17, A-1-6 LF
INVITES MEMBERS OF SEN.-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMM. TO DISCUSS PROBLEMS
OF SHARING US NUCLEAR WEAPONS KNOW-HOW WITH WESTERN EUROPE

JA 21, A-1-1
ENCOURAGED AT RUSSIAN OFFER OF ON-SITE INSPECTION IN POLICING SUCH A
TREATY OF ENDING NUCLEAR TESTING-FARRIS JA 27, A-1-8

INDEFINITELY POSTPONED UNDERGROUND TESTS AS GOODWILL GESTURE TO RUS-
SIA AIMED AT WINNING NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY-ROGERS JR. JA 29, A-10-6
HOUSE GOP PLAN BROADENED INQUIRY INTO NUCLEAR TEST BAN NEGOTIATIONS
BECAUSE OF ABOVE SUSPENSION OF UNDERGROUND TESTING-AVERILL

F 1, A-1-6 LF
ORDERS RESUMPTION OF PREPARATION FOR NEW UNDERGROUND NUCLEAR TEST
SHOT IN NEVADA F 11, A-2-1

GENEVA-SENDING PERSONAL APPEAL FOR PROGRESS IN NUCLEAR TEST BAN &
DISARMAMENT TO 17 NATION DISARMAMENT CONF. IN GENEVA. F 12, A-1-8
GENEVA-CALLED FOR NUCLEAR TEST BAN AGREEMENT THAT WOULD PROMOTE CON-
FIDENCE & TRUST AMONG NATIONS

---1963---

F 22, A-2-3

HOPES BY APRIL 1 TO KNOW IF RUSSIA IS WILLING TO AGREE TO NUCLEAR TEST BAN

AP 25, A-1-7

KHRUSHCHEV REBUFFS BID BY ABOVE & MACMILLAN TO TRY TO BREAK NUCLEAR TEST BAN DEADLOCK BY NEW ROUND OF NEGOTIATIONS

AP 26, A-3-5

GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER SAYS ABOVE ADMS. NUCLEAR PROG. FOR WEST. EUROPE WOULD CAUSE A "CRAZY QUILT OF NUCLEAR FORCES WITHIN NATO"

MY 8, A-1-2 LF

PREDICTS ANOTHER ROUND OF NUCLEAR TESTING IF THERE IS NO TEST BAN AGREEMENT

MY 9, B-10-4

SEES MORE A-TESTS UNLESS TEST BAN TREATY IS NEGOTIATED THIS YR

MY 10, B-10-1

END OF NUCLEAR BAN HOPES-'GENIE IS OUT OF THE BOTTLE'-EDIT.

MY 31, A-1-1

MOSCOW-& MACMILLAN APPEAL JOINTLY TO KHRUSHCHEV TO CONCLUDE TREATY BANNING TEST EXPLOSIONS OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

JE 5, A-3-4

COLORADO SPRINGS-SPOKE TO GRADUATING CLASS OF USAF ACADEMY- SAID NUCLEAR STALEMATE SURE PATH TO WAR

JE 10, A-1-7

ANNOUNCES THAT US HAS BANNED FURTHER NUCLEAR TESTS IN ATMOSPHERE-TER HORST

JE 11, B-12-1

NUCLEAR TALKS RAISE HOPES-PEACE IS TEST BAN GOAL-EDIT.

JE 11, B-4-1

LONDON-"STRATEGY OF PEACE" PROPOSAL FOR RENEWED EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE

NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY PRAISED IN BRITISH PRESS

JE 11, B-4-1

RAPPED FOR IGNORING GOP ON A-BAN PARLEY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ATOMS

1963

CHIEFS OF STAFF OF 3 ARMED SERVICES OPPOSE ABOVE MORATORIUM ON NUCLEAR TESTING IN ATMOSPHERE-FRYKLUND JE 13, A-1-1
 GEVENA-RUSSIA OFFERED FULL CO-OPERATION TODAY & SUPPORT FOR ABOVE JE 14, A-1-1
 10 APPEAL FOR EFFORTS TO END COLD WAR JE 14, R-4-1
 GOP CONG. LEADERS, DIRKSEN OF ILL. & HALLECK OF IND. RIPS AT ABOVE DECLARATION THAT US WOULD NOT BE FIRST TO TEST NUCLEAR WEAPONS AGAIN IN ATMOSPHERE JE 16, R-11-1
 ABOVE TEST BAN PROPOSAL MAY EASE COLD WAR TENSIONS-BARNES JE 16, R-11-4
 SEN. DEM. LEADER MANSFIELD SPOKE IN BEHALF OF ABOVE NUCLEAR TEST SUSPENSION POLICY AGST CRITICS OF THE POLICY JE 24, A-1-5 LF
 BONN, GER. - & CHANCELLOR ADENAUER REACH AGREEMENT TO USE BEST EFFORTS TO ABOUT NATO MULTINATIONAL NUCLEAR FORCE-TERHORST JL 3, A-4-6 FIN 3
 PONDER'S K'S 'PEACE' OFFER JL 9, A-2-3
 EXPANDED INTO FULL NAT'L. SEC. COUNCIL MEETING A PLANNED SESSION WITH TOP AIDES FOR NUCLEAR TEST BANS-TALKS JL 15, A-1-8
 MOSCOW-W. AVERELL HARRIMAN SAT IN AT OPENING SESSIONS OF NUCLEAR TEST BANS IN MOSCOW JULY 15-OPENED BY KHRUSHCHEV PERSONALLY JL 18, A-1-5
 DOUBTS A-TEST BAN WOULD SOLVE COLD WAR STRIKE-TERHORST JL 24, A-1-7
 ADM. SEEKING TO MUSTER CONGRESSIONAL SUPPORT FOR LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

---1963---

JL 26, A-1-6

TO ADDRESS NATION TO URGE BACKING NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

JL 27, A-1-8

URGES ALL AMERS. TO JOIN IN HISTORIC DEBATE OVER NUCLEAR TEST BAN AGREEMENT WHICH IS 1ST STEP AWAY FROM WAR THAT COULD TAKE 300 MILLION LIVES IN 1 HR

AG 1, A-1-1 LF

PREDICTS SEN. WILL APPROVE LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY WITH RUSSIA

AG 2, A-1-4

IS GROWING FELLING THAT ABOVE & DE GAULLE MAY FIND WAY TO GET TOGETHER ON NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY-JOYCE

AG 3, A-1-2

MOSCOW-RUSK SAW ABOVE BEFORE DEPARTURE TO SIGN TREATY, CARRIED A LETTER FROM ABOVE TO KHRUSHCHEV

AG 5, A-18-2

JFK'S CURVE BALL-EDIT.

AG 6, B-12-6

TELLS DEM. CONG. LEADERS HE EXPECTS TO SEND LIMITED ATOMIC TEST BAN TREATY TO SEN. AUG. 8

AG 8, A-1-3 LF

CALLED ON SEN. TO OK NEW PARTIAL TEST BAN TREATY WITH RUSSIA

AG 9, A-1-2

GOP DEMANDING ABOVE PROVE HIS CLAIM THE LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY WILL INCREASE US SECURITY

AG 21, A-1-4

SAID US PREPARING JOHNSTON ISLAND IN PACIFIC FOR RENEWED TESTS SHOULD RUSSIA BREAK NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY-JOYCE

AG 30, B-9-3

SENATORS SAY THAT ABOVE HAS OFFERED TO LET KEY MEMBERS OF SEN. FOR. RELATIONS COMM. READ CORRESPONDENCE WITH K ON NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

S 9, A-1-3 LF

TO SEND LETTER TO SEN. PLEDGING THAT RATIFICATION OF TEST BAN TREATY WILL NOT HAMSTRING FUTURE US ATOMIC DEVELOPMENTS

TEXT OF LETTER FROM ABOVE TO SEN. DEM. & REP. LEADERS ON LIMITED NUCLEAR
TEST BAN TREATY S 11, A-2-1 LF
S 12, D-10-3

SAYS LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY IN NO WAY LIMITS AUTHORITY TO
USE NUCLEAR WEAPONS FOR DEFENSE OF US OR ALLIES S 12, A-1-1 LF
DENIES ANY SECRET AGREEMENTS MADE ON CUBA OR NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY

CALLS FOR "WIDEST POSSIBLE MARGIN OF SUPPORT" FOR NUCLEAR TEST BAN
TREATY-JOYCE S 13, A-3-4
S 19, C-11-4

CONFIDENT SENATE WILL RATIFY NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY BY LARGE ENOUGH
MARGIN TO SHOW WORLD AMERICAN PEOPLE WANT A JUST PEACE O 7, A-1-3
FORMALLY RATIFIED LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY TODAY

ASKS CONG. FOR \$5.9 MILLION FOR NUCLEAR WEAPONS LAB & UNALLOTTED \$12
MILLION IN AEC '64 BUDGET O 16, A-18-5 FIN 5
N 4, A-15-4

SEN. GOLDWATER CHARGED ABOVE ADM. PULLED TACTICAL ATOMIC WEAPONS OUT OF
FORWARD LOCATIONS IN WEST EUROPE-TERHORST

-1978-

MY 8, A-3-1

GOLDEN-DAN ELLSBERG SAYS PENTAGON HID NUCLEAR WAR PLANS
FROM EISENHOWER & HIM-

1960

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - ATTEMPTS ON LIFE

D 16, A-1-8 FIN3

W. PALM BEACH-73 YR OLD MAN HELD-CHGD TRYING TO KILL ABOVE-

D 16, C-5-4 FIN5

RICHARD P PAVLICK, 73, HELD FOR TRYING TO KILL ABOVE-

---1961--- S 2, A-1-4

MANIAC HOWARD COOPER HUNTED ; TRYING TO KILL ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : AUTOGRAPHS

1962

SENDING DOODLES SHEET WITH AUTOGRAPH TO SARA KIT COUSINS, 11 DAUGHTER
OF NORMAN COUSINS EDITOR OF SATURDAY REVIEW

MR 14, R-7-3

---19660--

D 13, B-11-4

NY-~~XXX~~ AUTOGRAPH ON JOB APPLICATION REMOVED FROM MARKET WHEN
ITS AUTHENTICITY DOUBTED

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & AUTO INDUSTRY

1961

U RGES UNION & AUTO FIRMS TO SETTLE PEACEFULLY & NOT UPSET NATIONAL
ECONOMY WITH STRIKE

A G 30, A-1-8 LF

S 6, A-1-7

TEXT OF TELEGRAM TO WALTER P. REUTHER & LOUIS G. SEATON, & REPLES BY GM
, UAW

REPORT ON ABOVE'S NEW LINCOLN CONTINENTAL

JE 14, B-8-1

REFUSES TO RIDE FORD LIMOUSINE DUE TO WIND BLOWING HER HAIR DO-TER HORST
--1962--

JL 13, A-1-2

JE 17, A-1-5

WHITE HOUSE NOW HAS HIS-HER BUBBLE-TOP CARS FOR ABOVE & WIFE-TER HORST

O 21, I-8-1

PRESENT & PAST OF WHITE HOUSE AUTOS IN GARAGE-& WIFE HAVE MATCHED SET
OF LINCOLN CONTINENTALS-BLANCHARD --1964--

MY 16, A 1-1

AUTO ABOVE KILLED IN ABOUT READY FOR TRIP BACK TO WHITE-HOUSE AFTER
BODY WAS ARMOUR-PLATED & 2 INCH THICK GLASS PUT ON TOP IN DEARBORN

--1973--

JA30, A-3-1

FORD MUSEUM TO GET JFK CAR--DOUGLAS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : AWARDS

1961

MR 12, B-5-2

TO RECEIVE U OF NORTE DAME'S LAETARE MEDAL FOR '61N 16; C-7-7
TO RECEIVE UNIV. OF NOTRE DAME'S LAETARE MEDAL

TO BE GIVEN GOLD MEDAL OF NAT'L FOOTBALL FOUND. & HALL OF FAME DEC. 5
N 16, C-10-4, FIN 3
N 23, C-17-4

RECEIVES UNIV. OF NOTRE DAME'S LAETARE MEDAL D 3, D-5-8 3*
TO RECEIVE NATL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION'S GOLD MEDAL

-----1962----- F 15, D-8-1
NAMED BY NAT'L CONF. OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS AS RECIPIENT OF ITS BROTHERHOOD AWARD FOR 1962 F 20, B-12-2

RECEIVES 1962 BROTHERHOOD AWARD OF NAT'L CONF. OF CHRISTIANS & JEWS
O 21, B-2-2

NY-TO RECEIVE THE '63 AMERICA'S DEMOC. LEGACY AWARD PRESENTED BY THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH D 26, A-6-6

VIENNA-SOCIALIST PARTY NEWSPAPER ARBEITERZEITUNG SAYS ABOVE SHOULD BE CHOSEN AS 1962'S "MAN OF THE YEAR" ---1963--- JA 2, A-8-7

LONDON-LONDON DAILY MIRROR NAMES ABOVE ITS "MAN OF THE YEAR" BECAUSE OF HIS "LEADERSHIP OF HIS OWN COUNTRY & THE WESTERN ALLIANCE" JA 15, A-3-7 FIN 3

NY-JA 31 IN WASH. TO RECEIVE '63 AMERICAN LEGACY AWARD OF ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH, JEWISH SERVICE ORG.

---1963---

F 1, A-6-6

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH AWARDS ABOVE 1963 AMERICA'S
DEMOCRATIC LEGACY GOLD MEDALLION FOR GIVING NATION "NEW MORAL LEADERSHIP"

MY 29, A-2-1 FIN 5

ACCEPTS "GEORGE WASHINGTON MEDAL AS 1963 "FATHER OF THE YEAR"

JL 5, A-10-4

NAMES 31 TO RECEIVE PRESIDENTIAL MEDAL OF FREEDOM AWARD-LIST

N 6, A-14-3

WOULD RECEIVE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE AWARD FROM PROTESTANT COUNCIL OF
NEW YORK

N 9, A-1-7

RECEIVES PROTESTANT COUNCIL OF CITY OF NEWYORK'S DISTINGUISHED SERVICE
AWARD-KILPATRICK

N 21, A-12-6

RECEIVES CITATION FOR EFFORTS FOR PEACE FROM MEN WHO FOUGHT IN WWII

N 23, A-13-7 FIN 3

LA-REP. JAMES ROOSEVELT TO PROPOSE THAT MEDAL OF HONOR BE AWARDED ABOVE
POSTHUMOUSLY

N 26, A-4-4

OSLO, NORWAY-AUGUST SCHOU SAYS NOBLE PEACE PRIZE PROBABLY CANNOT BE
AWARDED POSTHUMOUSLY TO ABOVE, BECAUSE WAS NOT NOMINATED BEFORE DEATH

D 6, A-1-4 FIN 5

PRES. JOHNSON AWARDED ABOVE MEDAL OF FREEDOM, HIS BROTHER ATTY. GEN. ROBERT
F. KENNEDY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : AWARDS

1964

RHODES, GREECE-THIS CITY AWARDED ABOVE GOLD MEDAL OF HONOR TO BE SENT TO MRS. KENNEDY
ATLANTIC CITY-ATTY GEN. ROBT KENNEDY AT UAW CONV ACCEPTED UAW SOCIAL JUSTICE AWARD FOR 1964 MADE TO ABOVE-LAUREN
ATLANTIC CITY-WALTER REUTHER SPOKE AS PRESENTED UAW SOCIAL JUSTICE AWARD TO ABOVE-ACCEPTED BY BROTHER ROBT KENNEDY-CRELLIN

JA 6, A-8-5

MR 23, A-1-8

MR 23, A-8-1

AP 11, A-3-4

WINDSOR COMM. OF INTERNATIONAL FREEDOM FESTIVAL WRITES PRES. JOHNSON FOR ADVICE AS TO WHO SHOULD RECEIVE AWARD FOR ABOVE

JE 13, A-5-8

WINDSOR FREEDOM FESTIVAL COMMITTEE'S FIRST ANNUAL PEACE AWARD TO BE PRESENTED POSTHUMOUSLY JL2 TO ABOVE-G. MENNEN WILLIAMS TO ACCEPT IT FOR MRS. KENNEDY
--1965--
NY-FOUR FREEDOMS AWARD WAS PRESENTED POSTHUMOUSLY MY25 TO ABOVE-ACCEPTED BY BROTHER SEN. ROBT. KENNEDY

MY 26, B-6-8 3*

-1989-

My 28 A-2-3

Kennedy clan establishes John F. Kennedy Profiles in Courage Award to promote individualism among nation's public officials

-1990

My 24 A 2-3

Carl Elliott, ex-Alabama congressman will receive 1st John F. Kennedy Profile in Courage Award.

-1992

My 18 A 2-2

Conn Gov Lowell P Weicker named winner of the J.F.K. Profile in Courage Award. -1994- S 12 A 2-2

Rep. Henry Gonzalez, D-TX, warned of S&L misconduct early on; awarded Profile in Courage Award -1995- Ap 28 A 2-4

Mike Synar, Okla. congressman, won Profile in Courage Award; fought tobacco industry --1996-- My 29 A-2-3

Photo Cap: Corkin Cherubin, School Superintendent, receives JFK Profile In Courage Award -1997- Ap 25 A 5-4

Photo Caption-Judge Price/gets Kennedy Award for ordering 10 Commandments to be removed from courtroom Ala. 1999 Ap 23 A 2-3

Sens. John McCain & Russell Feingold get Profile in Courage Award for proposing campaign finance reform

!

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : AWARDS

1999

My 25 A 2-2

Sens. John McCain and Russell Feingold got Profile in Courage Award for work on campaign finance reform

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & AYUB KHAN

1961

JL 12, B-10-1

WASH-HOLDS MEETINGS WITH AYUB KHAN

JL 12, B-10-1 FIN 5

PAKISTAN PRES. AYUB KHAN & ABOVE LET KASHMIR ISSUE WAIT

JL 14, B-6-2

PLEDGES U.S. ROLE IN KASHMIR DISPUTE WITH INDIA

---1962---

AG 23, A-1-4

PAKISTAN PRES. AYUB KHAN TO VISIT DC SEPT. 24 FOR TALKS WITH ABOVE

S 24, B-7-1 FIN 5

NEWPORT, P. I. - PRES. MOHAMMED AYUB KHAN, PAKISTAN, DISCUSSES PROBLEMS WITH ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & AHMED BALAFREJ

1961

RABAT-LEAVES FOR U.S. BY AIR TODAY TO VISIT PRES. KENNEDY N 26, D-16-8

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & BAPTISTS

1960

MEMPHIS-DR. RAMSEY POLLARD, ANTI CATHOLIC, URGES BACKING OF ABOVE AS
PRES. N 14, A-23-4

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & FREDERICK C. BARGHOORN

N 17, R-19-3

"GRATIFIED" WITH SOVIET RELEASE OF YALE PROF. BARGHOORN, ARRESTED AS
SPY

Ap 4, C-16-1

PLANS TO ATTEND OPENING BASEBALL GAME BETW. SENATORS & WHITE SOX Ap 10

Ap 7, C-4-1

Ap 9, D-3-3 3*

WILL THROW FIRST BALL AT OPENING GAME APR. 10

TO PITCH 1ST BALL AT NEW WASH. SENATORS OPENER Ap 10

Ap 10, A-1-4 LF

WASH.-TOSSES 1ST BALL FURTHER THAN MOST PRES.

Ag 16, A-1-6 Fin 5

AUTOGRAPHED BASEBALL DISPLAY IN BB HALL OF FAME

--1962--

Ap 3, A-1-3 LF

TO WATCH WASH.-TIGER OPENER Ap 9TH

Ap 4, D-4-6

WASH.-TO TOSS 1ST PITCH IN WASH.-DET. OPENER

Ap 10, C-1-7

DET. TIGER MGR. BOB SCHEFFING MEETS AROVE AT OPENING GAME OF SENATORS
& TIGERS IN D.C. Ap 9TH-SPOELSTRA

Jl 11, C-13-1

ATTENDS ALL-STAR BASEBALL GAME --1963--

Ap 8, A-1-1 LF

WASH.-THREW A LOW FASTBALL Ap 8 TO OPEN THE '63 AMERICAN LEAGUE SEASON

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & BEER

1960

N 11, D-6-4

COPENHAGEN, -PRES. VICTORY MARKET ON BATTLES OF TUBORG BREWERY BEER

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & AHMED BEN BELLA

1962

0 15, A-3-6 LF

GREETINGS ABOVE AT WHITE HOUSE ---1963---

S 17, B-2-4

ALGIERS-SENDS MESSAGE CONGRATULATING AHMED BEN BELLA ON ELECTION AS
PRESIDENT OF ALGIERS

S 19, B-14-1

UNADMIRER BEN BELLA-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & DAVID BEN-GURION

1961

JERUSALEM POST SA S ABOVE WILL SEN. PRES. KENNEDY IN U.S. AFTER VISIT

MY16 D-8-5

KENNEDY, JOHN: & EZZARD BENSON

1960

~~CHESTER FIELD-SAYS ELECTION OF DEM. PRES. TICKET WOULD SADDLE U.S. WITH A~~
~~"CENTRALIZED, PATERNALISTIC GOV"-SOVIET ST LE"-WILSON~~

S 6, A-14-5 MET2

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & PRINCE BERNHARD

JE 3, D-15-6

PRINCE BERNHARD OF NETHERLANDS TO VISIT WITH KENNEDY JUNE 4

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ROMULO BETANCOURT

F 19, A-1-5

ORDERS PARADE THRU HEART OF WASHINGTON AS SPECIAL WELCOME FOR BETANCOURT, VENEZUELA PRESIDENT

F 19, A-1-5 LF

WELCOMES ABOVE WITH WORDS OF PRIASE

F 20, A-3-2

BETANCOURT TELLS ABOVE HIS IDEAS FOR CHECKING SOVIET PENETRATION IN LATIN AMERICA

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & BIBLE

1961

Q UOTED FROM PROTESTANT KING JAMES VERSION IN SPEECH TO CONG.

MY 25, C-8-3 FIN 5

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & ANTHONY J.DREXEL RIDDLE

1961

U 24, A-2-1

REPORTED FIGHTING CANCER

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: BILLS: SIGNED

1961

SIGNS INTO LAW BILL FOR EMERGENCY PROGRAM TO CUT DOWN SURPLUSES IN LIVESTOCK FEED GRAINS MR 23, R-8-1
SIGNS BILL RESTORING FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER'S ARMY RANK OF 5-STAR GENERAL MR 23, R-5-8
SIGNS BILL TO AID JOBLESS MR 24, A-2-3
OK'S BILL FOR AID TO IDLE RAILROADERS MR 26, A-1-5
SIGNS BILL TO EXTEND JOBLESS PAY AP 1, A-3-1
PAL BEACH-SIGNS INTO LAW BILL EXTENDING SUGAR ACT 15 MOS. AP 1, A-3-1 FIN 3
SIGNS BILL TO REVAMP SPACE COUNCIL AP 25, A-1-2LF
SIGNS INTO LAW THE \$394 MILLION DEPRESSED AREAS BILL TO HELP COMMUNITIES WITH CHRONIC UNEMPLOYMENT PROBLEMS MY 1, A-6-3
SIGNS BILL TO AID AREAS DEPRESSED BY JOBLESSNESS MY 1, A-1-5 LF
SIGNS BILL TO CHANNEL FUNDS TO 800,000 NEEDY CHILDREN & 200,000 OF THEIR PARENTS IN JOBLESS FAMILIES MY 8, A-1-1 LF
PRES. KENNEDY SIGNS U.S. JOBLESS RELIEF BILL MY 9, A-3-1
BILL INCREASING FHA MORTGAGE INS. AUTHORITY BY \$1 BILLION MY 26, A-8-2
GIVES TRUMAN PEN WITH WHICH HE SIGNED LATIN AMER. AID MEASURE MY 28, A-10-1 2*

---1961---

MY 30, A-1-5

SIGNS BILL FOR SPECIAL GOLD MEDAL TO HONOR LATE DR. THOMAS A. DOOLEY

JE 23, A-2-6 MET 2

SIGNS A \$12.5 BILLION AUTHORIZATION FOR PROCUREMENT OF PLANES, MISSILES & SHIPS

JE 28, A-14-4

JE 30, A-10-4

JE 30, A-10-3 FIN 5

JE 30, A-10-7 FIN 3

SIGNS LAW TO ACCOUNT FOR GIFTS TO CUT U.S. DEBT

TODAY SIGNED BILL TO INCREASE SOCIAL SECURITY-

SIGNS \$6.6 BILLION HOUSING BILL

SIGNS HIGHWAY BILL

JL 7, B-7-5 FIN 5

JL 8, A-1-2 MAIL

SIGNS \$BILLION VETERANS HOME LOAN BILL

SIGNS BILL TO MAKE NATL GUARDSMEN TAKING PART IN RE-ENACTMENT OF BATTLE OF FIRST MANASSAS (BULL RUN), ELIGIBLE FOR DEATH & DISABILITY BENEFITS

JL 21, C-7-2 FIN 5

BILL TO SPEED UP U.S. EFFORTS DESIGNED TO BEAT RUSSIA IN THE RACE TO THE MOON BY HIS AUTHORITY

AG 4, B-4-8 FIN 5

SIGNS INTO LAW SECOND OF TWO BILLS TO MEET BERLIN CRISIS

AG 5, A-8-4

SIGNS BILL CREATING WYANDOTTE NAT'L WILDLIFE REFUGE IN DET. RIVER OFF WYANDOTTE

AG 8, B-13-2

SIGNS INTO LAW BILL TO CUT COSTLY GRAIN SURPLUSES & HIKE FARMERS IN-
CO E

AG 11, A-1-5 FIN 5

SIGNS BILL TO DROP D. TY-FREE GOODS FROM \$500 TO \$100 FOR TOURISTS

- SIGNS BILL TO END OLD SENATE SUBWAYLINE, TOURIST ATTRACTION AG 12, A-6-3
- SIGNS BILL TO CURB US TRAVELERS FR. BRINGING HOME NO MORE THAN \$100 IN DUTY FREE GOODS AG 12, B-7-2
- MORE ARMS, A-SHELTERS IN GIANT U.S. PROGRAM - AG 18, A-10-1
- SIGNS \$1,671,850,000 BILL TO OPERATE NATL AERO & SPACE ADM. AG 18, A-1-1 FIN 5
- SIGNS BILL TO PERMIT USE OF GOVT-OWNED SURPLUS GRANINS TO PREVENT STARVATION OF GAME BIRDS OR WILD LIFE AG 19, A-1-5
- ~~SSSSSSSSSS~~ SIGNS LEG. APPROP. \$5,298,765,000 FOR TREASURY & OFFICE DEPT- ARMTENTS & TAX COURT FOR CURRENT FISCAL YEAR AG 23, A-2-7
- SIGNS BILL ALLOWING SERVICEMEN TO DRAW PAY ADVANCES TO HELP PAY MOVING COSTS IN CASE THEIR FAMILIES ARE EVACUATED FROM OVERSEAS TROUBLE SPOTS S 1, B-5-1
- SINGS \$4.253 BILLION FOREIGN AID BILL S 5, C-6-1
- SIGS. LEGIS. OF STUDY OF STOCK EXCHANGES S 6, C-14-5
- SIGNS BILL EXTENDING LENDING POWER OF SMALL BUSINESS ADM. S 6, C-14-7
- SIGNS BILL MAKING AIR PRACY A FED. CRIME PUNISHABLE BY DEATH S 6, B-11-2

---1961--- S 8, R-10-6

SIGNS INTO LAW BILL PERMITTING TRANSFER OF ADDITIONAL NUCLEAR MATERIALS
TO INTERNAT'L AGENCIES

S 14, B-4-2

SIGNS 3 NEW RACKETS LAWS; MAKE IT FELONY TO CROSS STATE LINE; FORBID
INTERSTATE SMUGGLING OF GAMBLING PARAHURNALIA; OUTLAW INTERSTATE TRAN-
SMISSION B WIRE OF BETS & RACING INFORMATION TO BOOKMAKERS

S 21, C-24-6

SIGNS 3-YR EXTENSION OF FED. AIRPORT ACT
SIGNS EDUCATIONAL & CULTURAL EXCHANGE ACT

S 22, C-15-5 MET 2

S 26, A-1-3 LF

NAMED WM. C. FOSTER NAMED HEAD OF ARMS CONTROL & DISARMAMENT AGENCY IN
BILL SIGNED BY ABOVE

S 27, A-7-3

SIGNS BILL MAKING PERMANENT PROGRAM PERMITTING AMERICANS TO ADOPT ORPH-
ANED CHILDREN FROM ABROAD

O 1, C-24-4

SIGNS \$3.9 BILLION FOREIGN AID APPROPRIATION BILL

O 4, C-7-3

SIGNS BILL CONTAINING THE REAMINS OF HIS AID TO EDUCATION PROGRAM

O 4, C-16-3 LF

SIGNS BILL TO CREATE COMSN. TO PLAN PERMANENT MEMORIAL TO WOODROW WILSON

O 5, B-13-1

SIGNS BILLS CREATING 800 NEW HIGH-PAY GOV'T JOBS; PROVIDING STIFFER PEN-
ALTIES FOR FALSE REPORTS OF BOMBS ON AIRPLANES & LEGIS. TO PERMIT SHARI-
ING WITH FRANCE SECRET INFORMATION NEEDED TO TRAIN TROOPS IN HANDLING
OF NUCLEAR WEAPONS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : **BILLS SIGNED**

1961

SIGNS BILL REGULATING RECRUITING OF FARM WORKERS FROM MEXICO

O 5, C-15-7

SIGNS 8 BILLS O 5TH TO DISPOSE OF ALL LEG. OK'D BY CONG. THIS YEAR
--1962--

O 6, A-12-4

F 4, B-3-1

SIGNS BILL TO RELEASE TAX IMPACT OF ANTI-TRUST DECISION AGNST. DU PONT Co.

F 20, A-1-3

SIGNS BILL ESTABLISHING LINCOLN BOYHOOD MEMORIAL PARK AT LINCOLN CITY INDIANA

Mr 16, D-10-5

SIGNS
~~THANKS CONGRESSMEN WHO HELPED PASS LEG. FOR TRAINING OF JOBLESS WORKERS~~

Mr 21, C-7-1

SIGNED BILL FOR STRICT SUPERVISION OF PENSION & WELFARE FUNDS COVERING AMERICAN WORKERS

My 23, B-2-1

GIVING FPC AUTHORITY TO REGULATE NATURAL GAS RATES CHARGED INDUSTRIAL USERS

Je 2, A-8-7 FIN 3

SIGNS BILL PERMITTING PATRONS WAITING FOR RESTAURANT TABLES TO BE SERVED DRINKS WHILE STANDING IF SCREENED FROM VIEW OF SEATED DINERS

Je 2, A-8-3

SIGNS BILL REMOVING REQUIREMENT THAT SEC. OF DEFENSE PUBLISH LISTS OF US DEFENSE PLANTS

--1962--

JE 9, B-5-7

SIGNED BILL GIVING COMEDIAN BOBOHOPE A SPECIAL GOLD MEDAL FOR ENTER
TAINING U.S. TROOPS AROUND WORLD FOR YEARS

JE 10, A-10-8

TO UP WHITE HOUSE POLICE FORCE FROM 170 TO 250

JE 21, B-11-4 FIN3

SIGNED BILL TO PUT A \$2 BILLION GUARANTEE BY U.S. BEHIND AN INTERNAT
IONAL MOVE FOR CURRENCY STABILIZATION

JE 29, B-9-3

SIGNS BILL EXTENDING FOR YR \$4 BILLION IN FED. EXCISE & CORPORATE TAXES
ELIMINATING 10% TAX ON TRAIN & BUS FARES

JE 29, A-16-1

SIGNS BILL GIVING HIM NEW AUTHORITY TO AID REFUGEES

JL 2, A-6-3 FIN5

BILL RAISING PUBLIC DEBT LIMIT TO \$308 BILLION & EXTENDING FOR 3 YEARS
HIS AUTHORITY TO CURB TRADE WITH UNFRIENDLY NATIONS

JL 12, B-12-1

SIGNS BILL REQUIRING TV MANUFACTURERS TO MAKE ALL SETS CAPABLE OF RE-
CEIVING ULTRA HIGH FREQUENCY SIGNALS

JL 20, B-10-7 FIN 5

SIGNS NEW SUGAR LEGISLATION--ASSIGNS QUOTAS TO ARGENTINA & DOMINICAN
REPUBLIC

JL 26, B-4-1 FIN 5

SIGNS BILL SHIFTING EMPHASIS OF NATION'S WELFARE PROGRAM FOR NEEDY FR
DOLE TO REHABILITATION

JL 29, A-20-6

LEGISLATION AUTHORIZING \$1,455,672,500 IN NEW MILITARY CONSTRUCTION

AG 1, A-6-5

SIGNS \$4,672,000,000 FOREIGN AID AUTHORIZATION BILL

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : BILLS SIGNED

1962

SIGNED INTO LAW \$5 BILLION TO RUN THE TREASURY & POST OFFICE DEPT &
WHITE HOUSE EXEC OFFICE FOR FISCAL YEAR THAT STARTED JUL 1

AG 8, B-16-8

SIGNS RECORD PEACETIME \$48.1-BILLION DEFENSE APPROPRIATIONS BILL

AG 11, A-1-5

AG 15, A-5-4

GIVES PEACETIME VETS WITH SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITIES THE SAME RIGHT
TO TREATMENT FOR MINOR DISABILITIES AS THOSE WHO SERVED IN WARTIME

AG 16, A-2-2

AUTHORIZED THE \$170 MILLION FRYING PAN-ARKANSAS WATER PROJECT IN COLORADO

AG 30M A-15-6 FIN 5

SIGNS PHILIPPINE WAR DAMAGE CLAIMS BILL

AG 31, B-1-6

SIGNS COMMUNICATIONS SATELLITE BILL

S 1, B-5-1

TO GIVE FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM AN ADDITIONAL \$30 MILLION FOR BRANCH
BANK CONSTRUCTION

S 6, A-1-1

SIGNS BILL ALLOWING GOVTL TO STOP USING \$1.16-A-LB TIN IN PENNIES &
SWITCH TO 12¢-A-LB ZINC

S 6, A-16-8

SIGNS BILL TO MAKE CERTAIN FEDERALLY IMPACTED AREAS ELIGIBLE FOR AID
UNDER PUBLIC FACILITY LOAN PROGRAM

S 6, B-14-6

SIGNS LEGISLATION MAKING HOME OF FREDERICK DOUGLASS, EX-SLAVE, PART OF
PARK SYSTEM IN NATIONAL CAPITAL

---1962---

SIGNS LEGISLATION INCREASING COMPENSATION OF DISABLED VETS BY AVERAGE OF 9.4% S 8, A-7-6
S 10, B-6-8

SIGNS BILL INCREASING FROM 100 TO 2000 HSP. SIZE OF SMALL HYDRO-ELECTRIC PLANTS THAT CAN BE EXEMPTED FROM FED. LICENSING PROVISIONS S 14, A-3-5

SIGNS \$900 MILLION PUMP-PRIMING PUBLIC WORKS BILL TO ACCELERATE ECON. OMY & PROVIDE WORK FOR UNEMPLOYED S 21, A-13-1 FIN3

PENALIZING THE USE OF SLUGS, FOREIGN COINS OR IMITATIONS OF PAPER MONEY IN VENDING MACHINES & SIMILAR DEVICES S 27, A-24-5 FIN5

SIGNED NEW FARM LEGISLATION INTO LAW TODAY S 30, B-7-1

SIGNED THREE BANKING BILLS S 30, A-4-5 2*

SIGNED BILL INCREASING FUNDS FOR LOW-COST HOUSING FOR THE ELDERLY O 2, A-6-5

SIGNED UNITED NATIONS BOND BILL O 2, A-16-2 LF

SIGNED BILL THAT CUT OFF CONGRESSIONAL PRIVILEGE OF SENDING FREE "JUNE MAIL" O 5, C-12-8

SIGNED AN \$11.6 BILLION APPROPRIATION BILL INCLUDING \$38 MILLION FOR FALLOUT SHELTER RESEARCH O 10, A-6-2

AUTHORIZED THE INTERIOR DEPT TO BUILD A \$10 MILLION NATIONAL AQUARIUM IN WASH. O 10, A-12-1

SIGNED DRUG BILL TO HELP TO PROVIDE SAFE & MORE EFFECTIVE DRUGS TO PUBLIC

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - BILLS SIGNED

1962

- SIGNS TRADE EXPANSION BILL GIVING HIM POWER TO REDUCE TARIFFS** 0 11, A-1-4
- SIGNS BILL RAISING POSTAGE RATES & SALARIES FOR FED. EMPLOYEES** 0 11, A-1-8
- SIGNS JOINT RESOLUTION AWARDING GOLD MEDAL TO GEN. OF ARMY DOUGLAS MAC ARTHUR** 0 11, B-18-3
- SIGNS BILL ALLOWING SELF-EMPLOYEES PERSONS TO CLAIM TAX DEDUCTIONS ON PART OF MONEY SAVED FOR RETIREMENT** 0 11, B-19-1
- SIGNS BILL AUTHORIZING HIM TO GRANT LICENSES TO FOREIGN GOVTS FOR LOW-POWER RADIO STATIONS IN D.C.** 0 14, R-9-4 2*
- SIGNED INTO LAW TAX REVISION BILL THAT CARRIES A \$1 BILLION INCENTIVE TO BUSINESSES THAT MODERNIZE** 0 17, A-3-3
- SIGNS BILL TO PROTECT BUSINESS REPORT SECRECY ON COPIES GIVEN CENSUS BUREAU** 0 17, C-16-1
- SIGNED BILL REMOVING CEILING ON INTEREST RATES PAID BY U.S. BANKS ON TIME DEPOSIT OF FOREIGN GOVT.** 0 17, C-16-1
- SIGNED BILL ABOLISHING LOYALTY OATHS FOR STUDENTS ASKING GOVT. LOANS** 0 17, A-10-4 FIN5
- AUTHORIZED CREATION OF NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF CHILD HEALTH & HUMAN DEVELOPMENT** 0 17, A-9-1

---1962---

0 19, C-6-4 FIN5

SIGNED BILL ENABLING U.S. TO BUY UP TO \$100,000,000 WORTH OF UN BONDS;
SIGNED BILL TIGHTENING BAN ON INTERSTATE SHIPMENT OF GAMBLING DEVICES
EXCEPT TO STATES WHERE THEIR USE IS LEGAL

0 23, D-7-5

WAR CLAIMS BILL AUTHORIZING SALE OF GOVT OWNED GENERAL ANILINE & FILM
CORP TO PRIVATE ENTERPRISE

0 24, C-7-1

SIGNED BILL AUTHORIZING \$20,000 DAMAGE AWARDS TO 3 USO ENTERTAINERS
INJURED IN PLANE CRASH DURING 2ND WORLD WAR-JANE FROMAN, GYPSY MARKOFF
& JEAN ROSEN

0 24, -A-17-1

APPROVED LEGISLATION INCREASING CEILING ON INCOME TAX DEDUCTIONS FOR
MEDICAL & DENTAL EXPENSES; SIGNED \$3.9 BILLION FOREIGN AID BILL

0 25, D-6-5

SIGNS \$5,069,134,400 WATER PROJECTS APPROPRIATION BILL

0 25, A-18-1 LF

SIGNED A \$5 BILLION APPROPRIATIONS BILL INCLUDING \$780,000 FOR SPECIFIC
C WATER PROJECTS IN MICH; SIGNED BILL TO PERMIT IMMIGRATION ON NONQUOTA
A BASIS OF ESTIMATED 23,000 ALIENS

0 26, C-16-3

PERMITTING U.S. ENTRY OF CERTAIN SKILLED ALIENS & CLOSE RELATIVES OF
AMERICAN CITIZENS

0 26, D-5-1

SIGNED BILL PLUGGING A \$100 MILLION TAX LAW LOOPHOLE & PROVIDING TAX
BREAK FOR ELDERLY PERSONS WITH RETIREMENT INCOME

N 6, B-7-1

SIGNS PEACETIME VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION BILL

---1963---

MR 8, C-10-7

SIGNS BILL TO REIMBURSE COMMODITY CREDIT CORP. FOR FOOD FOR PEACE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & BILLS SIGNED

1963

Mr 29, A-1-4 Fin 5

SIGNS LEGISLATION CONTINUING MILITARY DRAFT FOR 4 YRS Ap 4, C-14-6
SIGNED FIRST TAX RELIEF BILL OF '63-ALLOWING WORKING MOTHERS DESERTED BY HUSBAND TO DEDUCT UP TO \$600 FROM INCOME TAX RETURN My 24, B-10-3
SIGNED BILL INTO LAW A \$15.3 BILLION PROCUREMENT AUTHORIZATION FOR DEFENSE DEPT

My 28, A-2-4

SIGNS BILL TO PROMOTE & DEVELOP OUTDOOR RECREATION PROGRAMS

My 30, D-8-4

SIGNS LEGISLATION INCREASING NATIONAL DEBT LIMIT TO \$307 BILLION NOW & \$309 BILLION LATER

Je 10, A-1-7 LF

SIGNS BILL TO PROVIDE EQUAL PAY FOR WOMEN Je 30, B-13-4
IN EUROPE SIGNED LEGISLATION EXTENDING FOR 10TH TIME THE CORPORATION INCOME & EXCISE TAX RATES ORIGINALLY IMPOSED DURING KOREAN WAR

Ag 14, A-17-7

SIGNED \$73 MILLION PHILIPPINES WAR CLAIMS BILL

Ag 28, B-11-4 Fin 5

SIGNED BILL TO CONTINUE PRESENT \$309 BILLION DEBT CEILING THROUGH NOV 30

Ag 29, A-1-4

SIGNED A STRIKE-BLOCKING LEGISLATION PROVIDING FOR COMPULSORY ARBITRATION Ag 28 TO HALT A RAIL STRIKE

--1963--

S 5, C-9-4

SIGNED INTO LAW BILL REALIGNING MILITARY RESERVE PROGRAM REQUIRING 4 MONTHS ACTIVE DUTY & TOTAL OF 6 YRS SERVICE OF MWN WHO ENLIST IN RESERVES WITHOUT PRIOR MILITARY SERVICE

S 8, A-2-2

HYANNIS PORT, MASS--SIGNED BILL REMOVING LIMITATION ON NUMBER OF COAST GUARD ENLISTED MEN WHO CAN RETIRE AFTER 20 YRS SERVICE

S 17, A-3-1

SIGNS JOINT CONGRESSIONAL RESOLUTION SUPPORTING DET.'S BID FOR 1968 OLYMPIC GAMES--JOYCE

S 24, A-16-4

SIGNS \$236 MILLION BILL TO HELP BUILD NEW MEDICAL & DENTAL SCHOOLS & HELP STUDENTS ATTEND SUCH INSTITUTIONS

O 2, D-6-8

SINGS INTO LAW LEGISLATION PROVIDING \$1.2 BILLION PAY INCREASE FOR ARMED FORCES

O 8, A-11-1

SIGNED BILL RAISING MONTHLY PENSIONS OF WIDOWS OF MEN WHO DIED FROM SERVICE-CONNECTED DISABILITIES

O 17, A-6-5 FIN5

SIGNED BILL THAT GRANTS GREATER FLEXIBILITY OF OPERATIONS TO FEDERALLY CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS

O 17, A-20-6 FIN5

SIGNED INTO LAW 2ND LARGEST PEACETIME DEFENSE SPENDING BILL IN US HISTORY

O 25, C-9-8

SIGNS INTO LAW LEGISLATION TO EXTEND FEDERAL BILLBOARD CONTROL PROGRAM UNTIL JULY 1, 1965

O 25, D-12-1

SIGNS \$35 MILLION MENTAL HEALTH BILL

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & BILLS SIGNED

O 26, R-5-2

SIGNS LAW TO INCREASE EXISTING AUTHORIZATION FOR DIRECT LOANS TO
HOUSING FOR ELDERLY

N 5, A-20-3

WASH-SIGNED INTO LAW BILL MAKING INTERNATIONALLY USED TERM CANDELA THE
OFFICIAL DESIGNATION FOR MEASURE OF LUMINOUS INTENSITY

IF HE WANTS TO SAVE-DIT.

MR 1, B-10-1

MY 30, A-4-4

VETOES 1ST BILL: BILL TO FOREGO REPAYMENT TO GOVT OF PENSION CHECKS
RECEIVED BY WWII VET. NOT ELIGIBLE FOR THEM

O 4, C-7-4

VETOES BILL THAT WOULD HAVE GIVEN \$60.8 MILLION A YEAR IN PAY RAISES
TO 560,000 POSTAL WORKERS THRU QUICKER LONGEVITY HIKES

O 20, A-8-6

VETOED BILL TIGHTENING LAWS ON OBSCENE-LITERATURE IN NATION'S CAPITAL

ROTO LAYOUT

N 6, ROTO 7

N 9, B-12-1

ANALYZES HIMSELF TO EXPLAIN SELF-CONFIDENCE-PETT

---1963---

N 22, A-1-1 LF

SHOT & KILLED IN DALLAS NOV. 22-WAS FIRST AMER. PRES. TO FACE IMMINENT
POSSIBILITY OF NUCLEAR WAR

N 23, A-10-4 FIN 3

HIGHLIGHTS OF LIFE & CAREER OF ABOVE.

N 23, A-10-1

35TH PRES. OF US-YOUNGEST MAN EVER ELECTED, FIRST ROMAN CATHOLIC TO HOLD
OFFICE & WEALTHIEST

---1964---

MR 7, A-4-6

JOHN KENNEDY 'RECREATED'-AN ORAL HISTORY-McGRORY

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & SEN. JAS. RYRD

1961

BERRYVILLE, VA.-VISITS ABOVE HERE BY COPTER

MY 8, R-5-1

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY

AP 22, A-5-8

SAYS ANIT-COMMUNIST BIRCH SOCIETY, MISGUIDED

N 19, A-1-1

LOS ANGELES-LASHES BACK AT JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY-TER HORST

8, A-3-4

KEEPS EYE ON ROOM FOR GEORGE POMNEY-TER HORST

---1962---

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & BIRTH CONTROL

1959

THINKS IT WOULD BE MISTAKE FOR U.S. TO ADVOCATE BIRTH CONTROL IN UNDER
DEVELOPED NATIONS

N 28, A-1-2

LABHES WITH SEN. SYMINGTON ON SENDING U.S. FUNDS TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES FOR
BIRTH CONTROL

N 29 A-1-7

SAYS CONG. NOT TO PASS FOREIGN AID BILL TO INCLUDE BIRTH CONTROL ADVICE

---1960---

JA 4, A-6-4

PRESSED TO OK BIRTH CURBS-TER HORST

---1961---

N 12, A-1-2

NY-SPOKE AT BIRTHDAY CELEBRATION AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN

--1962--

My 20, B-15-1

45TH BIRTHDAY TODAY-WITH SON JOHN JR. AT WHITE HOUSE
HAS REGULAR DAYS WORK AHEAD ON BIRTHDAY-SMITH
MIDDLEBURG, VA-CELEBRATED WITH FAMILY AT DINNER IN BRIEF HOLIDAY

My 29, A-1-2

My 29, A-1-1 FIN 3

My 30, A-1-5

AP 2, A-3-1 FIN 3

ACCEPTS INVITATION TO ATTEND PARTY IN NYC MAY 25 IN CELEBRATION OF HIS
46TH BIRTHDAY

My 23, B-13-1

NY-WILL ATTEND DEM.FUND-RAISING DINNER AT WALDORF-ASTORIA HOTEL-PARTY
WISHED HIM A HAPPY 46TH BIRTHDAY

My 24, A-1-6

NY-BIRTHDAY SALUTE SENT WARM PRAISE IN ABOVE'S DIRECTION-& COLD CASH
WENT INTO DEM.POLITICAL FUND

My 29, A-8-1

IS 46 YEARS OLD TODAY-PARTY SET ON YACHT

My 30, B-11-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH SENDS BIRTHDAY GREETINGS TO ABOVE-IN GAELIC

My 30, B-8-1 MET 2

CELEBRATES 46TH BIRTHDAY WITH CRUISE ON POTOMAC RIVER

--1964--

My 28, C-20-6 FIN 5

WASH-HONORED BY PRES. JOHNSON IN SPECIAL WHITE HOUSE CEREMONIES &
IN VISIT TO GRAVE

My 29, A-10-1

WASH-HONORED ON HIS BIRTHDAY BY SPECIAL MASS ATTENDED BY MRS. JOHN F.
KENNEDY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : BIRTHDAY

1964

WASH-WIFE WITH SMALL BOUQUET FLOWERS & 2 CHILDREN VISITED ABOVE GRAVE
ON HIS 47TH BIRTHDAY-ATTENDED MASS IN HONOR OF HIM FIRST
--1965--

MY 29, A-10-1 FIN5

MY 30, B-5-3

BROTHER SEN. ROBT. KENNEDY & MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY VISITED ABOVE GRAVE
ON 48TH ANNIV. OF HIS BIRTH

N 25, A-1-1
XXXXXXX

~~XX~~

LANSING- GOV ROMNEY SIGNED BILL SET MAY 25 AS JFK DAY

JL 12, A-1-3

--1969-- XXXXXXXX

WASH-BIRTHDAY PASSED ALMOST UNNOTICED HERE AS FEN REMEMBERED AT ARLINGTON
MEMORIAL CEMETERY- RYAN

MY 30, A-20-4

MY 29, A-4-1

SEN. EDW. KENNEDY PICTURED PUTTING ROSE ON HIS GRAVE, ON
57TH ANNIV. OF HIS BIRTH

MY 30, A-3-4

HIS 57TH BIRTHDAY ANNIV. REMEMBERED
--1979--

MY 30, A-6-1

62ND BIRTHDAY REMEMBERED BY EVELYN LINCOLN
BOSTON-HUNDREDS GATHERED AT JOHN F. KENNEDY LIBRARY FOR DAYLONG OBSERVANCE .

MY 30, A-2-4

-1987-

My 27 A-3-1

Boston-Forever youthful Jack Kennedy would be 70 Friday.

My 30 A-3-4

Cambridge, Mass-Park near Charles River dedicated to memory
of Kennedy on what would have been his 70th birthday.

KENNEDY, JOHN.F.: & BLIND

1961

GIVES OUT \$500 AWARDS TO 3 BLIND COLLEGE GRADS

MY 20, A-2-3

---1963---

MY 28, A-8-1 FIN 5

HONORS 4 BLIND UNIV.STUDENTS FOR SCHOLASTIC ACHIEVEMENT

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : BOATING

1961

JOHN C.KILEY JR.SAYS ABOVE GOOD MAN WITH SAILBOAT-VAN

AP 9, D-3-4

KENNEDY ; JOHN F. : & BODYGUARDS

1960

J 7, C-15-4
JAMES P. MCSHANE HIRED TO GUARD KENNEDY AT DEM. NATL CONV.

-----1961----- S 3, A-1-3
ABOVE'S ROLE AS NEWLY NAMED CHIEF OF U.S. SECRET SERVICE-WISE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & DR. NIELS BOHR

N 21, A-11-4

SENT CONDOLENCES TO ABOVE WIFE IN A LETTER AFTER HE DIED N 17

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : BOOKS:
~~BOOKS~~ : THE DEATH OF A PRESIDENT

1966

D 1, B-22-3

BY WILLIAM MANCHESTER SEEN BY SOME AS HAVING SINISTER
IMPLICATIONS & MAY MEAN POSSIBLE WIDENING OR BREAK BETW.
JOHNSON & KENNEDY FACTIONS-CHILDS

D 14, A-1-4

NY-TO BE PUBLISHED AS SCHEDULED DESPITE THREAT OF IMMEDIATE
COURT ACTION BY MRS JFK

D 14, A-1-3 6*

NY-MRS. JOHNF. KENNEDY WILL GO TO COURT TO PREVENT PUBLICATION
OF ABOVE IN LOOKMAGAZINE

D 15, C-10-1

NY-MRS. JOHNF. KENNEDY HAVING ATTYS. PREPARING PAPERS SEEKING
TEMPORARY INJUNCTION TO STOP ABOVE FROM BEING PUBLISHED-

D 16, A-1-4 6*

MRS. KENNEDY GETS COURT ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
JUDGE PROMISES SPEEDY DECISION

D 17, A-1-1

D 18, A-2-1 7*

MRS. KENNEDY WEEPS AFTER READING PASSAGES

D 19, A-1-1

SEEK TO SETTLE SUIT OUT OF COURT

D 19, A-1-1

NY TIMES SAYS BOOK CRITICIZES KENNEDY GUARD

D 19, B-8-1

JACKIE CAN'T INFLUENCE HISTORY-EDIT

D 20, A-1-1

NY-MRS. KENNEDY CLASHED WITH CASS CANFIELD, HER OLDEST FRIENDS
IN PUBLISHING BUSINESS OVER ABOVE BOOK

D 20, A-18-5

& ANN NY-CASS CANFIELD SAID HARPER & ROW NOT MOTIVATED BY PROFIT
WHEN HE UNDERTOOK PUBLICATION OF ABOVE BOOK

---1966--

D 20, A-18-7

NY-MRS. KENNEDY PLACED VERY PERSONAL LETTER INTO HER HUSBAND'S
COFFIN, NOW WANTS THIS LETTER TO BE CUT FROM ABOVE BOOK

D 20, A-18-7 6*

NY-WILL COST KENNEDY FAMILY \$5 MILLION IF IT LOSES SUIT TO PREVENT
PUBLICATION OF ABOVE BOOK

D 21, A-1-5

NY-AGREEMENT ON ABOVE BOOK SEEMS TO BE NEARING

D 21, A-1-1 6*

NY-JACKIE SETTLEMENT HINTED BY SECRET HUDDLES BY DISPUTE
MEMBERS

D 21, A-20-8 6*

NY-BOOK DELETIONS TO BE PEDDLED BY PIRATES

D 22, A-1-67

WASH-JACKIE REACHED AGREEMENT WITH LOOK MAGAZINE ON DELETION

D 23, A-1-1

NY-COPY OF SOME DELETED SECTIONS OF ABOVE BOOK

D 23, A-4-3

NY-LOOK OFFICIAL TO GO TO GERMANY TO PERSUADE MAGAZINE STOP
THERE FROM PUBLISHING UNCUT VERSION ABOVE

D 23, A-22-1

JACKIE'S VICTORY REALLY A DEFEAT-EDIT

D 24, B-3-7

NY-CHANGES IN BOOK SIFTED BY LAWYERS FOR JACKIE

D 25, A-7-1

WARN FORMOSAN PUBLISHERS OF BOOTLEGGING BOOK

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - BOOKS - "DEATH OF A PRESIDENT"

1966

HARPER & ROW, PUBLISHERS, FILLED WITH TENSION-WM SILVERMAN

JOHNSON UNHAPPY WITH ROW; REPLIES THRU NEWSWEEK MAG
DISPUTE HURTS JACKIE & JOHNSON-TERHORST

BOOK SUIT MAY END QUIETLY, LAWSUIT DELAYED
NY-LETTER BY ABOVE WIFE TO NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV BEFORE SHE
LEFT WHITE HOUSE TO BE IN LOOK MAGAZINE SERIALIZATION OF
ABOVE BOOK
---1967---

NY-BARRING SETTLEMENT IN NEXT 12-DAYS, HARPER & ROW & WM. MANCHES
TER WILL GO TO TRIAL JAN. 18 ARGUING THAT ABOVE BE PUBLISHED

DISCUSSION OF ABOVE TO BE PUBLISHED IN MARCH

NY-1ST ARTICLE FROM ABOVE SAYS 5 LEADING POLITICIANS WERE
AGST DALLAS TRIP

HAMBURG-BOOK WON'T BE CUT BY GERMANS

DALLAS-GOV CONNALLY ALSO WAS AGST JFK DALLAS TRIP

D 25, B-6-1

D 26, A-20-1
D 26, B-16-7

D 28, A-8-3

D 29, A-1-8

JA 6, B-5-2

JA 8, 6-6-6

JA 8, A-1-1

JA 9, A-9-1

JA 9, A-10-1 3*

---1967---

JA 10, A-6-1

BONN-WEST GERMAN WEEKLY PUBLISHED 1ST OF UNCUT INSTALLMENTS

JA 10, B-2-7

NY-NEWSWEEK SAYS JACKIE CUT 4,200 WORDS FROM ABOVE

JA 11, A-14-4

AUSTIN-JOHN CONNALLY ISSUED STATEMENT CONCERNING HIS PART
AS PORTRAYED IN BOOK

JA 12, A-18-6 3*

NY-NEW DEALERS SAY HAVE SOLD OUT & ARE UNABLE TO ORDER EXTR
COPIES ABOVE BOOK

JA 13, B-10-3

WASH-WM.S.WHITE SEES BOOK AS SAVAGE ATTACK BY AUTHOR IN SOR
YELLOW JOURNALISM THAT WAS GREAT SOCIAL PROBLEM 50 YRS AGO-
WHITE

JA 13, B-10-8

WASH-FIRST INSTALLMENT OF ABOVE NOT EXPECTED TO EMBARRASS
ANYBODY BUT CITY OF DALLS-MCGRORY

JA 15, A-24-3

HAMBURG,GERMANY-COWLED COMMUNICATIONS INC.PUBLISHERS OF
LOOK MAGAZINE SUES WEST GERMAN MAGAZINE DER STERN FOR ITS
SERIALIZATION OF ABOVE BOOK

JA 16, A-10-5

HAMBURG,GERMANY-DER STERN,W.GERMAN MAGAZINE,DEFIED LEGAL
THREATS & PUBLISHED 2ND INSTALLMENT OF ABOVE BOOK

JA 17, A-1-5

NY-MANY CHANGES IN SETTLING ABOVE BOOK FOR PUBLICATION IN-
VOLVED WHAT ABOVE 2 CHILDREN SAID & DID AFTER HIS DEATH

KENNEDY, JOHN F: BOOKS : "DEATH OF A PRESIDENT" 1967

NY-LOOK M GAZINE SUING CHI, DAILY NEWS FOR \$200,000 FOR IN-
STALLMENTS OF ABOVE

NY-1ST CHP. OF BOOK KILLED BECAUSE LABELED LBJ AS MAN OF VIO
LENCE

NY-2ND INSTALLMENT IN LOOK TELLS OF IRONIC FORETASTE OF
TRAGEDY

HENRI NANNEN OF STERN MAGAZINE IS WINNER AS HAMBURG COURT
RULED AGST LOOK MAGAZINE

HAMBURG-1/5 STERN MAGAZINE AGREES TO CUT PARTS FROM ABOVE BOOK
VOLUNTARILY

NY-MOTHER OF LEE HARVEY OSWALD SEES SLANDER OF HER IN ABOVE
BOOK

MOSCOW-EXCERPTS FROM ABOVE PUBLISHED IN SOVIET PAPER

JOHN KE NETH GALBRAITH IN ARTICLE IN NEWS BACK ABOVE WIFE
& FAMILY WANTING CERTAIN PARTS TAKEN FROM ABOVE BOOK

NY-WOWNERS OF LOOK MAG. & AUTHOR WM. MANCHESTER SUED NY WORLD JOURN-
AL TRIBUNE FOR \$700,000, CLAIMING PUBLISHED MATERIAL FROM ABOVE
SERIALIZATION OF BOOK 7 HRS. BEFORE RELEASE TIME

---1967---

NY-BOOKS 3RD INSTALLMENT IN LOOK TELLS OF 1ST HRS SLIGHT
TO ~~XX~~ LBJ AS HE TOOK OVER PRESIDENCY F 7, B;B-1-1
F 10, A-4-4

BOSTON-BOSTON GLOBE PHOTOGRAPH SHOWS KENNETH O'DONNELL
STANDING BY MRS. J.F. KENNEDY AT LBJ SWEARING IN IN DALLAS IN
1963-ABOVE BOOK SAID HE WASNT THERE F 13, A-6-1

WASH-WM. MANCHESTER SAID DIFFERENCES OF OPINION OF ABOVE WIFE
& BROTHER ROBT. KENNEDY MAY ACCOUNT IN PART FOR DISPUTE OVER
THE BOOK F 20, A-15-3

NY-WM. MANCHESTER IN LAST CHAP. OF BOOK, QUOTED ABOVE; IDE
OF WONDERING IF LBJ COULD BE DUMPED AS DEM. CANDIDATE IN 1964
4 F 21, D-9-3 5*

NY-ERRORS IN ABOVE TO BE CORRECTED F 27, A-16-5
NY-PRODUCTION ABOVE BOOK WAS HALTED LAST WEEK TO CORRECT AN
ERROR ABOUT ACTIONS OF MAJ. GEN. CHESTER V. CLIFTON JR. AT
ASSASSINATION Mr 26, B-2-1

CH I-CARL T. ROWAN, COLUMNIST SAID ABOVE BOOK WRONG ON WHY
ABOVE WENT TO TEXAS WHEN KILLED-SAID HE WENT BECAUSE CON-
CERNED ABOUT NEGRO & HUMAN DIGNITY

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: BOOKS : "DEATH OF A PRESIDENT"

1967

MR 29, A-3-3

NY-DEFENSE DEPT. DENIES STATEMENT IN ABOVE BOOK THAT LBJ WAS NOT INFORMED AFTER ABOVE DEATH ON PROCEDURES FOR ORDERING NUCLEAR RETALIATION MIN EVENT OF ATTACK

AP 2, E-1-1

BOOK REVIEW-ELSTON

AP 5, A-3-4

PRICE WAR ON BOOK RAGES

AP 23, B-20-7

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVT. BANNED SALE THRUOUT FORMOSA OF LOW COST, LOCALLY PRINTED EDITION OF "ABOVE"

MY 6, B-5-8

NY-HARPER & ROW PUBLISHING HOUSE SAID ABOVE BOOK IS FASTEST SELLING BOOK IN HISTORY OF PUBLISHING

MY 24, A-3-7

NY-BOOK DEALERS SAY SLAES OF ABOVE HAVE FALLEN SHORT OF WHAT WAS EXPECTED

JE 5, B-7-6

NY-AUTHOR WM. MANCHESTER MADE 18 CORRECTIONS FOR PLANNED 2ND RUN PRINTING OF ABOVE

JL 6, A-1-6

WASH-EDWARD JAY EPSTEIN WRITING IN COMMENTARY MAGAZINE SIAD WM. MANCHESTER IN ABOVE BOOK HAD CALLED LBJ AN OCTOPUS, CRAFT SCHEMER AMONGHOTHER BAD REMARKS

F 19, B-10-1
MAYOR HUBBARD OF DEARBORN ORDERS CITY DEPT. HEADS TO READ ABOVE'S "PRO
FILES IN COURAGE"-DOWDY
---1962--- F 19, A-22-2
COPYRIGHT WAR-EDIT. JL 30, A-10-7
ISTANBUL-BOOK "PROFILES IN COURAGE" TRANSLATED INTO TURKISH
N 6, R-6-6
THOSE JFK BOOKS-MULLER ---1963--- JE 10, A-12-4
BOOK "PROFILES IN COURAGE" TO BE PRODUCED AS TV SERIES
S 15, G-3-2
BOOK-"J.F.K., THE MAN AND THE MYTH" MIGHT SERVE AS HANDBOOK FOR REP.
CAMPAIGN AGST ABOVE'S RE-ELECTION IN 1964-ELSTON N 24, D-16-7
NY-VICTOR LASKY, AUTHOR "JFK: THE MAN AND THE MYTH" CANCELS ANY MORE
PRINTING OF BOOK-SAYS KENNEDY NO LONGER SUBJECT TO CRITICISM
N 28, C-5-1
NY-REVISED BIOGRAPHY OF ABOVE BEING RUSHED FOR PUBLICATION IN JAN.
N 28, C-7-8
BOOKS BY & ABOUT ABOVE IN UNPRECEDENTED DEMAND IN DET. BOOKSTORES SINCE
DEATH

1--1963-- D 3, C-11-4
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA-PUBLISHING HOUSE "PROSVETA" TO PUBLISH ABOVE BOOK
"PROFILES IN COURAGE" EARLY IN '64 D 3, C-16-5
NY-UNITED PRESS INTERNAT'L & AMERICAN HERITAGE PUBLISHING CO TOGETHER
TO PUBLISH A BOOK ON ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE D 7, R-7-3 MET2
NY-MACMILLAN PUBLISHING CO.SAID IT WILL RESUME DISTRIBUTION D 9 OF VIC
TOR LASKY'S CRITICAL ANALYSIS OF ABOVE ENTITLED "J.F.K.:THE MAN AND
THE MYTH" D 12, A-10-5
BOOK ENTITLED "A TRIBUTE TO JOHN F.KENNEDY" TO BE PUBLISHED EARLY NEXT
SPRING WITH WHITE HOUSE APPROVAL ---1964--- JA 9, C-8-3
BOOK "PROFILES IN COURAGE" TO BE TURNED INTO TV SERIES-JUDGE
F 11, A-1-6
WASH-JOHN KENNEDY'S NO 1 FEAR OF DEATH OF CHILDREN BY NUCLEAR WAR
TOLD BY ROBERT KENNEDY IN NEW FOREWARD TO "PROFILES OF COURAGE"
F 20, A-3-2
WASH-THEODORE C.SORENSEN RECEIVING \$200,000 IN ADVANCE PAYMENT FOR
BOOK ABOUT JOHN KENNEDY BY FIRM OF HARPER & ROW MR 27, B-9-1
WASH.-WILLIAM MANCHESTER,AUTHOR HAS BEEN SELECTED TO WRITE A FAMILY-
AUTHORIZED BOOK ABOUT ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE-WISE AP 5, C-17-4
A DAY IN THE LIFE OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY BY JIM BISHOP-COMPILED FROM
NOTES TAKEN A MONTH BEFORE DEATH OF KENNEDY WHEN BISHOP VISITED HIM
JL 5, 6-4-1
BILL ADLER WROTE BOOK ABOUT ABOVE'S WARMTH & HUMOR CALLED "THE KENNEDY
WIT"-ADLER

1965

KENNEDY, J. F. - & BOOKS

JL 14, C-19-1

NY-MANY STILL WRITING BOOK ABOUT ABOVE-MARKET APPEARS TO BE INSATIABLE-
BRESLIN

JL 19, B-6-1

1ST INSTALLMENT OF ARTHUR SCHLESINGER'S "ONE THOUSAND DAYS" IN
CURRENT LIFE

JL 22, B-5-1

NY-KENNEDY TO BE PUBLISHED IN OCT, BY SORENSEN; REVEALS PERSONAL REACTIO
NS OF LATE PRES.

JL 31, A-1-4

WASH.-EVELYN LINCOLN, SECRETARY, IS AUTHOR OF LATEST BOOK ON ABOVE-"MY
12 YEARS WITH KENNEDY"

AG 3, A-9-6

WASH.-ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER JR. WRITES THAT ABOVE PLANNED TO REPLACE
SEC. ST. DEAN RUSK

AG 27, A-9-8

WASH.-JACQUELINE KENNEDY READ SOME PORTIONS OF KENNEDY MEMOIRS FLOODIN
MARKET-BUT NOT WITH PLEASURE

S 19, G-3-3

REVIEW OF BOOK "MY TWELVE YEARS WITH JOHN F. KENNEDY" BY EVELYN LINCOLN
-WADE

N 18, A-11-1

RESEARCH SURVEY BY ROBERTA SIGEL, ON ASSASSINATION ABOVE HAS BEEN PUB
LISHED IN BOOK BY STANFORD UNIV PRESS

D 5, BN-10

ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER WRITES BOOK ON ABOVE, ENTITLED "A THOUSAND DAYS"--
ELSTON

--1966--

JA 2, B-13-8

MUNICH, GERMANY-U.S. TV SERIES BASED ON ABOVE BOOK "PROFILES IN COURAGE"
WILL BE SHOWN ON WEST GERMAN TV STARTING JA30

—1966—

AP.3, A-15-4 2*

ADDIS ABABA, ETHIOPIA—ABOVE BOOK "PROFILES IN COURAGE" HAS BEEN TRANSLATED INTO AMHARIC HERE & IS ON SLAE AT U.S. EXHIBIT THERE

WASH—PIERRE SALINGER WROTE "WITH KENNEDY"

S 4, B-11-2
S 18, B-7-1

NY—WIFE ASKED JIM BISHOP NOT TO WRITE "THE DAY KENNEDY WAS SHOT"

N 9, C-10-1

LONDON—BRITISH RIGHTS TO SERIALIZE WILLIAM MANCHESTER'S BOOK "DEATH OF A PRESIDENT" SOLD TO LONDON SUNDAY TIMES

D 1, B-22-3

SINISTER EFFECT SEEN IN BOOK THE DEATH OF A PRESIDENT BY WILLIAM MANCHESTER—MAY BRING SHARP BREAK BETW. JOHNSON & KENNEDY FACTIONS—CHILDS

D 6, O-11-5

DALLAS—PAUL B. FAY WROTE BOOK ON ABOVE CALLED "THE PLEASURE OF HIS COMPANY"

D 7, A-19-1

PAUL B FAY JR WROTE "THE PLEASURE OF HIS COMPANY" WHICH™ JACKIE DISLIKES

D 14, A-1-4

NY—BOOK OF DEATH OF THE PRESIDENT OF WM MANCHESTER TO BE PUBLISHED DESPITE JACKIE THREAT

D 18, A-1-1

MANY AUTHORS HAVE FELT CENSORSHIP OF KENNEDY FAMILY

D 20, A-18-7

WRITER JIM BISHOP AMONG WRITERS WHO HAD TROUBLES WITH KENNEDY FAMILY OVER WRITING OF BOOK ABOUT ABOVE

KENNEDY, J.F: & BOOKS

1966
D 28, B-10-1

JIM BISHOP SAYS HE NOW IS RETURNING TO WORK ON BOOK CONCERN
ING DEATH OF ABOVE-BISHOP ! (ø*--1968-- N 24, E-1-2
BISHOP BOOK THE DAY KENNEDY WAS SHOT BEGINS SERIALIZATION
IN NEWS --1969-- D7, E-5-4

REVIEW OF BOOK ,THE KENNEDY LEGACY BY THEODORE SORENSEN--
HOLDEN ---1970--- AG 3, A-3-3

KENNETH O'DONNELL CALIMS L B JOHNSON PUT ON TICKET TO DIL-
UTE HIS POWER IN NEW BOOK AG4, B-4-1

FORTHCOMING BOOK, BY KENNETH O'DONNELL AN INJUSTICE TO JFK--EDIT.
AG3, A-3-1 RACE

SEN. MAJ. LEADER MIKE MANSFIELD CONFIRMS REPORT OF BOOK BY KENNETH
O'DONNELL, THAT JFK PLANNED "A COMPLETE MILITARY WITHDRAWAL FROM
VIETNAM" AFTER THE 1964 ELECTION AG 30, A-8-6 HOME

ANDREW T HATCHER WRITING BOOK ABOUT HIS EXPERIENCES DURING
JFK YEARS

---1972--- D10, E-5-2

Johnny, We hardly knew ye---kenneth P. O'Donnel and David
F. Powers---Ter Horst

--1975----MY11,E-2-1

CONVERSATIONS WITH KENNEDY" BY BENJAMIN BRADLEE. NORTON
\$7.95. N26, B-9-1

BOOK" THE PROMISE AND THE PERFORMANCE: THE LEADERSHIP
OF JOHN F. KENNEDY" BY LEWIS PAPER- KENNEDY SECRECY DISCUSSED
---1976----JA 5, B-5-2

BOOK THE SEARCH FOR JFK" BY CLAY BLAIR JR. CALLS
KENNEDY LACKLUSTER NAVY OFFICER.

---1977----AP 24, C-10-1
KENNEDY BOOK" THE SEARCH FOR J.F. K. BY CLAY AND JOAN
BLAIR DISCUSSED.-LEE -1983- AG 16, B-10-1

BOSTON-BOOK, A HERO FOR OUR TIME, SAYS KENNEDY PLAY-ACTED
A DEATH SCENE. INCIDENT CALLED UNTRUE. 0 5, F-1-1

REVIEW OF BOOK, A HERO FOR OUR TIME BY RALPH MARTIN-CRAN-
FORD N 20, H-1-2

KEY PHASES IN JFK'S LIFE EXCERPTED IN ONE BRIEF SHINING MOM
ENT BY WM MANCHESTER.

Ap 16 A-2-1

NY-Jackie offered to divorce JFK for Marilyn Monroe according to C. David Heymann's book 'A Woman Named Jackie'

J1 16M 2-1

I, JFK-Coughlin

-1991-

My 21 A 3-6

DC-Kennedy had love affairs with women the FBI thought were spies, a new book says

-1992

D 3 A 12-1

Ted Kennedy, sisters outraged by portrayal of parents in new book, J.F.K. Reckless Youth

-1993-

O 20 C 3-1

President Kennedy: Profile in Power, by Richard Reeves

-1996-

Je 19 A 2-2

Review of Christopher Andersen's book "Jack and Jackie: Portrait of an American Marriage"

-1997-

N 19 E 6-1

Review of "The Dark Side of Camelot" by Seymour M. Hersh'
interview with Hersh-Schleier

D17, A=15-1

The Dark Side of Camelot, by Seymour Hersh reviewed by
Richard Willing.

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & HARI B BOURGUIBA

PLANS TO PULL OUT ALL STOPS FOR ABOVE ON HIS ARRIVAL ^{MY 2, R-4-2} MY 3RD IN U.S.

MY 3, A-1-1
MY 4, A-3-5 FIN 5

ROLLS OUT RED CARPET TODAY FOR ABOVE-ABEL
TUNISIAN PRES. BOURGUIBA BEGINS TALKS WITH ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : CHESTER BOWLES

1961

AG 4, B-4-7

ADLAIE E. STEVENSON URGES KENNEDY NOT TO FIRE ABOVE AS UNDERSECY OF
STATE -WISE

D 3, A-1-6

SHOWS POLITICAL MASTERY IN SHIFTING BOWLES-TER HORST

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & BOY SCOUTS

1961

NAMED HONORARY PRES. OF BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA

r 9, 9-3-5

--1962--

D 24, A-5-5 FIN3

SENT CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA & THE LEADERS

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & WILLY BRANDT

1961

TO CONFER MR 13TH

MR 10, A-1-7 LF

MR 14, R-7-1 FIN 3

TELLS WILLY BRANDT THE U.S. IS DETERMINED TO PRESERVE FREED M OF PEO
PLE OF W. BERLIN

O 8, A-4-3

MAYOR BRANDT SAYS PRES. KENNEDY OK'S HIS VIEWS IN A SPEECH

--1962--

S 28, A-1-1

BERLIN-BRANDT FLIES TODAY FOR WEEK VISIT IN U.S. & TALKS WITH A BOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & BRAZIL

1960

N 15, D-6-5

PRES.ELECT JANIO QUADROS WANTS TO MEET WITH KENNEDY

---1961--- AG 31, R-8-3

CONTINUES HANDS OFF POLICY ON BRAZIL SITUATION N 14, A-4-1 FIN 3

RECIFE-SENDS GIFT OF DIESEL GENERATOR

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & BRITISH GUIANA

JL 10, B-6-2

REJECTS REQUEST BY PRIME MINISTER JAGAN OF BRITISH GUIANA FOR SEVERAL
MILLION DOLLARS IN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AID

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & JOHN BROPHY

1961

A
G 13, R-2-1

PAYS TRIBUTE TO ABOVE

- SENDS TO CONG. HIS FIRST BUDGET REQUESTS; ASKS \$43 MILLION
 CALLS FOR FUNDS TO HIKE U.S. IN AFRICA
 TO REVISE IKE'S BUDGET
 PREDICTS \$5 BILLION DEFICIT IN PRES. IKE BUDGET
 ASKS CON. TO PUT A LITTLE MORE THRUST INTO NATION'S SPACE PROGRAM BY
 AUGMENTING EISENHOWER BUDGET FOR FISCAL 1962 TO EXTENT OF \$125,670,000
 PENTAGON SHUTS 53 INSTALLATIONS ; ONE IN MICHIGAN-TER HORST
 AS WE SAID IN OCTOBER-KENNEDY UNABLE TO KEEP BALANCED BUDGET AS PRO-
 MOSED-EDIT
 BUDGET BUREAU FORECASTS \$87 BILLION BUDGET NEXT JAN.
 GOP URGES DOMESTIC SPENDING CUT
 BUDGET MULTIPLIED-J. HAYDEN
 STUDIES BUDGET MESSAGES-SMITH
 PLANACES \$92 BILLION BUDGET

F 17, A-10-2FIN 5

MR 21, B-16-5

MR 22, B-5-4

MR 24, A-1-3

MR 28, A-1-7 LF

MR 30, C-13-F

AP 1, A-4-1

AP 6, B-15-1 FIN 3

JL 27, D-9-1

D 12, B-10-7

D 27, A-14-2FIN 5

D 28, A-18-1

---1961--- D 29 -3-1
PALM BEACH-REPORTED READY TO LAUNCH NEW FARM PROGRAM

---1962--- JA 4, C-14-1

FOREVER POLITICS-EDIT.

ABOVE'S NEW BUDGET WILL FORECAST TAX REVENUES OF \$93 BILLION IN FISCAL 1963 & PROPOSE ABOUT \$92.6 BILLION OF SPENDING A PEACETIME RECORD

JA 12, A-1-8 LF

BUDGET INCREASE REQUEST SETS OFF ROWS IN CONG-TERHORST CALLS OF \$92.5 BILLION PEACETIME BUDGET

JA 18, A-1-6

JA 18, A-1-8

ASKS ADDITIONAL \$91.9 MILLION FOR FBI'S CRIME FIGHT

JA 18, B-6-1

JA 18, B-6-3

EARMARKS \$1.4 BILLION FOR NATION'S HEALTH

JA 18, B-6-4

ASKS \$5,298,000,000 FOR VETERANS BENEFITS

JA 18, B-6-4

INCLUDES RE-SURVEY OF PROPOSED CANAL JOINING OHIO RIVER & LAKE ERIE

JA 18, B-6-4

PLEDGES FARM COSTS CUT IF CONG. OK AGRICULTURAL PROPOSALS

JA 18, B-6-5

ASKS \$16.1 MILLION FOR MICHIGAN WATERWAYS

JA 18, B-6-8

PROPOSED \$45 MILLION AID FOR CUBAN REFUGEES PROGRAM

JA 18, B-6-8

ASKS INCREASE IN U.S. EMBASSIES ALLOWANCE

JA 18, B-7-3

CHART OF OFFICIAL BUDGET

JA 19, A-22-1

\$92.5 BILLION BUDGET-IF-EDIT.

JA 19, A-10-7

SEN. BYRD DISPUTES PRES. KENNEDY'S BUDGET FIGURES

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & BUDGET

1962

AFL-CIO PREDICTS OFF-BALANCED FISCAL '63 BUDGET ALSO BACKED BY GOP LEADERS

JA 22, B-5-7

COUNCIL OF STATE CHAMBERS OF COMMERCE SEEKS IMBALANCED '63 BUDGET

JA 29, B-5-6

1964 BUDGET ABOVE'S PREPARING TO SEND CONGRESS WILL PROJECT SPENDING OF NEARLY \$100 BILLION --1963--

D 12, D-7-4

TO SUBMIT '64 BUDGET TO CONGRESS AT NOON

JA 10, B-6-8 LF

CONGRESS TO GET FIRST LOOK AT ABOVE PROPOSED FEDERAL BUDGET FOR '63 JA 17-TER HORST

JA 16, A-11-4

ASKED CONGRESS TO OK A \$51 BILLION DEFENSE BUDGET FOR FISCAL '64-JOYCE

JA 17, A-1-6

ASKED CONGRESS TO OK \$98.3 BILLION BUDGET-A ALL-TIME HIGH-TER HORST

JA 17, A-1-8

TRIMMED WHITE HOUSE BUDGET FOR SUPPLIES & MATERIALS BUT ASKED \$671,000 FOR RUNNING THE EXEC. MANSION

JA 17, B-8-7

ASKED \$3,990,000 DURING YR BEGINNING JL 1 FOR DET POST OFFICE & FEDERAL BLDG. & ASKED \$421,800 FOR MICH ISLE ROYALE NAT'L PK.

JA 17, B-8-7

URGED CR ATION OF DEPT OF URBAN AFFAIRS IN HIS BUDGET MESSAGE

JA 17, B-8-8

ASKED \$108 MILLION FOR PEACE CORP. BEGINNING JL 1

JA 17, B-9-1

--1963--

JA 17, B-9-1

ASKED \$9.3 MILLION BUDGET FOR THE ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS

JA 17, B-9-1

ASKED \$1.5 BILLION ON FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION IN NEXT FISCAL YR, AN INCREASE OF \$165 MILLION OVER CURRENT FISCAL YR.

JA 17, B-9-3

ASKED OK OF \$4.9 BILLION FOR FOREIGN AID PROGRAM IN '64 WITH EMPHASIS ON LATIN AMERICA

JA 17, B-9-6

LIST OF BUDGET FIGURES COMPARED WITH '62 & '63

JA 17, B-9-8

ASKED \$5.9 BILLION FOR VETERANS BENEFITS & SERVICES

JA 17, D-16-3

WITH ABOVE BUDGE PROPOSALS COST OF FEDERAL GOVT TO AVERAGE \$641.13 FOR EVERY MAN, WOMAN & CHILD IN U.S. IN FISCAL '64

JA 18, A-10-1

PLANNED DEFICITS, MORE SPENDING--KENNEDY DOES TURNABOUT--EDIT.

JA 18, A-1-4

PROPOSED NEW BUDGET RECEIVES COLD RECEPTION IN CONGRESS

JA 18, A-10-7

SEC. TREASURY DILLION SAYS WILL NOT BE BALANCED BUDGET DURING KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION--HAYDEN

JA 17, C-9-1 MAIL

TO ASK CONGRESS FOR SPENDING BUDGET OF NRLY \$6.6 BILLION FOR AGRI. DEPT. FOR 1964

JA 18, A-8-1 MET 2

AFL-CIO PRES. GEO. MEANY BLASTED BUDGET PROPOSAL TO CONG. SAYING ADMINISTRATION PLANS ARE TOO MODEST & INSTEAD OF MORE JOBS MEAN RISING UNEMPLOYMENT

F 11, A-20-7

ABOVE BUDGE LEADING U.S. ON ROAD TO DISASTER--FERTIG

MR 5, A-3-2

REBUKES CRITICS OF BUDGETARY POLICY FOR HOLDING DEFENSE SPENDING IN-
VIOULATE WHILE CARPING AT SOCIAL PROGRAMS

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & BUDGET

US C.O.F C.RECOMMENDS SLIMMING DOWNS BUDGET BY DROPPING \$4.5 BILLION
MR 17, B-1-1

RECOMMENDS TO CONGRESS BUDGET CUTS TOTALING \$125,358,000
MR 18, A-1-3 LF

BEST WAY FOR ABOVE & KHRUSHCHEV TO LIVE UP TO DOCTRINE OF PEACEFUL COE
XISTENCE BROTH PROFESS IS TO AGREE TO \$25 BILLION OFF SPENDING BUDGETS
COST OF FEAT-HAYDEN
MR 26, B-8-7

SAID FORMER PRES. IKE DEMAND FOR BUDGET CUTS IS SURE WAY TO START ECON
OMY ON DOWNWARD SPIN-JOYCE
AP 4, A-1-1

BUDGET CUTS POSE PROBLEMS-NO EASY OUT FOR JFK-EDIT. AP' 12, B-13-1
AP 5, B-16-1

SENDS CONGRESS AMENDMENTS TO FISCAL 1964 BUDGET PROPOSING REDUCTIONS
OF OVER \$500 MILLION
MY 10, B-8-5

DEFENDING NEW BUDGET IN PUBLIC DEBATE, PREDICTS THAT RUSSIANS WILL SOON
LAUNCH "SPECTACULAR EFFORTS" IN OUTER SPACE-GLASS MY 14, A-1-5

NY-FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER CALLS FOR LARGE-SCALE CUTS IN ABOVE'S
"EXTRAVAGANT" BUDGET-ROGERS
JL 18, B-8-1

TOLD NEWS CONF THAT BUDGET DEFICIT IS NOW \$6.2 BILLION, DROP OF \$2.6
BILLION BELOW \$8.8 BILLION ANTICIPATED WHEN SENT '64 BUDGET TO CONGRESS

---1963---

JL 31, B-12-1

AG 16, B-8-1

SPEND-EDIT.

S 16, A-16-3

MULTI-BILLION MISS-EDIT.

SOPHISTICATED KENNEDY ECONOMICS, ALWAYS ONE ANSWER:

NY-ORDERS POLICY OF SEVERE RESTRAINT IN PREPARING BUDGET FOR FISCAL YR
1965

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : BUILDING INDUSTRY

D 13, B-14-1

CHIC-PLEDGES AID TO BUILDING INDUSTRY TO MAINTIAN ECONOMIC GROWTH IN
FILM SHOWN HERE TO NAT'L ASSOC. OF HOME BUILDERS CONV.-KONZELMAN

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & RALPH J. BUNCHE

REPORTEDLY WOULD LIKE BUNCHE TO RUN AS DEM CANDIDATE FOR SENATE IN
NY AGAINST SEN. JAVITS
DENIES THAT HE DISCUSSED WITH ANYONE POSSIBILITY OF ABOVE RUNNING FOR
NY SENATE DEMOC. NOMINATION

MY 11, R-12-7

MY 12, A-2-2 MET 2

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & ARLEIGH BURKE

1961

F 16, R-11-7

RAPS BURKE FOR HIS INTERVIEW ON U.S.-RUSSIAN RELATIONS NOT CLEARED BY
KENNEDY

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & BUSINESS COUNCIL

1961

S 22, R-11-1

MAKES PEACE WITH ABOVE

- WALL STREET SEES IMPACT ON IL MEN & BANKERS N 10, D-12-4
 NATL. ASSOC. OF MANUF. EXPECT FAIR TREATMENT FROM KENNEDY-WILL AIDE D 7, B-18-2
 SAME D 24, A-1-5
 TAKES CAUTIOUS MOVE TO END BUSINESS SLUMP
 —1961— JA 18, A-1-1
 IKE GIVES HIS BLUEPRINT FOR PROSPERITY-BALL JA 27, A-11-6
 SEEK TO WRITE A PRESCRIPTION FOR NATION'S ECONOMIC ILLS JA 30, A-1-7
 ASKS MORE AID, FOOD FOR JOBLESS-ABEL F 2, A-1-6
 WARNS LABOR & MANAGEMENT OF PLANS TO USE FULL POWER OF COLLECTIVE F 2, A-1-7
 BARGAINING TO FIGHT INFLATION-BALL F 2, A-1-8
 SAYS HUMAN NEEDS CONCERN OF HIS ADM.-ABEL F 2, B-2-3
 TELLS HOW HE PLANS TO REVIVE ECONOMY & BUSINESS-TERHORST F 2, B-12-3
 MAYOR MIRIANI HAILS ABOVE PLAN TO EXTEND JOBLESS PAY F 3, A-19-5
 CHOOSES MODERATION IN PLAN-W. WHITE F 3, A-20-1
 CONGRESS LIKELY TO PASS PROPOSALS TO AID LAGGING ECONOMY F 3, B-6-1
 KENNEDY ECONOMIC PLAN-IT SOUNDS CONSERVATIVE-EDIT
 PRES. KENNEDY VS. PRES. IKE IN ECONOMIC STRUGGLE-LIVINGSTON

/---1961--- F 6, A-14-2

NO ECONOMIC ALARMIST -W.WHITE

F 9, A-3-5
F 9, R-3-1

NEUTHER KNOCKS BOOST KENNEDY RECOVERY PLANS-RALL
HITS ETHICS OF BUSINESS

F 14, A-1-4

ASKS U.S. INDUSTRY TO JOIN IN RECOVERY PROGRAM-ABEL

F 15, A-1-1

REPORTED PLANNING TO TAKE NEW SERIES OF ACTIONS TO FIGHT ECONOMIC SLUMP & PROVIDE BASIS FOR MORE JOBS

F 16, R-8-1

ABOVE'S PLEA TO PEOPLE BIDS FOR BIPARTISAN FIGHT ON SLUMP-RALL

F 17, R-10-1

GOP LEADERS SAY ABO E'S TALK HURTS NATION'S ECONOMY

F 17, D-7-1

ABOVE'S CRYING TOWELL WON'T HELP JOBLESS-LIVINGSTON

F 26, A-15-2

ABOVE'S ANTI RECESSION PROGRAM IS NOW R LLING IN HIGH GEAR IN HOUSE

MR 1, A-1-3 LF

SAYS STATEMENT ON ECONOMY RISE IN PREMATURE

MR 4, A-4-1

MILD TREATMENT ENOUGH-DR. KENNEDY DIAGNOSES THE ECONOMY-EDIT

MR 5, A-22-1

COMMERCE S CY HODGES REPORTS STOCK UP, GAINING FAITH IN KENNEDY

MR 9, R-12-3

TO BEFRIEND BUSINESS-WM. WHITE

MR 20, A-17-1

SEN. CASE SAYS ABOVE SHOULD STOP CRYING "1OLF" & TELL PEOPLE OF U.S.
TO MAKE IT SECURE

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & BUSINESS

GIVEN MAY 18TH DEADLINE ON DECISION FOR MORE MEASURES TO SPUR U.S. ECONOMY

AP 16, A-7-1

MY 14, A-1-6

JE 28, B-10-7

JL 25, A-1-7

O 9, B-12-4

O 16, B-12-3

O 24, B-10-3

JA 22, A-1-8

JA 22, B-5-6

JA 23, A-18-1

JA 23, B-2-4

F 25, B-2-4

ALL SIGNS SHOW END OF SLUMP-ABEL
TOLD AFL-CIO LEADERS, HE FORSEES NEW ERA OF GROTH FOR US

KEEPS SPEACH ON BERLIN TO SELF UNTIL BROADCAST

ADVISERS ACT ANTI-BUSINESS-LIVINGSTON

KENNEDY BUSINESS ATTITUDE ANALYZED-LIVINGSTON

BUSINESS ANTIPATHY PAINS JFK-WM, WHITE

GIVES ECONOMIC MESSAGE TO CONGRESS; ASKS NEW POWERS TO PREVENT SLUMPS-
TERROR ST

REPUBLICANS CALL ABOVE'S ECONOMIC FORECASTS UNREALISTIC

SOUNDS GREAT, BUT-EDIT.

AFL-CIO EXEC. COUNCIL HITS ABOVE'S ECONOMIC POLICIES AS TOO TIMID

----1962---- Mr 25, R-1-1

U.S. TRIES TO PEP UP BUYING; KENNEDY LOOKS TO CONSUMERS FOR LIFT IN BUSINESS-JOYCE

Mr 26, A-1-3

ASKS \$600 MILLION PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM TO AVERT POSSIBLE RECESSION

Mr 26, A-1-1 LF

ASKS FOR VAST JOB PLAN; \$600 MILLION PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM GOES TO CONGRESS

Mr 28, C-14-1

KENNEDY'S JOB PLANS-REMEMBER '60 SPEECHES?-EDIT AP 15, B-10-1

STEEL VICTORY GIVES ABOVE FREE HAND TO APPLY GOVT. PRESSURE TO HOLD DOWN WAGES & PRICES IN MAJOR INDUSTRIES-TER HORST

PAPER ON STRIKE AP 16- My 10

My 13, D-8-1

KENNEDY LIGHTS A NEW FLAME UNDER ECONOMY-JOYCE

My 13, D-9-3

HOT SPRINGS, VA-BUSINESS COUNCIL WITH CHAIRMAN ROGER M. BLOUGH IN LEAD ENDORSED ABOVE FOREIGN TRADE GOAL TODAY

My 21, A-1-3

SPOKE AT WHITE HOUSE CONF. ASKING ALL TO HELP ECONOMY MY 22, B-5-1

SPOKE AT WHITE HOUSE CONF. ON ECONOMIC ISSUES, MY 21--MY 23, B-14-1

THE PRESIDENT & MEDICARE-BUT NOT ON SUNDAY-EDIT. MY 22, A-1-4 LF

AT WHITE HOUSE ECONOMIC CONF. GEORGE MEANY CHALLENGED BUSINESS TO SHOW HOW IT WILL PROVIDE MORE JOBS FOR WORKERS

My 23, A-1-6

AUTO LEADERS TAKE DIM VIEW OF CONF. ON ECONOMIC ISSUES-JOYCE

My 27, B-14-1

CAN THERE BE NO DISSENT?-EDIT.

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & BUSINESS

WHITE HOUSE ECONOMIC PARLEY FOUND MEANINGFUL-MCGILL

My 28, B-24-1

HOUSE GOP LEADER HALLECK ON DECLINING STOCK MARKET
ISES BETTER THAN HE PERFORMS

My 28, A-18-5 LF

SAID KENNEDY PROM

DD EISENHOWER CHARGES ABOVE WITH ABUSE OF POWER
NEARING FULL BREAK WITH BUSINESS-TER HORST

Je 2, A-1-5

Je 3, A-1-2

Je 6, C-14-1

HENRY FORD II REFUSES TO LABEL KENNEDY AS BEING

ANTI-BIG BUSINESS

Je 11, A-22-1

Je 11, A-1-1

JFK WOOS BUSINESS-EDIT.

NEW HAVEN, CONN-SPOKE AT YALE UNIV. COMMENCEMENT
OPERATE ON PROBLEMS-SMITH

URGING BUSINESS TO CO-

Je 12, A-1-6

BUSINESSMEN, HEADED BY ROGER M. BLOUGH, U.S. STEEL,
CRISIS

TO STUDY U.S. GOLD

Je 13, B-12-1

WOONG BUSINESS WITH WORDS-EDIT.

Je 13, A-1-3

STOCKS DIP-INVESTORS TALK OF ABOVE BUSINESS SPEECH GIVEN AT YALE UNIV
AS MEANING HE WOULDN'T BACK DOWN FROM HIS ECONOMIC IDEAS

Je 14, A-1-6 LF

TO MAKE EFFORT TO HAVE INDUSTRY-LABOR DISPUTES SETTLED ON VOLUNTARY
BASIS-ALSO SAID DEFICITS DO NOT ALWAYS RESULT IN INFLATION

--1962--

JE 15, A-4-3

LANCASTER, PA-SEN. GOLDWATER SAID TO HELP BUSINESS PRES. SHOULD RECOMMEND A TAX WRITEOFF FOR BUSINESS & INDUSTRY IN FORM OF BIGGER DEPRECIATION.

JE 15, A-1-1

WILLIS H. HALL, GREATER DET. BD OF COMM, DENIES BUSINESS CONSPIRACY AGAINST DEMOC. ADMINISTRATION IN WASH.

JE 15, A-1-1

APPEALED FOR NONPARTISAN APPROACH TO VITAL ISSUES AFFECTING ECONOMY AT LEAST UNTIL '64 ELECTION-TERHORST

JE 16, A-4-1

BUSINESSMAN MYTH EXPLODED-THEY AREN'T THAT STUPID-EDIT.

JE 20, C-15-1

OBSESSION WITH ECONOMIC GROWTH COULD RESULT IN SERIOUS ERROR IN TAX POLICY

JE 23, A-1-2

DD EISENHOWER CHARGES UNDER KENNEDY ADM. POLICIES NATIONAL ECONOMY HAS BECOME UNCERTAIN, FEARFUL AND ILL AT EASE

JE 24, R-7-4

MILWAUKEE-SEN. GOLDWATER SUGGESTS ABOVE GET SOME GOOD HARDHEADED BUSINESSMAN IN WHITE HOUSE TO HELP CURE NATION'S ECONOMIC ILLS

JE 24, R-7-4

DESMOINES, IOWA-PAT GREATHOUSE, UAW OFFICIAL, SAYS ABOVE ADM. NOT DOING ENOUGH TO STIMULATE ECONOMY AND PROMOTE FULL EMPLOYMENT

JE 28, A-1-2

TO RECOMMEND IMMEDIATE TAX CUT IF DECIDES AMERICAN ECONOMY NEEDS STIMULANT

JE 29, A-16-7

DONALD J. HARDENBROOK, PRES NAM, PREDICTS RELATIONS BETWN BUSINESS AND KENNEDY ADM. SHOULD CONTINUE TO IMPROVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & BUSINESS

1962

FACES BOLILOQUY OF INCREASED GOVERNMENT SPENDING VERSUS TAX REDUCTION

JL 6, B-7-1

BUSINESS SEEN WINNING-TEAMSTERS RIP KENNEDY AND LABOR SUPPORTERS-JOYCE

JL 10, A-8-3

H. LADD PLUMLEY, PRES OF U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE BELIEVES CLIMATE OF ABOVE & BUSINESS HAS IMPROVED

JL 14, A-3-6

US CHAMBER OF COMMERCE RECOMMENDS TO ABOVE 10 STEPS TO STOP OUTFLOW OF US DOLLARS

JL 30, B-9-3

REP. CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS ANSWER ABOVE CHALLENGE TO COMPARE HIM WITH EISENHOWER ECONOMIC RECORDS BY SAYING CURRENT BUSINESS RECORARY SUBPA

AG 12, A-21-1

PHILADELPHIA-EDWARD L. CUSHMAN OF AMERICAN MOTORS SAID ABOVE ADMINIS TRATION SEE EASY ON LABOR & ROUGH ON BUSINESS

S 21, A-11-2

KENNEDY "SENSITIVE" TO BUSINESS HOSTILITY-JOYCE

S 27, A-1-3

ABOVE TOP ECONOMIC ADVISER JAMES TOBIN SAID FEARS OF INDUSTRIALISTS A THAT ABOVE ADMINISTRATION IF SEEKING TO DOMINATE BUSINESS ARE UNFOUNDED LUTZ

N 16, A-14-1

IF MERGER OF AMERICAN & EASTERN AIRLINES REJECTED NEW QUARREL BETW ABOVE WILL START-HAYDEN

N 29, C-22-7

---1962---
HOST TO 80 INDUSTRIAL LEADERS IN OFF-THE-RECORD DINNER DEC. 5

H. LADD PLUMLEY SAYS ABOVE IS GIVING "INCREASING EVIDENCE" OF "WISH"
TO COOPERATE WITH BUSINESS COMMUNITY- WARNER

---1963---
PROPOSED 10 BILLION DOLLAR TAX CUT OVER NEXT 3 YRS, A MAJOR SHARE GOING
TO INDIVIDUAL TAXPAYERS-TER HORST

MIAMI BEACH-AFL-CIO LEADERSHIP BACK ABOVE PROPOSALS FOR AID TO EDUCATION
AT ALL LEVELS-LAUREN

KENNEDY IS PRO-PROFITS-WILSON

SPOKE TO ADVERTISING COUNCIL- SAID UNREALISTIC DEBT CEILING OR BUDGET
CUT NOW WOULD ULTIMATELY CAUSE A RECESSION

SAYS UNEMPLOYMENT WILL STEADILY & SWIFTLY RISE TO RECESSION LEVEL UNLESS
TAXES ARE CUT-FERTIG

AT RECENT NEWS CONF, ABOVE MIFFED BECAUSE STOCK MARKET CRASH OF LAST MON
& JE WAS CALLED KENNEDY MARKET BUT WHEN HIT ALL TIME HIGH RECENTLY
HE WASN'T NAMED THEN-LIVINGSTON

NY-ROGER M. BLOUGH, HEAD US STEEL CORP., SAYS BUSINESS CLIMATE UNDER ABOVE
IS "REASONABLY GOOD"-TERHORST

TAMPA, FLA-DENIED HIS ADMINISTRATION ANTI-BUSINESS IN SPEECH TO FLA CHAMBER
OF COMMERCE

1960

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : CABINET

4 EX. ARMED FORCES SECRETARIES EYED FOR CABINET	N 10, C-16-6
HINTS MAY APP'T SEN. FULBRIGHT SECY OF STATE-J. HAYDEN	N 10, C-22-1
APP'T OF DEAN RUSK AS SECY OF STATE WHOSE LEAN TOWARD TRAINING & FITNESS-J. HAYDEN	D 13, B-10-7
BELIEVED GOV. LUTHER H. HODGES APP'T SECY OF COMMERCE & GOV. AVRAHAM RIBICOFF ATTY. GEN.	N 14, A-13-5
HINTED EUGENE R. BLACK TO BE NAMED SECY OF STATE OR SECY OF TREASURY-J. HAYDEN	N 17, C-26-7
NY TIMES REPORTS ABOVE CONSIDERS BROTHER ROBERT AS ATTY GENERAL	N 19, A-1-5
PREDICTED R PUBLICAN, O. DOUGLAS DILLON TO BE APP'T SECY OF TREASURY-CHILDS	N 21, B-12-3
CONFERS WITH DEAN ACHESON	N 28, A-1-5 LF
FRANK PACE JR. SAYS HE WOULD ACCEPT APP'T AS SECY OF DEFENSE	N 28, A-24-2
GOV. WILLIAMS REPORTED OUT OF RUNNING FOR CABINET POST; EYED FOR FOREIGN POLICY POST-ABEL	N 29, A-1-7
CABINET MEMBERS TO REACH PRES. DIRECTLY WITHOUT SEEING ASS'TS - FLEESON	N 29, B-10-3
KENNEDY ENSURES COHESION-W. WHITE	D 6, C-22-3
AWAITS ROBERT S. MCNAMARA DECISION ON APP'T AS SECY OF TREASURY-ABEL	D 8, A-1-7
LUTHER HODGES NAMED SECY OF COMMERCE	D 3, A-1-5

--1960--

REPORTED NAMING BROTHER ROBT KENNEDY AS CHOICE FOR ATTY GEN. - WISE
OFFERS POSTMASTER GENERALSHIP TO R. P. WM. DAWSON
WE'D GIVE HIM "A MINUS" EDIT
HIT ON ALL MALE CABINET
CABINET SYMBOLIZES UNITY - W. WHITE
REPORT ON YOUNG CABINET, BACKGROUNDS & WHAT TO EXPECT - ABEL

D 18, A-1-1

D 15, A-1-1 LF

D 20, B-8-1

D 21, C-1-6

D 21, D-8-3

D 25, B-1-1

--1961--

CABINET APPEARS GOOD IN CRYSTAL BALL GAZE - MONTGOMERY
PALM BEACH, FLA. - TO CONFER IN NY JA 4TH WITH SECY OF DEFENSE DESIGNATE
ROBT MCNAMARA
HENRY FORD II RAISED ABOVE JOICE OF CABINET
DELIGHTED OVER RAPID PRECISION OF DEFENSE SECY ROBT MCNAMARA
SEN. HEARINGS ON CABINET APP'TS TO START JA 11TH
GIVES CABINET APPOINTEES WIDE LATITUDE IN FILLING SUB-CABINET POSTS -
E. VANS, JR.
CABINET SWORN IN AT WHITE HOUSE TODAY AS ABOVE WATCHES
INSIDE STORY OF DIFFERENCE UNDER KENNEDY'S NEW ADMINISTRATION - ABEL
TO GIVE CONG. PROPOSAL FOR 11TH CABINET UNIT; DEPT OF URBAN AFFAIRS
ASKS CONG. TO CREATE DEPT OF URBAN AFFAIRS & HOUSING IN CABINET

JA 3, A-6-1

JA 3, A-1-5 LF

JA 4TH WITH SECY OF DEFENSE DESIGNATE

JA 5, A-1-2

JA 5, B-10-2

JA 9, A-6-8

JA 18, C-5-2

JA 22, A-15-2

MR 19, G-1-1

AP 16, D-9-7

AP 19, C-11-4

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - CABINET

MET TODAY TO REVIEW BUDGET

AP 20, A-1-6 FIN5MO

~~00025000010000~~

JE 23, A-1-4 LF

JL 26, C-6-1

CALLS CABINET OFFICERS & CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS TO A SURPRISE WHITE HOUSE LUNCHEON CONF. TODAY

MEETS ON OWN WITH PRES. KENNEDY ABSENT

~~1962~~

JA 22, A-8-4

URGED NOT TO NAME ROBERT C. WEAVER, NEGRO AS SECY OF HEALTH, ED. & WELFARE IF ABRAHAM A. RIBICOFF RESIGNS

JA 26, A-1-3

WANTS URBAN AFFAIRS DEPT. TO BE HEADED BY A NEGRO, FOR'T WEAVER

JA 26, A-22-6

JA 28, A-11-1 3*

KENNEDY DEFEAT - J. HAYDEN

~~000000~~

GOP NATL COMM. AGAIN BLAST PLANS FOR URBAN AFFAIRS DEPT

JA 31, R-12-1

MUCH TALK-AND A MOUSE-EDIT.

F 7, A-1-5

NYC-STAN BERMAN, TAXI DRIVER, & GATE CRASHER, HOPES TO ATTEND MOTION PICTURE PREMIER WITH ABOVE: HASN'T BEEN INVITED

JL 13, B-5-3

HARTFORD, CONN.-ABRAHAM A. RIBICOFF RESIGNED AS SECY OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE DEPT.

--1962--

0 22, A-2-4 LF

SECY OF COMMERCE HODGES & SECY OF TREASURY DILLON IN HARD TO REACH ARE
AS WHEN ABOVE CALLED URGENT CABINET MEET --1963-- MR 1, A-1-1 LF
CONFERS WITH CA INET --- JL 26, A-1-1

J. EDWARD DAY, RESIGNS ABOVE TO ENTER "AN UNUSUAL OPPORTUNITY" TO ENTER
LAW PRACTICE IN NATION'S CAPITAL AG 5, B-9-6
CABINET SCATTERED OVER WEEKEND FROM FISHING BOAT OFF NORTH CAROLINA
COAST TO MOSCOW TO THE VATICAN S 6, B-16-7
PRECEDING ABOVE INAUGURATION, 10 CABINET MEMBERS PLEDGED TO STAY WITH
HIM FOR THE 4 YRS & ALREADY 3 HAVE RESIGNED-HAYDEN

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & CAMP FIRE GIRLS

1961

TAHANKS CAMP FIRE GIRL FOR GOOD DEEDS DURING 1961 IN LETTER TO THEM ^{D 14, C-1-1}

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & CAMPS

1961

MR 30 C-13-3 FIN

REP. GALLAHER REPORTS THAT ABOVE HAD DIRECTED 3 FED. AGENCIES TO STUDY
POSSIB LITY OF EMPLOYING UNUSED ARMY INSTALLATIONS AS SUMMER CAMPS FOR
UNDER PRIVILEGED CHILDREN

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & CANADA:

1961

MRS. KENNEDY'S SPEECH AT OTTAWA-FACTS SIMPLY STATED-
My 22, A-22-1
EDIT.

--1963--

AP 7, A-10-5

MONTREAL-POLITICAL PARTIES AGREE TO REFRAIN FROM DEBATE WITH U.S. OVER
GET TOUGH DOCUMENT SAID TO CONTAIN MARGINAL NOTES IN ABOVE HANDWRITING

My 12, A-1-7

CANADIAN PRIME MINISTER PEARSON AGREES TO FULFILL CANADA'S DEFENSE COMMITMENTS TO US & NATO-TERHORST

---1976---05, A-8*8X 15-1

ASSAILED BY JOHN DIEFENBAKER 8*8X WHO CLAIMS
KENNEDY PLOTTED HIS DOWNFALL.

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & MALCOLM SCOTT CARPENTER

MY 24, C-8-7 LF

WORRIED AS SPACE SHOT LANDED ABOUT 200 MILES BEYOND COURSE-TER HORST

JE 5, A-3-1 LF

GIVES PERSONAL CONGRATULATIONS TO CARPENTER FOR SPACE FLIGHT

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & CARTOONS

1963

MY 10, A-19-7

JOINS IN LAUGHTER AT 92 CARTOONS DEPECTING HIMSELF ON DISPLAY IN WHITE
HOUSE GARDEN

KENNEDY, JOHN F : & FIDEL CASTRO

1975

Ag 21, D-9-4

MIAMI-MANUEL DE VARONA SAYS JFK PERSONALLY PROMISED TO
HELP IN ANY ASSASSINATION ATTEMPTS ON FC

--1976----F6,A-4-4

SEN.BARRY GOLDWATER SAID SWON TESTIMONY PRESENTED INDICT
ING KENNEDY INVOLVED IN ASSASSINATION PLOT AGNSTCASTRO

JE 25, A-2-1

DC-HOWARD K.SMITH SAYS JOHNSON TOLD HIM THAT JFK "WAS TRY-
ING TO GET TO CASTRO,BUT CASTRO GOT TO HIM FIRST"

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CATHOLICS

SEE KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & RELIGION

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ANTHONY J. CELEBREZZE

JL 15, A-1-3

CLEVELAND-ONE OF EARLIEST & MOST ENTHUSIASTIC OHIO SUPPORTERS OF KENNEDY IN OHIO-MAHER

JL 17, A-1-1 LF

CONFERRED IN WASH. JL 17

CENSORS SPEECH OF ADM. ARLEIGHT BURKE; TO CRACK DOWN ON ALL SPEECHES BY
 MILITARY IN WHICH THEY MAKE RASH REMARKS JA 28, A-5-3 MAIL
 SEN. GOP LEADER DIRKSEN RAPS JOHN KENNEDY ON SECRECY JA 30, A-6-5
 SPEAKS TO AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSN., ASKS NEWSMEN TO RE-EXAM-
 INE OWN STANDARDS AP 28, B-5-2
 SECURITY BEGINS AT HOME-EDIT. AP 28, 29, A-4-1
 CURBS LIKELY IF KENNEDY'S PLEAS FAIL-MCGILL MY 3, D-16-1
 TO DISCUSS CENSORSHIP MY 4, B-5-1
 RICHARD NIXON IN DETROIT TODAY DENOUNCES PRES. KENNEDY'S PLEA-ENGLE MY 9, A-1-7 FIN 5
 ASSURES NATION'S PRESS THAT HIS ADM. CONTEMPLATES NO TYPE OF GOV'T RES-
 TRICTION ON ACCESS TO NEWS MY 9, A-1-7 LF
 IT'S DAFFY, BUT IT'S TRUE-KOTERBA MY 10, C-18-3
 EDITORS HEAR ABOVE ON HIS PRESS CENSORSHIP PLAN MY 10, D-8-1 FIN 3
 COMPARING RUSSIAN & U.S. PRESS CENSORSHIP-J. HAYDEN MY 11, C-22-7
 PUBLIC SECRETS-EDIT MY 15, A-22-1
 URGES TO CONSIDER WASHINGTON CENSORSHIP IDEA-ABEL JL 6, B-9-3

----1961---- S 21, A-20-3

SETS UP SYSTEM FOR TAKING SECRECY WRAPS OFF CLASSIFIED GOV'T MATERIAL

----1962---- F 8, A-1-8

INTRO. HISTORIC DOCTRINE INTO "MUZZLING" OF MILITARY HEARING-JOYCE

F 9, A-4-6

KALAMAZOO-SEN. TOWER CRITICIZES ABOVE'S EXEC. ORDER FORBIDDING PENTAGON
OR STATE DEPT. WITNESSES FR. IDENTIFYING CENSORS OF MILITARY MEN'S SPEECHES

F 15, C-11-4

DEFENDS ADVANCE "REVIEW" OF SPEECHES OF MILITARY MEN BY PENTAGON

MR 12, A-7-8

DECLARES NO ONE IN ADM. BUT HIMSELF WILL DECIDE ON WITHHOLDING INFORMATION FR. CONG.

D 2, A-21-1

SAN FRAN-REP. MOSS OF CALIF SAID ABOVE FRIM CONTROL OF MANAGEMENT OF GOVT NEWS IS UNIQUE, PERILOUS

D 9, A-1-6

READY TO MEET WITH NEWS EXEC. TO WORK OUT WAY OF INSURING FREE FLOW ON NONSECURITY GOVT. INFORMATION

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & CENTRAL AMERICA

MR 16, A-4-1

FLYING TO COSTA RICA FOR SUMMIT MEETING IN CENTRAL AMERICA-BARNES

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY

PAYS UNANNOUNCED VISIT TO ABOVE

CALLS GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR TO MAKE QUIZ ON ABOVE'S WEAKNESSES-ABEL

JA 27, A-4-4 LF
AP 23, A-1-6
AP 30, B-10-1

WHERE WAS THE BOSS?-EDIT.

ORDERS FULL CIA REVIEW

MY 4, C-21-1 FIN 5

EXPECTED TO OUST CHIEF OF CIA-BELL

MY 14, B-6-5

ALLEN W. DULLES EXPECTED TO LOSE POST IN SHAKE-UP ORDERED BY ABOVE-ABEL

MY 26, A-1-7

MY 31, A-18-4

CIA CUTBACK ADVISED BY GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR-ROGERS
GEN. MAXWELL TAYLOR MAY HEAD CIA OR BE PRES. KENNEDY'S AIDE

JE 20, B-6-5 FIN 3

ORDERS BRIEFINGS FOR FORMER PRESIDENTS FROM ABOVE

---1962--- JA 12, A-28-7 LF

---1971--- JL 4, A-14-2 HOME

LT. COL FLETCHER PROUTY SAID JFK INCURRED HATRED
OF CIA BECAUSE OF HIS ATTEMPTS TO HARNESS ITS POWER

---1975---

JE 16, A-6-4

WASH-NELSON ROCKEFELLER SUGGESTED THAT HE MAY HAVE KNOWN OF
CIA PLOTS TO KILL FOREIGN LEADERSX

JE 17, A-8-5

EDW. KENNEDY CRITICIZED NELSON ROCKEFELLER FOR SUGGESTION ABOVE
INVOLVED IN CIA ASSASSINATION PLOTS

N23, B-2-5

JFK NOT INVOLVED IN CIA ASSASSINATION PLOTS SAYS BROTHER
EDWARD KENNEDY.

N24, C11-4

LAWYER, DAVID BELIN SAYS KENNEDY AND EISENHOWER KNEW OF
CIA ASSASSINATION PLOTS.

D 5, A-6-1

AMONG 2 OTHER PRESIDENT WHO TOOK PART IN UNDERCOVER CAMPAIGN
OF CIA TO MANIPULATE CHILE'S POLITICS

D11, A-8-1

REPORTEDLY OK'D CIA ASSASSINATION PLOTS

D17, D-3-1

JUDITH CAMPBELL SAYS LIFE IN DANGER AFTER STORIES
OF CONNECTIONS WITH MAFIA.

D17, D3-1 3DOT

SAYS WAS "CLOSE PERSONAL FRIEND OF KENNEDY"
CLAIMS CLOSE PERSONAL TIES WITH PRES KENNEDY.

D19, B-6-1

DEMS TRYING TO COVER UP KENNEDY'S LOVE AFFAIRS.-EDIT

KENNEDY, JOHN F: CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY 1975

D19,A-6-1

SINGER FRANK SINATRA INTRODUCED JUDY CAMPBELL TO KENNEDY.

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & CHANG DO YUNG

JE 6, A-8-8

GETS BID FROM KENNEDY FOR TALKS

S 21, C-18-4

URGES AMER. TO CONTRIBUTE TO UNITED COMMUNITY CAMPAIGNS

—1963—

N 30, B-6-2

REV. CONSTANTIN GHINESCU, ROMANIAN ORTHODOX PASTOR OF ST. NICHOLAS' ROMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN DET JUST RETURNED FROM NY & OPERATION ON OLD WAR WOUNDS-ARRANGED BY ABOVE

D 3, A-10-4

LANSING-AUD. GEN. BILLIE S. FARNUM NOT TO SENT OUT CHRISTMAS CARDS-INSTEAD TO USE THE MONEY TO GIVE TO ONE OF ABOVE CHARITIES HE SUPPORTED

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & GRAND DUCHESS CHARLOTTE

1962

0 25, C-15-5

LUXEMBOURG-AKS POSTPONEMENT OF OFFICIAL VISIT BY GRAND DUCHESS CHARLOTTE TO US BECAUSE OF TENSE SITUATION IN WORLD

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & CHEN CHENG

JL 29, A-5-8

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-CHENG LEFT TODAY FOR TALKS WITH THE PRES IN WASH.

AG 2, A-1-4

REAFFIRMED ALLIANCE WITH NATIONALIST CHINA TO OPPOSE ADMISSION OF RED CHINA TO UN

RICHMOND, CALIF.-BOY EXPECTED AT ABOVE IN NOVEMBER

S 9, A-5-2

WIFE JACQUELINE GIVES BIRTH TO SON TODAY NAMED JOHN JR.; ABOVE FLIES
TO D.C. FROM FLORIDA TO BE WITH HER-ABEL
CAESAREAN OPERATION USED FOR BIRTH OF SON JOHN JR.

N 25, A-1-7

N 25, A-1-7

N 25, A-2-1

N 26, A-4-1

HAIL, JOHN JR.-EDIT.

----1961---- AG 31, A-3-1

WHITE HOUSE DISCLAIMS ANY INFORMATION ABOUT REPORT THAT APO E & WIFE
ARE EXPECTING 3RD CHILD

S 2, A-3-3

YANNIS-TAKES 18 NEPHEWS ON GOLF CART TO TOWN FOR CANDY

S 21, A-1-1

FAMILY EVACUATED FROM CAPE COD ON APPROACH OF HURRICANE ESTHER

000000000000

CALLS ON NATION TO REDEDICATE ITSELF TO MAKING THE LIVES OF CHILD-
REN AS FRUITFUL & PRODUCTIVE AS POSSIBLE

----1962---- Ap 9, A-4-4 LF

----1963----

Ap 16, A-1-2

WIFE, JACQUELINE, EXPECTING 3RD CHILD IN LATE AUGUST
TAKES DAU. CAROLINE TO MASS

AG 5, A-8-6

AG 5, A-12-5

CERAMIC CRAFTSMEN OF CALTAGIRONE, ITALY, SENDING CERAMIC CRIB FOR BABY

---1963---

AG 7, A-1-7 LF

OTIS AFB, MASS.-WIFE GAVE BIRTH TO SON, WEIGHTED 4 POUNDS 10½ OUNCES,
WAS BORN 5½ WEEKS PREMATURELY

AG 8, A-1-6

BABY NAMED PATRICK BOUVIER KENNEDY-FIGHTING BREATHING AILMENT

AG 8, A-1-6

JOY IN CAMPTAL TURNS TO ANXIETY OVER ABOVE'S NEW SON-JOYCE

AG 9, A-1-6

HEADS OF STATE & THE GENERAL PUBLIC EXPRESSED SORROW & SYMPATHY TO
ABOVE OVER DEATH OF NEWBORN BABY, PATRICK BOUVIER KENNEDY

AG 9, A-1-8

BOSTON-2 DAY OLD SON, PATRICK BOUVIER, DIED 4:04A.M. (EDT) EFFORTS TO SAVE HIS LIFE-JOYCE

AG 9 DESPITE E

AG 9, A-1-4

OTIS AF BASE, MASS-ARRIVED TO COMFORT WIFE OVER DEATH OF INFANT SON, PATRICK BOUVIER

AG 10, A-4-2

A SHARED SORROW-EDIT.

AG 9, A-1-6 LF

OTIS AF BASE, MASS-CONSOLED WIFE OVER LOSS OF THEIR 2 DAY OLD SON PATRICK & THEN WENT TO VISIT HIS OTHER 2 CHILDREN AT SQUAW ISLAND

AG 10, A-1-3

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING, FRIEND OF ABOVE, SAID PRIVATE MASS OF
ANGELS TODAY FOR ABOVE SON, PATRICK WHO DIED AG 9

AG 12, A-1-7

OTIS AF BASE MASS-TOOK SON & DAUGHTER SEPARATELY AG 11 TO VISIT THEIR
MOTHER IN HOSPITAL-RECOVERING FROM BIRTH & DEATH OF INFANT SON

AG 12, A-1-7

HYANNIS PORT-KHUSHCHEV SENT MESSAGE TO ABOVE EXPRESSING DISTRESS AT
DEATH OF INFANT SON PATRICK

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : CHILDREN

N-25-A-17-1

JOHN JR ASKED FOR FLAG FOR ABOVE AS WELL AS HIMSELF NOT FULLY UNDERSTANDING ABOVE BODY WAS IN BIER IN WHITE HOUSE ROTUNDA AFTER ASSASSINATION N22

D 5, A-1-1

WASH.-JACQUELINE KENNEDY RETURNS TO ARLINGTON CEMETERY TO REBURY 2 DEAD CHILDREN BESIDE ABOVE-TERHORST

D 5, A-1-2 LF

WASH.-2 CHILDREN THAT DIED AT BIRTH & SHORTLY AFTER ARE REBURIED BY ABOVE AT ARLINGTON-TERHORST

D 9, B-24-4

CAROLINE & JOHN JR. ADJUST RAPIDLY TO NEW HOME IN GEORGETOWN SECTION

D 12, B-18-5 FIN3

SIMPLE GRANITE GRAVE MARKERS TAKEN FROM ORIGINAL BURIAL SITES HAVE BEEN ERECTED FOR 2 CHILDREN BURIED BESIDE ABOVE IN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY

---1967---

MR 15, A-1-1

WASH-& HIS 2 DEAD CHILDREN REBURIED IN PERMANENT RESTING PLACE AT ARLINGTON IN COMPLETE SECRECY

---1968---

O 24, D-1-1

ATHENS-AGENT WALSH, SECRET SERVICE MAN, SERVED MORE AS FLUNKY TO ADULT-
IN-LAWS THAN GUARDIAN TO KENNEDY CHILDREN-

ABOVE SELECTION OF QUEMOY & MATSU AS ISSUE PROMPTED BY DEM. SUCCESS
IN '58 ON IKE STAND ON CHINESE ATTACK ON ISLANDS-J. HAYDEN

0 12, B-12-7

QUEMOY STATEMENT COULD BE POLITICAL BLUNDER-J HAYDEN
NIXON ALTERS STAND ON QUEMOY, ASKS ABOVE DO LIKEWISE
NYC-ADM. ARTHUR W. RADFORD, SEES WAR IF ABOVE KEEPS STAND ON QUEMOY & MATSU

0 13, C-22-7

0 14, A-1-8 LF

0 21, A-1-4

0 21, B-14-1

SMALL ISLES, GREAT WORDS-ON QUEMOY & MATSU-EDIT
FORMOSA-CHINESE DEBATE ON WHAT TO CALL ABOVE

D 6, C-12-1 FIN3

--1961--

PRES. IKE TOLD KENNEDY HE PLANS TO UPHOLD HIS POLICY ON CHINA-CHILDS
U.S.-CHINESE TALKS DELAYED A MONTH

JA 25, B-10-3

JA 29, B-8-1 3*

F 24, A-6-4

REJECTS PLAN OF CONG. O'BRIEN TO OFFER TO GIVE RED CHINA FOOD IN EXCHANGE
FOR AMER. PRISONERS

MR 2, B-14-7

FAILS TO MAKE CLEAR ADM. BID FOR REOPENING DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS
WITH COMMUNIST CHINA-J. HAYDEN

AG 2, A-1-8

REAFFIRMED U.S. ALLIANCE WITH NATIONALIST CHINA TO OPPOSE ADMISSION OF
RED CHINA TO UN

0 19, A-1-8 LF

CHOU EN LAI IN SPEECH TO COMMUNIST INTERNATIONAL IN MOSCOW BLASTS
ABOVE

-----1961-----

O 19, A-1- LF
CHINATO UN
N 24, A-2-5

REAFFIRMS STRONG U.S. OPPOSITION TO ADMITTING RED

REP. BRUCE BAYS KENNEDY'S '49 CRITICIZISM OF PRES. ROOSEVELT & TRUMANS
CHINA POLICY IS WHAT HE NOW CALLS RIGHT-WING EXTREMISM

--1962--

MY 22, A-3-6

CONGRESS URGED PROMPT LEADERSHIP ON WORLDWIDE BASIS TO ORGANIZE MASS
IVE REACTION TO RED CHINA DECISION TO LET SOME PEOPLE FLEE-HIGGINS

MY 23, A-1-4

EXPECTED TO INDICATE U.S. RESPONSE TO REFUGEES PLIGHT FROM RED CHINA
ON NEWS CONF. TODAY-TER HORST

MY 24, A-1-2

TO RESETTLE SEVERAL THOUSANDS OF REFUGEES IN U.S. THAT HAVE BEEN CLEA
RED BY U.S. CONSULATE-TER HORST

MY 23, A-1-2 LF

SEEKS TO HURRY REFUGEES INTO U.S. -TER HORST

JE 27, A-3-7

EXPECTED TO WARN CHINESE COMMUNISTS PUBLICLY AGNST USE OF MILITARY FOR
CE IN FORMOSA AREA

JE 27, A-1-8 LF

US PREPARED TO DEFEND QUEMOY AND MATSU IF ATTOCK ED BY REDS

JE-28, B-6-3

MAINTAINS SUBTLE DISTINCTION ABOUT QUEMOY & MATSU

JL 2, A-22-1

KENNE DY ON FORMOSA-A 1960 CNADIDATE SAID-EDIT.

MY 22, A-19-1

SAID THAT WE HOPE TO HOLD OPEN DOOR FOR ADDITIONAL CHINESE REFUGEES TO
COME TO US

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CHINA

1963

~~JE 5, B-9-1~~

WASH-IN JOINT STATEMENT WITH INDIA'S PRES SARVEPALLI RADHAKRISHNAN PLED
GED TO THWART DESIGNS OF CHINESE AGRESSION AGAINST INDIA

HIS TIMID STAND ON CHINA ---971--- N4, C-12-1 RACE
ATTACKED BY ARTHUR GOLDBERG

1960

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CHRISTMAS

RECEIVING 25,000 CHRISTMAS CARDS & PRESENTS WEEKLY INCLUDING PLEAS
FOR TOYS, FOOD, JOBS

D 23, A-8-4 FIN 3

BUTS LID ON POLITICS FOR CHRISTMAS WEEK-END-ABEL
--1961--

D 25, A-1-7

~~Dx26~~ ~~x2x~~

~~Dx21~~ ~~xxA~~ ~~x2-5~~

D 2, R-6-8

PRES. & MRS. KENNEDY TO SPEND CH ISTMAS & NEW YEAR'S HOLIDAYS IN PALM
BEACH

D 6, C-19-5

TO SPEND CHRISTMAS IN MIAMI BEACH HOME OF COL & MRS. CAPTON MICHAEL
PAUL

D 14, D- 9-1

TO DELIVER HIS CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO NATION & LIGHT THE NAT'L COMMUN-
ITY CHRISTMAS TREE D 20TH

D 14, B-15-6 FIN 3

ENTERTAINS WHITE HOUSE STAFF AT ANNUAL CHRISTMAS PARTY

D 23, A-1-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-FACES BUSY HOLIDAY

D 25, A-1-5

WHITE HOUSE GHOSTLY AT CHRISTMAS WITH ABOVE GONE-JOYCE

D 25, A-2-2

PALM BEACH, FLA.-KEEPS CHRISTMAS CHEERY FOR CHILDREN DESPITE ILLNESS
OF HIS FATHER

D 25, R-4-5

BERLIN-LAUDS WEST BERLINERS IN CHRISTMAS MASSAGE TO THEM

---1962---

D 11, A-8-2

TO SPEND CHRISTMAS-NEW YEARS IN PALM BEACH, FLA. AT HOME OF COL. CAPTON
MICHAEL PAUL

D 11, A-1-2 LF

TO LIGHT NATIONAL CHRISTMAS TREE DEC. 17

D 13, D-20-1

& WIFE GAVE AUTOGRAPHED REPRODUCTIONS OF WATER COLOR OF WHITE HOUSE
RED ROOM TO MEMBERS OF WHITE HOUSE STAFF AT CHRISTMAS PARTY D12

D 14, A-1-7

SENT CHRISTMAS MESSAGE TO ARMED FORCES EXPRESSING GRATITUDE OF NATION
FOR READINESS DURING CUBAN CRISIS

D 16, G-5-8

TO SPEAK D17 AT WHITE HOUSE CHRISTMAS TREE LIGHTING CEREMONY TO BENON

NBC-TV

D 18, A-3-4

THREW SWITCH THAT LIGHT THE NATIONAL TREE D17-SPOKE ON LAWN OF WHITE
HOUSE-GILLIAM

D 22, A-2-3

PALM BEACH, FLA.-ARRIVES FROM BAHAMAS CONF. WITH MACMILLAN TO BEGIN 2
WEEKS CHRISTMAS VACATION

D 25, A-1-1

PALM BEACH-ATTENDS MASS WITH WIFE-TO HAVE DINNER AT HOME OF PARENTS
WITH REST OF FAMILY

D 26, C-20-6

PALM BEACH, FLA.-CHILDREN HELP KENNEDY'S GET EARLY START AT GAILY DECOR
ATED PACKAGES UNDER YULE TREE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : CHRISTMAS SEALS

RECEIVES FIRST SHEET OF (62 SEALS FROM ANN MARIE FITZGERALD, N 9, C-8-3
ELAND AT WHITE HOUSE 4 OF CLEV

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & WINSTON CHURCHILL

JA 25, A-13-5

IN FAVOR OF MAKING CHURCHILL AN HONORARY CITIZEN OF U.S.-RESOLUTION
IN HOUSE & SENATE NOW

AP 10, A-3-2

LONDON-WINSTON CHURCHILL & WIFE SAW ABOVE ON TV MAKING HIM AN HONORARY
U.S. CITIZEN

MY 27, B-11-3

AGREES TO BECOME HONORARY CHAIRMAN OF COMMITTEE TO ERECT MEMORIAL TO
SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL AT WESTMINSTER COLLEGE, FULTON, MO.

1961

KEENEY, JOHN F.: & CIVIL AERONAUTICS BOARD

MY 4, A-8-5

ASKS CHANGES IN CAR

1960

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & CIVIL LIBERTIES

& NIXON GIVE VIEWS ON US ROLE IN CIVIL LIBERTIES- 05, C-14-1'

F 22, A-10-8

DOES NOT FEEL HIS POSITION ON CIVIL RIGHTS WILL HURT HIS PRESIDENTIAL
CHANCES IN SOUTH

JE 20, A-7-1 FIN 6

GAVE MICH. DEMOCRATS ASSURANCE OF 1ST CLASS CITIZENSHIP FOR ALL-ABEL

JE 21, A-1-3

SEEKS STRONG PLANK ON CIVIL RIGHTS-ABEL

JL 5, C-5-5

LOS ANGELES-PHILIP B. PERLMAN AGREE WITH ABOVE PREDICTION, DEMS. TO
TAKE MORE PRECISE CIVIL RIGHTS STAND

AG 8, A-8-6

URGES CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUE BE CLEARED OF POLITICS

N 24, C-22-3

REALISTIC ON RIGHTS-FLEESON

---1961----

JA 15, A-17-7

TO TAKE STRONG RIGHTS ACTION

AP 30, A-2-1

ABOVE'S CIVIL RIGHTS ORDER SUCCEEDS IN SOUTHERN PLANTS-TER HORST

MY 7, A-23-8

ATHENS, GA.-SAYS HE WOULD ENFORCE CIVIL RIGHTS LAWS VIGOROUSLY

MY 2, A-1-8

ORDERS FED. INTERVENTION IN MONTGOMERY, ALA. NEGRO RIOTS-ABEL

JL 10, A-10-5

PHILA-NAACP AIDE ROY WILKINS PRODS PRES. KENNEDY ON CIVIL RIGHTS ISSUE

JL 13, C-10-3

APPEALS FROM VISITING RP OF NEGROES FAIL TO SWAP ABOVE ON CIVIL RIGHTS

--1961--

N 23, C-13-1

ASKS REPORT ON CIVIL RIGHTS GAINS

D 26, A-8-1

TAKES INITIATIVE TO PUSH MINORITY RIGHTS--BURKE

D 29, B-16-1*

TEXT OF U.S. REPORT ON CIVIL RIGHTS --1962--

JA 2, B-8-6

BOTH PRAISED & CRITICIZED BY ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE ON CIVIL RIGHTS

JA 3, C-16-6

RAPS LAG IN ENFORCING CIVIL RIGHTS LEG.

F 16, A-6-3

NIAGARA FALLS, NY--HAS DONE "PRACTICALLY NOTHING" TO REDEEM CIVIL RIGHTS
PLEDGES MADE DURING HIS 1960 CAMPAIGN SAYS NELSON ROCKEFELLER

AP 4, C-11-1

VICE PRES. JOHNSON REPORTS PROGRESS IN ABOVE CIVIL RIGHTS PROGRAM

AP 6, A-3-1

NAACP ROQS PRES. KENNEDY COMM. ON JOB RIGHTS

JE 11, A-23-1 MET 2

SOCIALIST PARTY ACCUSES ADMINISTRATION OF FAILING IN RESPONDING TO
CHALLENGE OF CIVIL RIGHTS

JL 8, A-12-4

ATLANTA-NAACP ENBARKS ON AGGRESSIVE NEW NATIONAL CIVIL RIGHT PROGRAM

ASKS KENNEDY TO RALLY COUNTRY TO CAUSE --1963--

JA 17, D-16-7

TO ASK CONGRESS TO EXTEND LIFE OF CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION

F 28, A-1-8

SENDS TO CONGRESS HIS FIRST CIVIL RIGHTS MESSAGE, OUTLINING PROGRAM
TO KNOCK DOWN WALLS OF RACIAL PREJUDICE--JOYCE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & CIVIL RIGHTS

1963

- SEN KEATING URGES HIM TO MATCH HIS WORDS WITH ACTION MR 1, B-5-3 FIN 3
GROUP OF REP. SENATORS ACCUSED ABOVE OF NOT DOING ENOUGH PROPOSED LEGISLATION TO CARRY OUT RECOMMENDATIONS OF FEDERAL CIVIL RIGHTS COMM. MR 28, A-20-1
SUCCEEDS IN HIS ANNOUNCED OFFERING A BILL TO INCREASE PRESIDENTIAL POWER AS RESPECT ENFORCEMENT OF RACIAL INTEGRATION-HAYDEN MY 24, B-14-6
NEGROES JAR KENNEDY-FASTER RIGHTS PUSH GETS US PRIORITY-JOYCE MY 28, A-1-2
HONOLULU-CALLS FOR 5-POINT PROGRAM TO REDUCE RACIAL TENSION IN CITIES JE 10, A-19-4
NAACP EXEC. SEC. ROY T. WILKINS URGES ABOVE TO PUT MORE PRESSURE ON CONGRESS FOR CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION JE 10, A-4-5
JFK'S CIVIL RIGHTS APPEAL-IT'S NOW TIME FOR ACTION-EDIT. JE 13, C-22-1
A CIVIL RIGHTS DRAG-EDIT. JE 14, B-12-1
CALLED 250 LABOR LEADERS TO WHITE HOUSE JE 13 TO ASK HELP IN WIPING OUT JOB DISCRIMINATION AGAINST NEGROES JE 13, D-9-6
NATIONAL LABOR OFFICIALS, EX-PRES TRUMAN & BIPARTISAN GROUP OF CONGRESS LEADERS BACK ABOVE CAMPAIGN FOR ERASING RACIAL BARRIERS-TERHORST JE 14, A-1-6

--1963--
NATIONAL LABOR OFFICIALS, EX-PRES TRUMAN & BIPARTISAN GROUP OF CONGRESS
IONAL LEADERS A BACK ABOVE CIVIL RIGHTS CAMPAIGN-TERHORST

SENT CONGRESS HIS PROPOSALS FOR NEW CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION-JOYCE

CIVIL RIGHTS PROPOSALS DRAW MIXED REACTION IN CONGRESS-SOUTHERNERS
SERVE NOTICE OF FILIBUSTER
ON JFK'S CIVIL RIGHTS PROGRAM-OPPONENTS WILL STORM-EDIT.

CIVIL RIGHTS PLAN STIRS CONGRESS TO BITTER BATTLE-JOYCE
ASKS 30 CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS TO MEET WITH HIM AT WHITE HOUSE JUNE 22
TO DISCUSS NATION'S RACIAL PROBLEMS

SUPPORT FOR CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION DRIVE PLEDGED BY COUNCIL OF BISH-
OPS OF AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH

FAILURE OF ADM. LEADERS TO SIGN UP MAJORITY OF SENATORS AS SPONSORS FOR
CIVIL RIGHT LEGIS. ADDS FRESH EVIDENCE THAT PROGRAM FACES ROUGH ROAD IN
CONG.

ALBANY-GOV. NELSON ROCKEFELLER BACKS KENNEDY'S CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATIVE
PROGRAM

ROME-SPOKE WITH POPE PAUL VI JL2 ON RACIAL PROBLEMS IN U.S.-TERHORST

ADM. ON CIVIL RIGHTS TREADMILL THAT IS UNLIKELY TO STOP EVEN IF CONG.
PASSES PROPOSALS INTO LAW-JOYCE

WASH-MET JL11 WITH SOME OF NATION'S MOST POWERFUL BUSINESS & FINANCIAL LEADERS ON ABOVE ISUE JL 12, B-5-7

SENATE COMMERCE COMMRESUMED HEARINGS ON ABOVE PROGRAM- GOV. WALLACE OF ALA CHARGED ABOVE HANDLING OF RACIAL PROBLEMS PUT NATION ON BRINK OF CIVIL WAR JL 15, A-1-1

AT NEWS CONF JL 17 GAVE BLESSING TO AG 28 CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATION PLANNED FOR WHITE HOUSE & PLANS TO BE THERE- JOYCE AG 1, A-3-1
DETROITER, ATTORNEY POINDEXTER, ATTACKED ABOVE'S PROPOSED CIVIL RIGHTS LEGISLATION & BLAMED HIM & HIS BROTHER, ATTY. GEN. ROBERT F. KENNEDY, FOR MUCH OF RACIAL UNREST & VIOLENCE THAT HAS SWEEPED NATION- JOYCE

TEST OF ABOVE STATEMENT AG28 ON CIVIL RIGHTS DEMONSTRATION AG 29, B-5-7

HYANNIS PORT- ADMITS HE MAY LOSE SOME SOUTHERN STATES IN ELECTION BECAUSE OF HIS CIVIL RIGHTS STAND S 3, A-6-5

RICHARD M. NIXON CHARGED NATION'S RIGHTS CRISIS IS TO GREAT EXTENT ABOVE FAULT O 7, A-12-1

NY-CORE LEADER JAMES FARMER CHARGES ABOVE WITH BACKING OFF ON CIVIL RIGHTS STAND O 14, B-9-5

--1963--

0 14, A-14-2 FIN 3

NY-CIVIL RIGHTS POLICIES TO COST HIM 3.5 MILLION VOTES

0 17, A-1-1 LF

HARRISBURG, PA.-FORMER PRES.EISENHOWER SAID KENNEDY ADMINISTRATIONS
CIVIL RIGHTS BILL IS TOO BROAD & THIS TENDS TO UNIFY OPPOSITION TO IT

0 24, A-1-6

MEETS WITH HOUSE LEADERS IN ATTEMPT TO WIN PASSAGE OF RIGHTS BILL THIS
YEAR

0 29, A-3-8

SUPPOMS REP.& DEM.HOUSE LEADERS TO WHITE HOUSE IN HOPE OF GETTING
BIPARTISAN ENDORSEMENT FOR CIVIL RIGHTS BILL

0 29, A-1-8 LF

HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM.APPROVES BIPARTISAN CIVIL RIGHTS BILL AFTER BOW-
ING TO A BOVE'S WISHES

0 30, A-1-4

PERSUADES REP.LEADERS TO THROW SUPPORT BEHIND COMPROMISE CIVIL RIGHTS
BILL-TERHORST

N 28, A-1-3

WASH.-CONG. TAKES STEPS TO SPEED ACTION ON CIVIL RIGHTS BILL,WHICH
PRES.JOHNSON SAYS WOULD BE FITTING MEMORIAL TO ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CIVIL WAR CENTENNIAL COMMISSION

1961

MR 26, A-2-5

COMSN. AGREES TO BOW TO ABOVE REQUEST TO HALT BIAS AGNST. NEGROES ATTENDING CELEBRATIONS

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CLUCIUS D. CLAY

JA 6, A-3-6

TO HOLD TALKS WITH WASH J 7TH ON BERLIN

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & CLARK M. CLIFFORD

1960

N 13, A-1-6
NAMES CLIFFORD TO GO TO WHITE HOUSE TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIS ENTRY
IN 10 WEEKS-ABEL

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CLOTHING

INTERNATL ASS. OF CLOTHING DESIGNERS CALLS ABOVE SUITS UNSUITABLE

JA 6, A-3-4

BUYS 2 BLACK SILK TOP HATS FOR INAUGURATION

JA 14, A-3-5

JA 18, A-3-6 FIN 5

TAILOR SAM HARRIS GIVES ABOVE 1ST COMPLETE FITTING IN 15 YRS.

JA 19, B-14-5

MR 7, A-8-5

NAMED ONE OF AMERICAN'S BEST DRESSED MEN

MR 19, E-1-4

WILL U.S. MEN FOLLOW ABOVE CLOTHING STYLES?-JUSTER

MR 23, A-23-2

LONDON-JOHN TAYLER, BRITISH EXPERT ON MALE DRESS, SAYS ABOVE IS WORLD'S BEST DRESSED CHIEF OF STATE

MY 14, A-14-1

NYC-LOUIS SCALISE, TAILOR WHO BLASTED PRES. KENNEDY'S CLOTHING STYLE IN JAN. HAS CHANGED HIS MIND

MY 20, A-1-7

ROME-ITALIAN CLOTHING DESIGNER EMILIO SCHUBERTH SAYS ABOVE'S WIFE SHOULD HIDE HER KNEES

MY 26, A-3-6

SOPHIA LOREN SAYS LEGS BEAUTIFUL, SHIRTS NOT TOO SHORT

---1962---

JA 13, A-6-4

CUSTOMER TAILOR SAM HARRIS VISITS WHITE HOUSE TO MAKE CLOTHING FOR SPRING FOR ABOVE

-----1962----- f 15, A-2-3
ABOVE INFLUENCES THE "JFK" LOOK OF SLIMNESS-JUSTER MR 8, C-2-2
NAMES BEST DRESSED MAN IN U.S.GOV'T BY CUSTOM TAILORS GUILD OF AMERICA
PETRIE S 13, C-22-2
TAILORS 'NEEDLE' JFK-EDIT. ---1963--- O 25, P-10-7
'64 PRESIDENTIAL ISSUE-HASSLE OVER HATS-W.MULLER

-1997-

My28? A-2-1

StAugustine- Kennedy cousin creates a JFK line

ATTACKS ON TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION-LASKY

J 23, A-4-7

ABOVE IS EQUIPPED TO MEET RESPONSIBILITY-MCGILL

N 16, D-18-1

---1961---

CALM UNDER STRESS-M.CHILDS

JA 10, A-22-3

ALLIES HAPPY AS ELECTION YR PARALYSIS ENDS-BARNES

JA 20, B-12-2

LAUGHS ARE ON ABOVE AT ALFALFA CLUB SESSION

JA 22, A-5-1

TOKYO-U.S.TARGET OF BITTER RED CHINA BLAST

MY 9, R-4-7 FIN 3

R^CD.CHINA'S PRES. LIU SHAO-CHI, SAYS ABOVE MORE DANGEROUS THAN EISENHOWER

JU 1, A-5-4

NEW ZEALANDER KEITH HOLYOAKE PRAISES ABOVE

JL 4, A-3-2

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL CABLES WARMEST WISHED TO ABOVE FOR OMEMNTOUS & PRE-EMINENT PART HE PLAYS IN SHAPING DESTINY OF WORLD

AG 16, C-9-1

REP.WM.MILLER SAYS ABOVE APPEASES REDS

AG 28, A-8-1

KENNEDY'S SURTLE WIT OUTSHINES KHRUSCHEV'S EARTHY HUMOR-LUTZ

S 4, A-10-1

CARL SANDBURG HAILS KENNEDY AS PRESIDENT

O 26, A-12-1

-----1961----- N 30, C-22-3

"YOUNG" KENNEDY HAS VANISHED-WM. WHITE

D 22, A-16-5

TUCSON, ARIZ.-SEN. GOLDWATER PRAISES KENNEDY'S LATIN AMERICA TALKS

-----1962-----

AP 9, A-23-1 FINE

DES MOINES-JAS. HOFFA TEES OFF AT ABOVE & BROTHER ROBERT

MY 28, A-18-2

BUDAPEST, HUNGARY-HENRY WINSTON, RED PARTY SAID AMERICAN WORKERS BACK KENNEDY

JE 1, A-14-1

SEN. HUMPHREY SAYS KENNEDY IS DETERMINED TO GET MEDICARE PLAN PASSED

O 18, B-4-6

LAJOLLA, CALIF.-JAMES B. UTT OF SANTA ANA SAID ABOVE LIED ABOUT CUBAN SITUATION

O 28, D-10-4 5*Mo2

CHARLESTON, VA.-D.D. EISENHOWER IN GOP CAMPAIGN SPEECHES ATTACKS ABOVE ON DOMESTIC POLICIES BUT STANDS BEHIND HIM ON CUBAN STAND

-----1963-----

MR 22, A-10-8

TORONTO-U.S. SEN. GOLDWATER ON TAPED JACK PAAR TV SHOW SAID MAIN CRITICISM OF ABOVE ADMINISTRATION IS IT IS NOT SEEKING ADVICE IN RIGHT PLACES

MY 5, A-12-1 1*

REP. JAMES ROOSEVELT TOLD AMERICANS FOR DEMOC. ACTION IT SHOULD GIVE ABOVE ADMINISTRATION MORE CREDIT FOR WHAT IT HAS DONE THAN ATTACKING IT FOR WHAT IT HAS NOT DONE

JE 1, A-3-7 MAIL

TUCSON, ARIZ.-SEN. GOLDWATER SAID U.S. NEEDS ANOTHER PRES LIKE HARRY TRUMAN & NOT THE INDECISIVE POLICIES OF ABOVE ADMINISTRATION

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : COMMENT

JE 1, A-3-8 MAIL

GOP CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS SAID ABOVE ADMINISTRATION SHOULD GET A CLEAR & CONCISE EXPLANATION OF ITS POLICY ON MAJOR INTERNATIONAL ISSUES

AG 22, A-18-7

IN HIS PUBLIC & FAMILY LIFE, HAS SET HIGHEST STANDARD OF AMERICAN CONDUCT-WILSON

N 23, A-8-7 FIN 3

DICTION AND CHOICE OF WORDS HAD GREAT APPEAL
WILLIAMSTOWN, MASS.-PROF. JAMES MACGREGOR BURNS SAYS ABOVE'S RECORD WILL ESTABLISH HIM AS ONE OF GREAT PRESIDENTS

N 23, B-5-5

N 26, B-4-1 FIN 3

PROF. ALFRED H. KELLY SAYS EVALUATION OF KENNEDY YEARS WILL HAVE TO BE LEFT TO HISTORY-STROH

N 29, B-7-6

LONDON-TELEVISED TRIBUTE WAS PAID BY DEPUTY LEADER GEORGE BROWN TO ABOVE, BROWN IS IN HOT WATER WITH FELLOW LABORITES HAD SAID THAT "JACK" WAS "A VERY GOOD FRIEND OF MINE"

D 10, D-6-3 LF

STOCKHOLM-1963 NOBEL PRIZES PRESENTED TO 9 PERSONS WITH WORD OF PRAISE FOR ABOVE

D 17, C-11-4

BOSTON-HUBERT W. KREGELOH, ASSOCIATE EDITOR OF AMERICAN OPINION, SAID DECEMBER ISSUE WAS WITHDRAWN BECAUSE OF CRITICAL COMMENTS ABOUT ABOVE-WAS WRITTEN PRIOR TO HIS DEATH

D 30, A-2-4

PARIS-READERS OF RIGHT-WING NEWSPAPER L'AUREOLE TODAY CHOSE ABOVE AS MAN OF THE YEAR

CHAMPAIGN, ILL.-DR. JACK W. PELTA ON SAYS PROF. REVILO P. OLIVER'S ATTACK
ON ABOVE IN JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY PUB. WAS "IN BAD TASTE & OFFENSIVE"

---1964---

F 13, A-13-1

CHAMPAIGN, ILL.-PROF. REVILO P. OLIVER, WHO BLASEED ABOVE, HAS BECOME NR
OUTCAST ON U OF ILL. CAMPUS, BUT FACES NO IMMEDIATE THREAT TO JOB

F 16, A-1-1

CHAMPAIGN, ILL.-ROGER B. POGUE, PRES OF UNIV OF ILL. ALUMNI ASSOC ASKED
PROF. R VILO P. OLIVER, WHO ATTACKED ABOVE IN MAGAZINE ARTICLE, TO
RESIGN FROM UNIV. OF ILL. NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

F 23, A-8-1

VICTOR RECORD "THE, KENNEDY WIT" IS COLLECTION OF BRILLIANT SALLIES BY
ABOVE-CARR

D 6, G-5-1

---1965---

JL 25, D-9-4

NY-ARTHUR M. SCHLESINGER JR. IN HIS BOOK ABOUT ABOVE SAID THE PRES. IN
'63 HAD DECIDED TO REPLACE DEAN RUSK AS SECY STATE AFTER '64 ELECTION

O 4, A-22-1

WASH.-THEODORE E. SORENSEN SAID ABOVE SUFFERED FROM "AN ANABILITY TO BE
AS TOUGH AS AT TIMES HE SHOULD HAVE BEEN"-SAID HE HATED TO HURT PEOPLE
FEELINGS

---1974---

F 10, F-1-1

KENNEDY STYLE-DECEPTION OR INSPIRATION, LEE NATION INTO TROU-
BLE-FUCHS

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : COMMUNICATIONS

AP 4, D-14-1

PRES.& JOB AS COMMUNICATOR TO EDUCATE CITIZENS ON PUBLIC AFFAIRS-
MCGILL

JA 29, A-2-2

INTRO. BILL TO END NON COMMUNIST AFFIDAVIT

JE 19, A-16-1

AG 7, C-21-5

JOHN F. KENNEDY NEEDLED AS SENATE TRIUMPHANT

SAYS U.S. MUST NEVER ACCEPT COMMUNIST CONTROL OF CAPTIVE NATIONS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN AS PERMANENT

O 26, A-16-5

HENRY M. JACKSON CHGS. GOP WITH HIDING BEHIND WOMAN'S SKIRTS OF MRS. STY-
LES BRIDGES WHO SAYS KENNEDY SOFT ON COMMUNISM

JA 9, A-6-5

URGES TO "TELL COUNTRY TRUTH, ABOUT SOVIET CHALLENGE TO AMER. STUDY & SECURITY

F 20, A-1-1

ORDERS DELAY IN ESPIONAGE CASE OF IGOR YAKOVLEVICH MELEKH-BALL

AP 27, B-4-4 FIN 5

NYC-1,000 STUDENTS DEMONSTRATE IN SUPPORT OF ABOVE & AGNST. COMMUNISM
AT UN

MY 4, C-19-4

SET TO FIGHT REDS OUTSIDE LAOS

--1961-- JL 5, A-15-4LF

SAYS WESTERN HEMISPHERE IS DETERMINED TO RESIST COMMUNIST ENCROACHMENT

N 20, A-12-5

TWO GOP CONG. SAYS THAT KENNEDY IS NOT AWARE OF TRUE RED THREAT

---1962--- JA 13, A-6-6

OKLAHOMA CITY-GOP HAS ELECTION WARM-UP; RIPS INTO KENNEDY & RED PROGRAM

--1962--

JA 28, A-21-6

GUARDS AGNST. NEW McCATHYISM THREAT OVER COMMUNISM-TERHORST

D 31, A-4-7

WRITING IN LOOK MAG., SAYS HISTORY "HAS ALREADY REFUTED THE MYTH OF THE INEVITABILITY OF COMMUNIST VICTORY" --1965-- MY 5, C-20-1

NY-WHITE HOUSE DENIED CHARGE THAT PRES. JOHNSON'S DISAVOWAL OF ROCKING CHAIR APPROACH TO COMMUNIST AGGRESSION IMPLIED CRITICISM OF ABOVE

POCATELLO, IDAHO-SAYS STATE DEPT. TOLD HIM ENOUGH TO SHOW NATO ISN'T
 HELPING REDS IN CONGO —1961--- S 7, A-6-3
 FEARS NEW CRISIS IN CONGO-HIGHTOWER F 2, B-8-4
 ABOVE'S BLAST AT CONGO AIMED AT UAW AND REDS-TER HORST F 16, A-1-4
 GAINS SUPPORT IN MOVE TO BLOCK RED AID IN CONGO-HIGHTOWER F 19, A-19-1
 SWEDEN STUDIES ABOVE'S CONGO NOTE F 25, A-2-5
 ABOVE'S FULL SUPPORT OF UN'S MILITARY ACTION IN CONGO-TER HORST D 14, A-1-8
 LINKED TO CONGO-J. HAYDEN D 14, C-22-7
 KENNEDY'S CONGO STAND-THE ONLY SENSIBLE COURSE-EDIT D 15, C-14-1
 KATANGA PRES. TSHOMBE SENDS MESSAGE TO KENNEDY TO INTERVENE IN CONGO D 14, A-1-5 LF
 CRISIS D 15, A-1-2
 MESSAGES WITH PRES. TSHOMBE BRIGHTENS HOPES FOR CEASE FIRE-TER HORST O 15, A-12-8
 ---1962---
 ADLAEI E. STEVENSON TELLS ABOVE THAT DEVELOPMENTS OF PAST FEW DAYS
 GIVE HOPE OF SOLUTION OF PROBLEMS IN CONGO

---1962---

N 28, C-3-7

SAYS US & BELGIUM READY TO CLAMP STRONG ECONOMIC PINNERS ON KATANGA
GOVT. IF DOES NOT AGREE TO UNITY WITH CONGO SOON D 19, A-1-7

& PRIME MINISTER MACMILLAN IN NASSAU TALKED ON PROBLEMS OF ABOVE

- --1963--

JA 6, A-1-1

PALM BEACH-HAD 2 HR MEET WITH SECY OF STATE RUSK -EXPRESSED A REAL
CHANCE OF GETTING QUICK SETTLEMENT IN CONGO

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & CONGRESS: EDITORIALS

1962

ABOVE & 87TH SESSION OF CONG. JA. 10TH

JA 7, R-10-1

JA 9, A-22-1

SAME OLD SHIRBOLETHS-EDIT.

JL 25, R-12-1

PROFILE IN CAUTION

CONGRESS TO RESUME WITH AUG WITH ABOVE AS BOSS-TERHOST
JL 15, C-4-6

PLEDGES HIS FULL ENERGIES TO AUGUST SESSION OF CONG. & WARNS GOP AGST
JL 31, A-1-1
ADVANCE POLITICKING TO BLOCK ENACTMENT OF LEGISLATION

SEN. CLARK'S MOVE TO OVERHAUL SENATE RULES & ITS EFFECT ON ABOVE-J. HAYDEN
AG 4, C-14-7

GOP'S DEMAND TO KNOW TODAY IF SENATE IS BEING RUN ON SCHEDULE TO ACCOMMODATE THE POLITICAL ENGAGEMENTS OF ABOVE
AG 12, A-7-5 FIN 5

NORTHERN DEMOCRATS PRES. ABOVE TO SUPPORT REORGANIZATION OF HOUSE RULES
AG 30, A-10-7
COMM.

CONG. DELAYED IN WINDUP OVER SUGAR & FOREIGN AID ISSUES
AG 31, B-11-1

MIAMI BEACH-NIXON PREDICTS TOUGH SLEDDING FOR KENNEDY ADM. IF ITS TRIES TO PUSH THRU CONG. HUGE SPENDING PROGRAMS TO CARRY OUT CAMPAIGN PROMISES
N 21, C-6-1

CONSERVATIVE COALITION SETS CONG. STRATEGY
N 29, B-6-6

SEN. JAVITS URGES PRES. KENNEDY TO SPEAK OUT IN SUPPORT OF A CHANGE IN SENATE RULES TO MAKE IT EASIER TO HALT FILIBUSTER
D 19, A-9-1

---1960---

D 28, C-7-2

LABOR LEADERS WORRIED OVER OK OF ABOVE'S 5-POINT LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM-
EVANS JR.

---1961---

JA 1, A-9-6

CONG. OK SEEN ON REQUESTS OF ABOVE-TERHORST
LIBERAL DEMOCRATS SET TO WAGE FIGHT FOR ABOVE LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM

JA 2, B-11-1

JA 3, A-1-8

DEMS. IN CLASH ON RULES-

JA 13, B-12-7

ACTIONS TO RAID ABOVE OF COALITION OF SUTH DEMS. & REPUBLICANS-J. HAYDEN
BE

JA 19, A-1-8 LF

GOP JOINS SOUTHERN DEMS IN HOUSE TO BLOC RULES CHANGES-TERHORST

JA 23, A-4-1

DIRKSEN SEES GOP REVOLT

JA 27, B-10-7

INTERVENTION IN BATTLE FOR ENLARGEMENT OF HOUSE RULES COMM.-J. HAYDEN

JA 29, B-3-1

FACES DEFEAT IN CONG. RULES FIGHT JA. 31ST-ABEL

JA 30, A-18-3

HE KNOWS HIS CONGRESS-WM. WHITE

JA 31, A-1-5 LF

WINS IN RULES ROW WITH HOUSE-TER HORST

F 1, C-7-1

HOUSE RULES VICTORY OF ABOVE HAILED BY DEMS. AS VICTORY

F 2, B-12-1

TEMPORARY EXPEDIENT (HOUSE RULES COMM. VICTORY)-EDIT -F 21, B-6-3

CONGRESS DAWDLES-NONE OF URGENCY AS IN PRES. KENNEDY-EDIT

GIVES DEM. CONG. LEADERS A 16 POINT PRIORITY LIST OF LEG. TODAY F 21, A-16-5 FIN 5

INVITES ALL MEMBERS OF 87TH CONG. & THEIR WIVES TO A WHITE HOUSE RECEPTION AP 18TH F 28, A-3-8 FIN 5

LUNCHES WITH REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL FOES MR 3, A-8-7

PLAYS HOST TO 55 HOUSE MEMBERS IN FIRST OF SERIES OF BIPARTISAN WHITE HOUSE "COFFEE HOURS" WITH LAWMAKERS MR 16, A-3-7

IS HOST TO 55 MEMBERS OF HOUSE FOR COFFEE AT WHITE HOUSE MR 22, A-3-8

KEEPS PHONE LINES HUMMING AS HE PUSHES KEY BILLS-EVANS JR. MR 30, C-13-5 FIN 3

SEEKS TO BREAK SOUTHERN DEMOCRATIC-REPUBLICAN HOLD ON NEW DEAL-TYPE PROGRAM-J. HAYDEN AP 10, A-22-7

CONFIDENT ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM TO BE GIVEN CONG. OK-EVANS JR. AP 18, B-3-4

REPORT ON ABOVE & CONG. IN PAST 7 MONTHS-J. HAYDEN JL 3, A-10-6
FACES ROUGH GOING-WM. WHITE JL 6, D-10-3

---1961---

DIXIECRATS & ABOVE ON RACIAL ISSUES-J.HAYDEN

Ag 9, R-12-7
S 17, C-23-1

"BUSIEST" CONGRESS THWARTS ABOVE ON HOME FRONT-ABEL

S 20, A-1-1
S 22, R-7-5

INVITES SEN.DEMS.TO WHITE H-USE FOR COFFEE HOUR

SAYS HE WILL CONTRACT VACATIONING CONG. LEADERS IF THERE IS ANY SERIOUS TURN FOR WORSE IN WORLD SITUATION AFTER CONGRESS ADJOURNS

S 24, A-18-1 3*
O 5, A-24-1 FIN 5

HOUSE TOLD PRES.KENNEDY HELPS FIGHT SECRECY

TO HOLD PARLEY IN DET. N 14TH ON NEW FED.LEG.-ABEL

N'9, C-6-5
D 31, D-11-6

SEN.MANSFIELD SEES DEM.ELECTION VICTORIES IN NJ.NY & TEX.AIDING KENNEDY IN CONGRESS

RACES FOR BATTLE IN CONGRESS ON KEY BILLS-JOYCE

---1962---

SEN.DEM.LEADER MANSFIELD SAYS ABOVE IS GOING TO HAVE TO CARRY A HEAVY POLITICAL LOAD IN SESSION OF CONG.

JA 1, A-8-7
JA 2, A-22-3
JA 2, A-22-7

KENNEDY ADM.PROGRAM FACES PROBLEMS IN HOUSE- CHILDS

PARTYFEUDING OVER APP'T OF NEW HOUSE MAJORITY LEADER-J.HAYDEN

JA 7, A-2-2

BEGINS EFFORT TO WIN CONG.SUPPORT OF HIS 1962 LEG.PROGRAM

JA 8, A-8-6FIN 5

CONFERS ON ISSUES WITH LEADERS OF CONGRESS

PRES. KENNEDY CUES DEMS.

JA 9, A-12-1

GOP MUTES KENNEDY BLASTS-WM. WHITE

JA 16, A-22-3

SETS OUT TO CAMPAIGN ON NEED FOR NEW TRADE PROGRAM

JA 18, R-14-3FIN 3

PRES. KENNEDY WOOS DIXIE'S HELP ON KEY LEGISLATION-TER HORST

JA 21, R-11-7

SELECTION OF URBAN AFFAIRS PROPOSAL AS 1ST ISSUE IS A BAD TURN-J. HAYDEN

JA 24, B-10-7

SEEN READY TO FIGHT CONSERVATIVES IN CONG.

JA 27, B-8-7

DEFEAT ANALYZED (PROPOSED URBAN AFFAIRS DEPT)-J. HAYDEN

F 23, A-14-6

PRES.-BILLS & CONGRESS-LERNER

MR 3, A-4-7

TO ASK NEXT CONGRESS TO PASS ACROSS-THE-BOARD SLASH IN INCOME TAXES FOR INDIVIDUALS & CORPORATIONS-TER HORST

JE 8, A-1-7

SALUTES 23 GRADUATES OF CAPITOL PAGE SCHOOL

JE 13, B-10-6

FIRED UP OVER FAILURE OF 87TH CONGRESS TO ACT ON HIS PROGRAMS-JOYCE

JE 12 JE 17, B-9-1

KENNEDY'S YEAR-HAYDEN

JE 18, A-22-7

VOICES DISPLEASED WITH SLUGGISH CONGRESS

JE 28, B-2-1

---1962---

JL 5, B-12-3

ATTITUDE TOWARD CONGRESS TURNING FROM VELVET-GLOVE APPROACH TO CHALLENGE AND CRITICISM

JL 24, A-22-3

PRES. KENNEDY SHUNS 'PURGE' OF MEDICAL CARE BILL-WHITE

JL 27, A-13-7

GOP ATTACKS ABOVE ON ECONOMY IN HOPES VOTERS WILL TAKE IT OUT ON DEM. CONGRESSIONAL CANDIDATES

AG 8, B-3-1 FIN3

SEN. DIRKSEN, ILL., SAID IF ABOVE PUSHED MUST LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM THEY WILL STILL BE IN CONGRESS IN OCT. & NOT ABLE TO CAMPAIGN FOR RE-ELECTION

AG 14, A-6-5

DEMOC LEADERS IN CONGRESS PLEDGE TO PUSH 6 BILLS OF PRES.

S 8, A-1-4

POLITICAL DEBATE TAKING SHAPE OVER REQUEST TO CONGRESS FOR AUTHORITY TO CALL UP RESERVES BECAUSE OF BERLIN & CUBA TENSIONS-JOYCE

S 15, A-2-5

3 BILLS GAIN IN CONGRESS

O 3, B-12-7

BECKONED GEN. EISENHOWER TO WHITE HOUSE ROSE GARDEN & GAVE THEM ADVANCE PEEK AT CONGRESS REPORT CARD FOR 1ST 2 YEARS OF HIS ADMINISTRATION-TER HORST

O 7, G-1-1

RUNDOWN OF ACHIEVEMENTS MADE IN THE 87TH CONGRESS OF ABOVE-TER HORST

O 14, B-10-1

REP. CANNON FAILS TO RETURN CALL FROM ABOVE TO DISCUSS REFUSAL TO ALLOW ACTION ON APPROPRIATIONS BILL SO CONGRESS CAN ADJOURN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & CONGRESS

1962

WON 7 OF 10 MAJOR BILLS IN 87TH CONGRESS

0 14, B-10-2

HOW CONGRESS ACTED THIS YR ON ABOVE'S REQUESTS FOR NEW APPROPRIATIONS

0 14, B-10-5

0 23, B-8-7

KENNEDY VS CONGRESS-PROGRESS DEFINED-BY BARRY GOLDWATER

N 2, A-14-7

POSITION AS RESPECTS CONGRESSIONAL SUPPORT WILL NOT BE STRENGTHENED I
COMING ELECTION-HAYDEN

N 7, A-1-4

SCORES POLITICAL VICTORY BY FIGHTING PEPS. TO STANDSTILL FOR CONTROL
OF HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES-TERHORST

N 9, A-24-1

N 6 ELECTION GAVE GEM MAJORITY IN CONGRESS OF 259 TO 176

N 18, B-5-2

FACES ROUGH SEA WHEN CONGRESS C NVENES-JOYCE

N 27, B-6-3

KENNEDY ADM. SENDING ABBASSADORS TO NEGOTIATE WITH SATRAPS OF NEW CON
GRESS OVER PROGRAM PRES. WILL ADVANCE BEGINNING JAN.-CHILDS

JA 2, B-12-2

SURE-FIRE SHOW-EDT@.

JA 2, A-18-1

DEATH OF SENATOR ROBERT KERR CREATS POWER VACUUM-EVANS JR.

JA 7, A-3-4

PALM BEACH-TALKED WITH VICE PRES JOHNSON & ASSEMBLED ADMINISTRATION
OPERATING PLANS FOR COMING CONGRESS

---1963---

VICTORY ENDS LONG CLASH OVER MAKEUP OF HOUSE RULES COMMITTEE-J YCE

JA 10, A-1-1

JA 11, B-12-7

LOST ROUND IN LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM WHEN SEN. KIRKSEN REJECTED URGING THAT HE ACCEPT SEAT ON FOREIGN RELATIONS COMM-HAYDEN

JA 15, A-17-2

LAWMAKERS SET COST TO ABOVE IN SEATING REP. BASS & REP. JENNINGS ON HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMM.

F 11, A-6-1

DEMOC. LEADERS EXPECT 88TH CONGRESS TO SPEND LONG HOT SUMMER ON ABOVE REQUESTS-LACK OF OPTIMISM FOR BILLS SEEN-JOYCE

AP 25, C-9-1

SAYS CONGRESS WILL PASS MOST OF PROGRAM

AP 26, A-3-6

CONGRESS NIGHT OF SOCIAL GET-TOGETHER AT WHITE HOUSE UNMARRIED BY ANY CRISIS

JE 13, C-10-2

KANSAS CITY-WALTER REUTHER, PRES OF UAW SAID ABOVE DRIVE TO BETTER AMERICA BEING BLOCKED BY CONGRESS & HE MUST CARRY CIVIL RIGHTS & OTHER PROGRAMS TO PEOPLE

JL 28, A-1-4

88TH CONGRESS SEEM TO BE AWASH IN SEA OF WORDS FROM ABOVE, HAS SENT LAWMAKERS 13 URGENT MESSAGES LADEN WITH THOUSANDS OF HEAVY WORDS & PHRASES-JOYCE

AG 16, B-8-3

POWER & GLORY OF ULTIMATE DECISION RETURNED AT LAST TO SENATE OF US AFTER 2 UNBROKEN YRS. OF DOMINATION OF ALL GREAT AMERICAN AFFAIRS BY WHITE HOUSE UNDER ABOVE-WHITE

N 26, B-9-3

CONGRESS MET BRIEFLY TO EULOGIZE ABOVE

ASKS CONG. FOR \$500 MILLION FOR LAND CONSERVATION FUND

MR 1, C-5-1

GIVES CONSERVATION MESSAGE TO CONG.

MR 2, A-12-7

---1963---

O 1, A-22-7

PRES. KENNEDY SHOULD HAVE LET UDALL OR FREEMAN GO ON CONSERVATION
TOUR RATHER THAN HIMSELF-MULLER

D 1, D-8-1

NEW PRES. JOHNSON SEEMS TO BE FOLLOWING ABOVE IDEAS ON NATIONAL CONSERVATION-CROWE

D 8, B-1-1

HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL HOLD HEARINGS IN COLO. NEV. & WASH. STATE NEXT
YEAR ON LONG-STALLED WILDERNESS LEGISLATION, PROPOSED BY ABOVE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & CONSTITUTION

AG 29, A-3-1

SAYS CONSTITUTION OF US HAS TO BE MADE WORK TODAY IN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT
WORLD FROM DAY IN WHICH IT WAS WRITTEN-TERHORST 0 11, A-1-4

CALLS FOR PUBLIC OBSERVANCES FROM NOW UNTIL NEXT JULY 4 TO MARK 175TH
ANNIVERSARY OF SIGNING OF US CONSTITUTION

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & COOKING

1961

HAS KITCHEN & BUTLER'S PANTRY INSTALLED

MR 22, A-4-1

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & GORDON COOPER

MY 17, A-1-5

TELEPHONED CONGRADS TO ABOVE ASTRONAUT ABOARD CARRIER KEARSARGE IN
PACIFIC MY16 AFTER HIS 22 ORBIT

MY 17, B-15-1

INVITED COOPER & HIS FAMILY TO A TRIUMPHANT RECEPTION IN CAPITAL MY21

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & COSMOS CLUB

JA 10, A-1-1

ABOVE'S MEMBERSHIP IN COSMOS CLUB DOURTED NOW DUE TO ITS REFUSAL TO
LET IN NEGRO-WILSON

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & COURTS

F 10, A-1-1 LF

AG 1, A-1-1

N 8, B-12-7

N 28, B-8-1

F 20, A-1-1

F 21, A-1-1

F 21, B-14-1

F 22, B-14-1

MR 9, A-1-7

N 2, A-4-7

ASKS CONG. TO CREATE 59 NEW FED. JUDGESHIPS

MCNAMARA SAID HE WILL FIGHT TO BLOCK APPT. OF JOHN FEIKENS TO

FEDERAL DISTRICT COURT-ABEL

74 OF 78 FED. JUDGE APP'TS ARE DEMOCRATS-J. HAYDEN

ONE-PARTY FEDERAL JUDICIARY?-EDIT.

---1962---

CHICAGO-ACCUSES OF NAMING TOO MANY DEMS. TO FED. BENCH

DEM. BLOCK PRES. KENNEDY ON GOP FED. CT. POST IN DET.; DEMS. BACK STEPHEN

ROTH & KENNEDY WANTS CARL SMITH-ER HORST

ONE-PARTY BENCH?-EDIT.

REVERSE PARTISANSHIP-EDIT.

GIVES UP ATTEMPT TO NAME REPUBLICAN TO DET. FED. DIST. BENCH, TO NOM. NOEL

P. FOX-TERHORST

---1963---

& BROTHER ATTY-GEN. KENNEDY FIND SOME OF FEDERAL JUDGES THEY NAMED TO

OFFICE ARE DISAPPOINTMENT TO THE SOUTH-CLAYTON

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & CUBA

1960

BLAMES NIXON AND REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION FOR CUBA'S DRIFT INTO
RUSSIAN ORBIT

O 7, A-1-8

N 28, A-13-4

FIDEL CASTRO SAYS KENNEDY TO BE SOFTER TOWARD CUBA

---1961---

JA 4, A-1-8

PALM BEACH, FLA.-FLIES TO NYC TO CONFER WITH DEFENSE CHIEF ROBERT MCNAMARA
ON CUBAN SITUATION

JA 5, A-1-5

JA 6, A-24-1

CUBAN CABINET HINTS PEACE BID TO KENNEDY

CASTRO MAY FIND KENNEDY TOUGH MAN TO DEAL WITH-BARNES

JA 7, A-1-1

CUBA HALTS BIG EXODUS TO U.S.; PUT OUT PEACE FEELERS TO A OVER-

JA 11, B-14-3

CUBA CRACKDOWN AIDS KENNEDY-WM. WHITE

F 1, C-6-7

CASTRO FOES PLAN. RULE FROM MOUNTAIN FORTRESS

MR 9, B-11-2

SAYS U.S. RUSHED VACCINE TO CUBA TO AID CHILDREN

MR 9, B-7-1 FIN 5

CUBA RAPS HIS POLIO STATEMENT

MR 10, A-11-3

CUBA SAYS POLIO VACCINE OUTDATED

MR 12, A-4-5

AP 7, A-14-7

MAY CUT OFF IMPORTS FROM CUBA

KENNEDY TO DEFINITELY END CASTRO RULE-JAY G. HAYDEN

—1961—

AP 13, A-1-1

RULES OUT POSSIBLE ARMED U.S. INTERVENTION IN CUBA-ABEL AP 17, A-13-4

SEN. CAPEHART CRITICIZED ABOVE'S HANDS OFF CUBA POLICY AP 18, A-1-6

SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV WARNS ABOVE TO HALT CUBAN INVASION

AP 18, A-1-3 LF

DISCUSSES CUBAN COUNTERREVOLUTION WITH DEM. LEADERS AP 19, A-1-7

WARNS RUSSIA U.S. TO BLOCK ARMED INTERVENTION IN CUBA AP 19, B-4-5

TEXT OF MESSAGE ON CUBA TO SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV AP 19, B-4-4 FIN

GOP BACKS PRES. ON CUBA ISSUE

AP 20, A-1-8 LF

SAID U.S. NOT TO HESITATE TO ACT TO PROTECT U.S. SECURITY

AP 21, A-1-6

BARS QUIZ ON CASTRO AT PRESS CONFERENCE TODAY-ABEL AP 21, A-1-7

REVOLT FAILED BECAUSE OF MISCALCULATION OF CIA AP 21, A-1-7

ASK SHAKE-UP IN CIA-ABEL

AP 21, A-2-3

CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS BACK SPEECH ON INTERVENTION IN CUBA

AP 21, A-14-7

MET WITH RICHARD NIXON TO DISCUSS CUBA-EVANS, JR. AP 21, B-12-1

KENNEDY MOVES AS PRESTIGE SLUMPS-A NEW APPROACH TO CUBA-EDIT.

AP 21, A-1-6 LF

TAKES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR U.S. PART IN INVASION-ABEL AP 22, A-1-1

APP'S GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR TO CONDUCT QUIZ ON CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE A

GENY -ABEL

AP 24, A-1-2

MEETS WITH INDONESIA PRES. SUKARNO, MAY LIFT PRESTIGE IN CUBAN INCIDENT

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CUBA

AGAIN ACCEPTS FULL RESPONSIBILITY ON CUBA-DONOVAN AP 25, A-1-3
 TO MEET WITH NY GOV. ROCKEFELLER ON CUBA POLICY AP 25, A-15-1
 LET'S HAVE FACTS-EDIT AP 25, A-22-1
 CALLS IN AIDES TO SET UP STRATEGY ON CUBA-ABEL AP 26, A-1-4
 REPORT ABOVE STUDYING USE OF FORCE IN CUBA-HIGHTOWER- AP 26, C-4-2
 ALL NEWSMEN INCLUDING COMMUNIST ABLE TO ATTEND ABOVE TALK WITH ADVISER AP 26, B-5-1 FIN 3
 S ON CUBA AP 27, A-1-2
 REPORTED ABOVE URGED BY AIDES TO SEND US TROOPS INTO CUBA INVASION-
 WISE AP 30, A-2-4 2*
 CUBANS TO BURN PRES. KENNEDY IN EFFIGY AP MY 1, B-5-2
 REP. HALLECK SAYS GOP IS BACKING ABOVE ON CUBAN ISSUE MY 6, A-1-5
 NIXON ASSAILS ABOVE ON CUBA MY 6, A-2-8
 WHITE HOUSE CONFIRMED THAT ABOVE THANKER NIXON BY WIRE FOR HIS BIPART-
 ISAN STAND ON CUBA MY 6, A-3-1
 RULES OUT NEW CUBAN INVASION-HIGGINS MY 7, A-1-1
 CUBA MOVE BACKED BY CALCULATED RISK-ABEL MY 10, A-11-1 FIN 3
 NYC-70 NEW ENGLAND COLLEGE PROFESSORS & WRITERS CALL ON PRES. KENNEDY
 TO REVERSE WHAT THEY SAID WAS DRIFT TOWARD AMER. MILITARY INTERVENTION MY 12, B-12-7
 REVOLT OF HARVARD PROFESSORS, CUBA & KENNEDY-J. HAYDEN

--1961--

My 15, A-10-5

PALM BEACH-1N MOTHERS DAY MESSAGE TO REFUGEES, SAYS FREEDOM TO COME IN CUBA

My 16, D-6-4

RINCETON-UNIV. SAYS 38 OF ITS FACULTY MEMBERS HAVE SENT LETTER TO ABOVE PROTESTING ADM. POLICY ON CURA

My 24, A-1-1

GIVES SUPPORT TO TRACTOR-FOR PRISONER EXCHANGE, BUT SAYS U.S. COULD PLAY NO PART IN IT

My 24, A-1-4 LF

REVEALS HE TOOK INITIATIVE IN FORMING A PRIVATE CITIZENS GRP TO EXCHANGE 1,200 CUBAN PRISONERS FOR 500 AMERICAN TRACTORS-ABEL -~~ABEL~~

My 26, A-3-4

GEOP. CONG. LEADERS RAP TRACTOR DEAL

My 29, A-3-6

ASKS ATTACK ON GOP CRITICS OF TRACTORS FOR PRISONERS PLAN-ABEL

My 30, A-4-1

SENATORS DIFFER ON TRACTOR FOR PRISONERS SWAP

JE 6, B-4-3

SEN. CAPEHART SAYS ABOVE SHOULD REPORT SPEEDILY TO PEOPLE ON WHAT TRANSPIRED BETWEEN HIM & RUSSIANS AT VIENNA OVER CUBA

JE 12, A-10-1

NEW GOP NAT'L CHR. WM. E. MILLER SAYS ABOVE RESCINDED & REVOKED AN IKE ADM. PLAN TO PROTECT THE ANTI-CASTRO CUBAN INVADERS WITH U.S. AIR POWER

JE 29, C-24-2

COMMENTS SHOW THAT CUBA TRACTOR DEAL IS DEAD

JL 27, A-16-1

BIG RAPIDS-BUSINESSMEN CABLE ABOVE ON CUBA'S HIJACKING U.S. AIRLINER

NORFOLK, VA.-DECLINES TO HOLD A CUBAN MERCHANT SHIP AS RANSOM FOR FAMILIES OF 10 DEFECTING CREWMEN

Ag 22, B-7-7

THIS COMPLEX CASE-EDIT.

Ag 28, A-18-1

D 24, A-1-5

PALM BEACH-AWAITS FRONDISI TALKS
PROPOSES \$45 MILLION PROGRAM TO AID REFUGEES

JA 18, B-6-8

F 3, A-1-8

F 4, A-1-1

F 5, A-1-6

Mr 20, A-1-7

PLANS EMBARGO ON ALL IMPORTS FROM CUBA
CLAMPS TOTAL EMBARGO ON IMPORTS FROM CUBA

HAVANA-MORE LATIN REVOLTS PREDICTED BY CASTRO

NIXON SAID KENNEDY WAS JEOPARDIZING SECURITY OF FOREIGN POLICY OPERATIONS ON STAND OF CUBA DURING ELECTION TIME

Mr 20, A-1-3 LF

ALLEN DULLES SAID ABOVE WAS NOT BRIEFED ON CUBA INVASION ATTEMPT IN 1960 AS NIXON STATED

Mr 21, B-4-6

DULLES SAID NIXON STATEMENT WAS AN HONEST MISUNDERSTANDING

Mr 25, A-8-1

SAN DIEGO, CALIF.-NIXON BLAMES LOSS OF ELECTION ON CUBAN ISSUE

AP 10, A-3-4

KEEPS OUT OF PW NEGOTIATIONS

--1962--

JE 22, C-12-2

SEES SIGNS THAT COULD LEAD TO COLLAPSE OF CASTRO REGIME-WISE

JL 24, A-13-3

ASKS CONG. FOR \$225,000 FOR TIGHTENING EXPORT CONTROLS TO PUT DOWN ON CLANDESTINE CUBAN EFFORTS TO PROCURE ITEMS FROM US THRU 3RD PARTY

AG 25, A-1-3

DISPATCHED TOP MILITARY ADVISER ON HURRIED TOUR OF AM. INSTALLATIONS THAT WOULD BE DIRECTLY INVOLVED SHOULD BUILDUP OF SOVIET PERSONNEL IN CUBA LEAD TO TROUBLE

AG 30, A-1-2

SAYS IS NO EVIDENCE OF RUSSIAN TROOPS IN CUBA & INVASION BY US FORCES WOULD BE MISTAKE

S 5, A-1-1

URGES PEOPLE TO STAY CALM ON CUBA-NO EVIDENCE OF COMBAT FORCES THERE AS YET-TER HORST

S 5, A-6-2 FIN 5

HAVANA-GOVT. DAILY REVOLUCION SAYS KENNEDY WARNINGS TO CUBA & RUSSIA AGST THREATS TO WESTERN HEMISPHERE WERE INCOHERENT

S 7, A-1-1

GOP CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS PROPOSE CONGRESS ADOPT DECLARATION AUTHORIZING ABOVE TO USE TROOPS IF NECESSARY IN CUBAN CRISIS

S 13, C-22-3

JFK BACKTRACKS ON CUBA-TAYLOR

S 14, A-1-3

APPEALS TO AMERICAN PEOPLE TO KEEP HEADS & NERVES IN FACE OF GROWING CRISIS IN CUBA-JOYCE

S 14, A-10-1

TEXT OF STATEMENT ON CUBA AT NEWS CONFERENCE

S 15, A-4-1

HE HAS BIG STICK & TALKS STERN-EDIT

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CRIME

MY 31, A-2-7

ANNOUNCES FED GOVT TO HELP PAY FOR \$12.6 MILLION ANTI-DELINQUENCY PROGRAM TO TAME TOUGH TEENS IN NY---1963--

O 10, A-23-2

SAID VALACHI CRIME HEARINGS SHOULD NOT SERVE TO EMBARRASS ITALIAN-AMERICANS

---1975---

D 10, D-5-1

KRWASH@-LEAK OVER HIS ORGANIZED CRIME LINK, SPARKS DEMAND FOR LOYALTY OATHS IN SEN. INTELLIGENCE COMM. MEMBERS

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CUBA

FEELS CUBA IS A BONE IN HIS THROAT SAID CLARE BOOTH LUCE-LUCE S 30, B-10-4
 ACTS TO CLAMP DOWN ON SHIPPING ENGAGED IN TRADE BETW CUBA & SOVIET 0 4, A-1-6
 BLOC COUNTRIES 0 4, A-1-8 LF
 ORDERED ECONOMIC CRACKDOWN ON SHIPPING BETW REDS & CUBA-EXPECTED TO BE PUT INTO EFFECT IN 10 DAYS 0 11, A-1-1
 KEY DEMS., EYING NOV. 6 ELECTION, ADVISE ABOVE AGST GOVERNMENTAL PARTICIPATION IN RANSOM ARRANGEMENTS FOR PRISONERS IN CUBA-TERHORST 0 16, A-1-1
 REGARDS RELEASE OF PRISONERS AS FIRST & KEY STEP IN ADMINISTRATION'S PLANS FOR HANDLING CASTRO REGIME-TERHORST 0 16, A-10-3
 DENVER-FORMER PRES. TRUMAN URGES ALL AMERICANS TO GIVE ABOVE FREE HAND IN CUBAN SITUATION 022, A-1-7
 SUMMONED BACK TO WASH. ON URGENT UNEXPLAINED BUSINESS -BELIEVED TO BE ON CUBA 022, A-1-5
 FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER SAID NOT THE TIME TO BADGER ABOVE ON CUBAN SITUATION 0 23, B-8-1
 CASTRO-AND VOTERS-IGNORED-WHAT MR. KENNEDY SAID-EDIT. 0 22, A-1-7 LF
 CALLED SERIES OF CRISIS CONFERENCES AT WHITE HOUSE-TO SPEAK ON TV & RADIO ON MATTER OF GREATEST URGENCY-BELIEVED TO BE ON CUBA

--1962--

0 23, A-1-1

LISTS 7 POINTS OF ACTION AGAINST CUBA ON TV PROGRAMSPEECH

0 23, A-1-1

MOMENT OF GREAT DECISION WHEN ABOVE ANNOUNCED BLOCKADE OF CUBA ON TV
& RADIO-EDSON

0 23, A-1-2

INDUSTRY & LABOR JOINED IN DET. TO PLEDGE BACKING OF ABOVE ON CUBA CR
ISIS-WATTS & CRELLIN

0 23, A-1-7

TO BLOCKADE CUBA-HAIL STOP, SEARCH & SINK SHIPS CARRYING MISSILE CARG
OES IF NECESSARY-TER HORST

0 23, A-2-3

SET UP COMM. OF MEMBERS OF NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL TO MEET WITH HIM
EVERY MORNING TO DISCUSS DEVELOPMENTS IN CUBA

0 23, A-6-1

LEFT IMPRESSION WITH CONGRESSMEN THAT INVASION MIGHT BE NEXT-EVANS JR.

0 23, A-6-6

MIAMI-CUBAN EXILES BACK ABOVE ON CUBA BLOCKADE-ASKS ARMS ATTACK ON CUBA

0 23, A-7-1

NY-KIERAN O'DOHERTY OF CONSERVATIVE PARTY SPOKE AGAINST ABOVE ON CUBA
BLOCKADE

0 23, A-7-1

ABOVE FEVER & COLD & SUDDEN FLIGHT BACK TO WASH-FIRST CLUE OF CRISIS-
WILSON

0 23, A-7-4

MIKHAIL R. SAGATELYAN OF RUSSIAN NEWS AGENCY TASS OUSTED FROM BRIEFING
WITH REPORTERS ON MOVES AGAINST CUBA

0 23, A-10-1

DETROITERS BACK KENNEDY ON CUBA-NONE SEE A-WAR-GEERT 0 23, A-16-1

ALLIES SUPPORT ABOVE BLOCKADE OF CUBA

0 24, A-1-6

WHITE HOUSE DENIES THAT CUBAN INVASION IS BEING PLANNED BY ABOVE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CUBA

TEXT OF ABOVE PROCLAMATION ON CUBA ENTITLED "INTERDICTION OF THE DELIVERY OF OFFENSIVE WEAPONS TO CUBA"	0 24, B-9-6
WHITE HOUSE RECEIVED 5,000 TELEGRAMS WITH 12-1 IN FAVOR OF CUBA BLOCKADE	0 24, C-10-2
GETTYSBURG, PA-FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER URGED GOP TO SUPPORT ABOVE ON CUBAN DECISION- SAID THIS DECISION TO BLOCKADE HAD TO BE MADE	0 24, C-10-6
BOTH THE CITY COUNCIL AND THE COUNTY BD OF SUPERVISORS PLEDGED SUPPORT OF ABOVE ON CUBA STAND	0 24, D-5-4
WINNER OF ROUND ONE IN FATEFUL TEST OF WILLS WITH KHRUSHCHEV OVER CUBA-TERHORST	0 25, A-1-2
STANDS FIRM IN DEMAND THAT SOVIET NUCLEAR MISSILE BUILDUP IN CUBA BE ELIMINATED BEFORE END OF BLOCKADE	0 25, A-1-7
MILWAUKEE-AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH CONV. BACKS ABOVE'S CUBA BLOCKADE	0 25, A-8-1
CALM & COMPETENT IN CHALLENGE OF CUBA-FOLLIARD	0 25, A-11-1
CONFERS WITH CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS ON CUBAN CRISIS	0 25, A-16-4
UAW STANDS BEHIND ABOVE ON CUBAN BLOCKADE	0 25, A-22-1
OFFERED TO ARRANGE NEGOTIATIONS ON THE CRISIS	0 25, A-11-1 LF
WHITE HOUSE RECEIVED 48,000 TELEGRAMS ON ABOVE BLOCKADE SPEECH-RUNNING	0 25, A-18-2 LF
22-1 IN ABOVE FAVOR	

--1962--

0 26, A-1-6

WITH ABOVE DETERMINATION TO KEEP SOVIETS OFF BALANCE, U.S. MAINTAINS
UPPER HAND IN CRISIS-TER HORST

0 26, A-13-6

FLYING ACE EDWARD V. RICKENBACKER CRITICIZED ABOVE STAND ON CUBA-
SAID U.S. SHOULD BOMB CUBAN MISSILE SITES

0 26, A-15-6 LF

MET WITH ADLAI STEVENSON-POLICY UNCHANGED-TER HORST

0 27, A-1-4

GOP LEADERS ACCUSE ABOVE OF BEING MORE CONCERNED WITH N 6 ELECTION VOT
ES THAN WITH RUSSIAN MISSILES WHEN HE ANNOUNCED CUBAN BLOCKADE

0 27, A-1-6

FIRM ON STAND THAT REMOVAL OF MISSILES IS STILL PRIME U.S. OBJECTIVE-
TER HORST

0 27, A-2-3

MICH. AMVETS SUPPORT ABOVE STAND IN CUBAN CRISIS

0 28, A-1-7

TEXT OF LETTER SENT 0 27 TO KHRUSHCHEV IN REPLY TO HIS LETTER OF 0 26

0 28, A-12-3

TEXT OF WHITE HOUSE IN ANSWER TO MESSAGE OF HRUSHCHEV RELEASED IN SOV
ET NEWS AGENCY TASS

0 28, A-1-6

ACCEPTS RUSSIAN PROPOSAL TO END CRISIS BY PROMISING TO LIFT BLOCKADE
& GUARANTEEING NO U.S. INVASION IF RUSSIA REMOVES MISSILES-TER HORST

0 28, G-1-1

ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS TELL BX WHY ABOVE WAITED UNTIL 0 22 TO PUT
BLOCKADE ON CUBA-DONOVAN

0 28, B-4-4 1*

RIVAL PICKET GROUPS ON CUBAN BLOCKADE SCUFFLE IN FRONT OF WHITE HOUSE

0 28, D-10-5 5*Mo1

RICHARD NIXON BACKS ABOVE ON CUBAN CRISIS-URGES REJECTION OF TAKING
BASES FROM TURKEY AS KHRUSHCHEV ASKS

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CUBA

	0 29, A-1-4
TEXT OF MESSAGE FROM ABOVE TO KHRUSHCHEV 0 28	0 29, A-1-5
KHRUSHCHEV AGREES TO DISMANTLE MISSILE BASES IN CUBA-TER HORST	0 29, A-12-1
PHONES EX-PRESIDENTS, HOOVER, TRUMAN & EISENHOWER BEFORE REPLYING TO	
KHRUSHCHEV LETTER ON TEARING DOWN BASES IN CUBA	0 29, A-12-2
NOT EXULTED OVER CUBA VICTORY	0 29, A-12-3
WESTERN EUROPE HAILS RUSSIA RETREAT IN CRISIS AS VICTORY FOR U.S. & ABOVE	0 29, A-12-4
BOTH PARTIES HAIL KENNEDY'S VICTORY	0 29, A-12-6
ASSURING RUSSIA THAT U.S. WILL NOT INVADE CUBA POSES PROBLEM AS REFUGEES HERE PLAN ASSAULT OF ISLAND	0 29, A-19-8
TEXT OF STATEMENT BY ABOVE 0 28 ON CRISIS	0 30, A-20-1
UNITED WE WENT TO THE BRINK-AFTER SEVEN DAYS-EDIT. 0 29, A-1-7 LF	
NAMED 3 ADVISERS, JOHN J. MCCLOY, GEORGE W. BALL & ROSWELL L. GILPATRICK	
TO SETTLE DETAILS OF U.S. RUSSIA AGREEMENT ON CUBA-TER HORST	0 30, A-1-4
PENTAGON SAID ABOVE ADMINISTRATION USED CUBA CRISIS AS WEAPON TO DRIVE	
RUSSIA TO DISMANTLE MISSILES IN CUBA	0 30, A-10-3
SYRACUSE, NY-EISENHOWER AT GOP RALLY SAID GOP HAD MAJOR ROLE IN SPURRING	
ABOVE TO ACT ON CUBA	0 30, A-20-3
8 MEN DIRECT U.S. DESTINY-WHITE	

--1962--

0 31, A-1-4

NO-INVASION PLEDGE ON CUBA RAISES MANY QUESTIONS-JOYCE

0 31, D-6-2 FIN3

DEMOC. SEN. HARTKE, IND, URGES EISENHOWER TO QUIT GOP CAMPAIGN BECAUSE OF HIS TALKS ON PRES. POSITION ON CUBAN CRISIS

N 1, A-1-8

REINSTATED NAVAL BLOCKADE & AIR SURVEILLANCE AFTER U THANT RETURNED FROM VISIT WITH CASTRO-TER HORST

N 1, B-4-6

BOOKLET DISTRIBUTED TO U.S. TROOPS ON ABOVE ACTION IN CUBA

N 3, A-5-1

TEXT OF STATEMENT ON CUBA

N 3, A-1-6

AGREES TO RED PLAN FOR ARMS INSPECTION-TERHORST

N 5, A-22-1

HIS EYES ON TEXAS?-EDIT.

N 4, A-1-8

US TO INSIST ON GROUND INSPECTION OF SOVIET MISSILE SITES IN CUBA AS PART OF ANY CUBAN SETTLEMENT

N 4, B-14-5

BONN, GERMANY-LEADERS OF CHANCELLOR ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY ASK HIM TO EXPRESS TO ABOVE THEIR GRATITUDE & RESPECT FOR HIS DETERMINED & PRUDENT ATTITUDE IN CUBAN CRISIS

N 5, A-1-7

SAYS US SURVEILLANCE OF CUBA WILL CONTINUE IN SOME FORM AFTER CURRENT MISSILE CRISIS IS SETTLED

N 9, C-5-3

U.S. KEEPS INITIATIVE IN ABOVE STAND TO GET MISSILES OUT OF CUBA-BARNES

N 12, A-22-1

IN VICTORY, REASONABLENESS-KENNEDY SHOWS K THE WAY-EDIT.

1090

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CUBA

TO BE BRIEFED BY 3 CUBAN CRISIS AIDES ON LATEST DEVELOPMENTS N 12, A-1-8

MET WITH TOP AIDES ON CUBAN CRISIS FOR HR 45 MIN. TODAY N 12, A-1-1 LF

ABOVE 3 CUBAN CRISIS AIDES RETURNED TO UN WITH ORDER FROM PRES. TO N 13, A-1-7

INSIST ON SOVET TAKING BOMBERS FROM CUBA N 14, B-14-1

CUBAN FOGS DISPELLED-EDIT. N 15, A-1-1

RECEIVED LETTER FROM KHRUSHCHEV OFFERING TO TAKE RUSSIAN BOMBERS FROM CUBA-TER HORST N 15, A-1-3 LF

KEPT UP CONTINUED COMMUNICATION WITH KHRUSHCHEV ON CRISIS-TERHORST N 16, A-1-2 LF

MET WITH TOP MILITARY & DIPLOMATIC ADVISERS N16 OVER CASTRO THREAT TO FIRE ON U.S. PLANES N 16, A-8-6 LF

75 MICH STATE UNIV STUDENTS LISTENED TO COMMUNIST WENDELL PHILLIPS TALK AGAINST ABOVE STAND ON CUBA N 17, A-1-8

KHRUSHCHEV SAID RUSSIA WILL TAKE JET BOMBERS FROM CUBA IF U.S. LETS CUBA RE-ENTER THE OAS & TAKES MEN OFF GUANTANAMO BASE N 17, A-2-1

STUDIES POSSIBLE MOVES IF CASTRO FIRES ON PLANES AS STATED N 17, A-4-1

RUSSIANS TO FIND IT HARD TO REGAIN WORLD INITIATIVE LOST TO U.S. OVER CUBA ISSUE FORCED ON BY ABOVE-BARNES

--1962--

N 18, A-1-4

TO LIFT CURB ON CUBA NEWS AT NEWS CONFERENCE ON TV N 20-TERHORST

N 21, A-1-7

SEES HOPE OF THAW IN COLD WAR SINCE TROUBLE IN CUBA IS SEEN AS CLIMATIC PERIOD-TER HORST

N 23, A-1-7

GATHERS TOP DIPLOMATIC & MILITARY ADVISERS FOR BROAD RE-EXAMINATION OF CUBAN SITUATION

N 28, A-1-1

TO GET FIRST OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE PERSONAL ASSESSMENT OF KREMLIN'S POS CUBA MOOD WHEN MIKOYAN CALL AT WHITE HOUSE NOV. 29-TERHORST

N 29, A-12-1

MOSCOW-RED PAPER PRAVDA COMPLIMENTED ABOVE ON HANDLING CUBAN CRISIS

D 3, A-1-1

CHARGE THAT ADLAI E. STEVENSON WAS OUT OF STEP WITH ABOVE & OTHER TOP KENNEDY ADVISERS AT CRITICAL MOMENT IN CUBAN CRISIS D 3, A-1-1

IS HOPEFUL THAT CUBAN PRISONERS MAY BE HOME FOR CHRISTMAS-ROGERS, JR.

D 3, A-1-1 LF

AUTHORIZED WHITE HOUSE STATEMENT DECLARING THAT UN AMBASSADOR ADLAI E. STEVENSON STRONGLY SUPPORTED DECISIONS TAKEN BY ABOVE IN CUBAN CRISIS -TER HORST

D 4, B-9-2

KENNEDY'S BACKING OF STEVENSON LEAVES QUESTIONS OR DID ONE OF PRES. KENNEDY'S NEWSPAPER PALS GET IT ALL WRONG-TER HORST

D 4, C-9-5 FIN 5

THANKED 10-RADIO STATION EXEC FOR GOVT BROADCASTS TO CUBA DURING CRISIS

D 5, A-1-8

ADLAI STEVENSON DENIED BEING AGAINST BLOCKADE AS ABOVE FRIEND SAID INSTO

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : CUBA

D 5, C-7-1

SENT PERSONAL MESSAGE TO ADLAI STEVENSON BEFORE MAG. CAME OUT WITH STORY ABOUT HIS SOFT ATTITUDE ON CUBA-^USAID MAG. DOES NOT GIVE FEELINGS OF ABOVE-WISE

D 6, C-13-1

FORMER AMBASSADOR WM. ^UPAWLEY TERMS AS INCREDIBLE THE IMPRESSION THAT ABOVE HAS WON DECISIVE VICTORY OVER COMMUNISM IN CUBA

D 8, A-2-3 FIN 3

REP. WILSON SAYS CONGRESS WAS TOLD ABOUT SOVIET OFFENSIVE WEAPONS IN CUBA WEEKS IN ADVANCE TO ABOVE'S ANNOUNCEMENT ON OCT. 22-^UMAZO

D 10, A-1-5

LIFE MAGAZINE REPORTS ABOVE PERSONALLY OPENED GOVT. FILES TO 2 NEWSMEN WHO WROTE ACCOUNT OF STEVENSON'S ROLE IN CUBAN CRISIS

D 12, A-1-4 LF

SAID U.S. KEEPING WATCH ON CUBA-DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO SEE THAT OFFENSIVE SOVIET WEAPONS ARE REMOVED

D 13, A-1-4

DECIDED TO CUT WORLD TRADE WITH CUBA

D 13, C-19-1

AVOIDS TALK ON CUBA AT NEWSCONFERENCE D12-TER ^UHOBST D 16, D-12-4

SEN GOLDWATER SAID HE THINKS ABOVE HAD MADE SECRET DEAL WITH KHRUSHCHEV ON CUBA-^UGREENBERG

D 24, A-15-4

PALM BEACH, FLA-DELIGHTED BY RELEASE OF CUBAN PRISONERS

--1962--

D 25, A-2-1

PALM BEACH-PLEASED AT RELEASE OF CUBAN PRISONERS-KILPATRICK

D 28, A-1-5

PALM BEACH,FLA-TO REVIEW FREED CUBAN PW D29 IN MIAMI ORANGE BOWL

D 30, A-1-2

VOWS THAT US WILL STAND BEHIND EFFORTS OF CUBANS TO FREE THEIR HOME-
LAND

D 31, A-1-1

FOR FIRST TIME PUBLICLY, ABOVE TAKE POSITION THAT US WILL SUPPORT
ALMOST ANY OVERTHROW OF CASTRO - ERHOBST

--1963--

JA 2, A-1-8 LF

HAVANA-CASTRO LASHED OUT AT ABOVE, REDICULES US FOR PAYING "INDEMNIFI-
CATION FOR RANSOMED CUBAN INVASION PRISONERS"

JA 9, A-3-3

WARNING KHRUSHCHEV ON RECENT CUBAN CRISIS BEFORE WRITING A PERSONAL
CLOSED TO RUSSIA IN CRISIS OVER CUBA-FARRIS

JA 12, A-4-1

SEEMS TO BE ONLY REAL WINNERS IN COMPROMISE SETTLEMENT OF CUBAN CRISIS
-BARNES

JA 17, C-5-5

ASKED CONGRESS FOR \$70 MILLION TO AID CUBAN REFUGEES WHO SETTLED IN
U.S. & THOSE WHO MAY YET FLEE CUBA

JA 21, A-6-1

DID NOT WITHDRAW PROTECTIVE AIR COVER FROM BAY OF PIGS INVASION OF CUBA
A, HIS BROTHER ATTY, GEN. ROBERT KENNEDY SAID

JA 23, D-7-4

DAGOBERTO DARIAS, COMMANDER OF CUBAN INVASION SHIP, CHARGED ABOVE BETRAYED
CUBAN PEOPLE DURING BAY OF PIG INVASION THAT FAILED

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : CUBA

JA 24, B-6-1

NY-GEN. EISENHOWER SAID HE PLANNED NO MILITARY ACTION AGNST CASTRO-IMPLI-
LIED THAT ABOVE PLANNED BAY OF PIG ATTACK

JA 25, A-13-1

GOP CHALLENGE ABOVE CHARGE THERE IS NOW NEW MILITARY BUILDUP IN CUBA
BY RUSSIANS

F 4, A-3-6

TOP ADMINISTRATION SOURCES EXPECT ABOVE'S ORDER AGST SHIPPING TO CUBA
TO BE ISSUED SHORTLY

F 5, A-1-2 LF

SEN. HUMPHREY INDICATES ABOVE IS IN FAVOR OF CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS ON
CONTROVERSY OVER WHETHER OFFENSIVE SOVIET MISSILES & BASES REMAIN IN
CUBA

F 6, A-1-2

HAS STEPPED INTO CUBAN CONTROVERSY TO ARRANGE FOR TOP-LEVEL INTELLIG-
ENCE REPORT TO PEOPLE ON SOVIET MILITARY STRENGTH IN CUBA

F 6, A-1-8 LF

MOVED TO CURB MERCHANT SHIPPING TO CUBA

F 8, A-1-4

CONCEDED POSSIBILITY THAT OFFENSIVE MISSILES ARE HIDDEN IN CUBAN CAVES
BUT DISCOVERY OF MOVE BY SOVIET WOULD PRODUCE GREAT CRISIS IN WORLD-
JOYCE

F 9, A-1-8

HOPED PROBLEM OF SOVIET TROOPS IN CUBA WILL BE RESOLVED BY TIME HE LEA-
VES FOR COSTA RICA IN MID-MARCH

F 13, A-1-5

REPUBLICANS LAUNCH FRESH ATTACK ON ABOVE'S FOREIGN POLICY ON CUBA

---1963---

F 19, A-1-3

MEETS WITH CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS IN WHITE HOUSE-SETS OFF SPECULATION OF POSSIBLE DEVELOPMENT IN CUBAN SITUATION

F 19, A-1-8 LF

SOVIET UNION INFORMS US IT PLANS TO PULL OUT "SEVERAL THOUSAND" OF ITS MILITARY FORCES IN CUBA BY MARCH 15

F 20, A-1-5

DISTURBED BY POLITICAL CLAMOR OVER CUBA, ABOVE ADM. MOVES TO RESTORE SEMBLANCE OF BIPARTISANSHIP TO US FOREIGN POLICY-TERHORST

F 21, A-1-7 LF

ORDERED ARMED FORCES TO TAKE ALL NECESSARY ACTION TO PREVENT RECURRENCE OF A ROCKET ATTACK BY CUBAN-BASED MIG PLANES ON U.S. SHRIMP BOAT

F 22, A-1-7

SAID MIG FIRING ON U.S. SHRIMP BOAT WILL NOT CHANGE BASIC SHIFT IN GOVT OVER-ALL POLICY FOR DEALING WITH CASTRO & RUSSIA MILITARY IN CUBA-TERHORST

F 25, A-1-7

SEN. MANSFIELD REMARKING ON REPORT THAT SEN. BIRKSEN TOLD PRES. K. THAT GOP WOULD CONTINUE TO ATTACK HIM ON CUBA ISSUE-~~SAID~~ GOP CRITICS OF KENNEDY CUBA POLICY KNOW HE WILL TAKE DRASTIC MEASURES IF NECESSARY

F 26, A-1-3 LF

MRS. RILEY W. SHAMBURGER SR, BIRMINGHAM, ALA ACCUSED ABOVE OF EVADING QUESTIONS ABOUT HER SON, A MISSING PILOT FROM BAY OF PIGS CUBA INVASION

MR 5, A-21-1

WHITE HOUSE NOT CONCERNED NOR UPSET BY GOP ATTACKS ON ABOVE'S CUBA POLICY

MR 6, A-1-1 LF

WARNS ADVOCATES OF "GET TOUGH WITH CUBA" POLICY-IDEAS MAY LEAD TO WAR

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : CUBA

MR 12, A-1-1

SEN. KENNETH KEATING, NY GOP, NO. 1 CRITIC OF KENNEDY COURSE ON CUBA-MR 12
ENDORSED ABOVE EVIDENCE OF HARDENING PRESIDENTIAL POLICIES ON CUBA-TER
HORST

MR 22, A-1-5

URGED U.S. & LATIN AMERICA TO BET LESS OVER CUBA & THINK MORE OF ECON
OMIC & SOCIAL REFORMS TO KEEP COMMUNISM FROM SPREADING-TERHORST

MR 29, A-1-6

& RUSSIA MOVING TOWARD INFORMAL, UNWRITTEN ACCORD TO STOP ARMED RAIDS
IN CARIBBEAN WATERS BEFORE MUSHROOM INTO NEW MAJOR CRISIS OVER CUBA-
TERHORST

MR 29, A-1-8 FIN 5

MEETS WITH EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL AS US &
RUSSIA MOVE TOWARD UNWRITTEN AGREEMENT ON CUBA-TERHORST

AP 4, A-1-2

SAID 9,000 SOVIET TROOPS & TECHNICAL EXPERTS HAVE LEFT CUBA SINCE NOV.
2,000 WITHIN LAST 6 WEEKS

AP 4, C-10-1

MIAMI-EXILED CUBANS NOT FOR ABOVE SUGGESTION THEY JOIN THE ARMY

AP 4, C-10-7 FIN 5

MIAMI-SPOLESMEN FOR CUBAN EXILE ACTION GROUPS ARE LUKEWARM TO ABOVE
SUGGESTIONS THAT THE CUBANS JOIN THE ARMY

AP 4, A-1-2 LF

REP. FORD, GD. RAPIDS, ACCUSED ABOVE OF TRYING TO COVER UP TRUTH OF
CUBAN '61 BAY OF PIGS INVASION-JOYCE

--1963--

AP 5, B-9-8

UAW SAID IT FULLY SUPPORTS ABOVE REGARDING CUBA ACTIONS

AP 10, A-8-1 FIN5

NY GOV. NELSON A. ROCKEFELLER RAISED QUESTION OF WHETHER ABOVE IS FOLLOWING AN APPASEMENT POLICY ON CUBA-TER HORST
HAUNTED BY WORDS-EDIT.

AP 11, B-14-1

AP 15, A-12-1

MIAMI-THE TRIPLE-A DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL FRONT, AN EXILE GROUP FROM CUBA SAID THEY AGREE WITH ABOVE THAT HIT & RUN ATTACKS ON CUBA SHOULD STOP

AP 18, A-14-1

SEN. KEATING CHALLENGES ABOVE'S RE-ASSURANCE ON SOVIET TROOP WITHDRAWALS FROM CUBA

AP 20, B-8-1

DENIED EVER PROMISING A U.S. INVASION OF CUBA & HAS RULED OUT THAT KIND OF VENTURE NOW

AP 25, B-11-1

CHALLENGES REP. CRITICS TO OFFER "A GOOD DEAL MORE PRECISION" IN PRESCRIBING SOLUTIONS TO CUBAN CRISIS-JOYCE

AP 26, B-12-1

CUBAN POLITICAL ROW-WHERE KENNEDY IS WRONG-EDIT. MY 10, A-19-8

SENATE INVESTIGATORS SAY ABOVE WAS UNAWARE OF RUSSIAN TROOPS IN CUBA WHEN TRIGGERED LAST FALL'S MISSILE CRISIS-AVERILL MY 13, A-18-7 MAIL
SEN. KEATING DEFENDS HIS CRITICISM OF ABOVE'S CUBA POLICY

MY 23, B-13-7

ACCUSING REP. OF SPREADING REPORTS FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES ABOVE HAS DENIED ANY PLANS FOR PULLOUT OF US NAVY BASE AT GUANTANAMO, CUBA-JOYCE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & CUBA

1963

MY 29, A-2-6 MET 2

CHRMN OF CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATING COMM. SAYS KENNEDY ADM. SOUGHT IN GOOD FAITH TO KEEP PUBLIC INFORMED DURING CUBAN CRISIS

JL 18, B-11-1

NY-DR. MILTON EISENHOWER IN HIS BOOK "THE WINE IS BITTER; THE US & LATIN AMERICA TALKS OF ABOVE & ATTEMPT TO GET BAY OF BIGS PRISONERS OF CUBA FREE

JL 24, A-3-1

ARMY RESERVIST THOMAS L. CLARK PROTESTS ABOVE'S BLOCKADE OF CUBA AS DANGEROUS, FOOLISH & IMMORAL

AG 21, B-12-1

SAID NUMBER OF SOVIET PERSONNEL IN CUBA STEADILY DECLINED THIS SUMMER, TO BELOW 12,000 TO 13,000-MACDOUGAL

S 13, B-15-4

REJECTS AS "DANGEROUS" & "INCENDIARY" ANY SUGGESTIONS FOR MILITARY INVASION OF CUBA

N 19, A-1-3

WHILE IN FLA MADE APPEAL TO CUBAN PEOPLE TO OVERTHROW THE CASTRO REGIME

D 12, A-24-1

WASH.-CASTRO SAYS REMARK BY ABOVE CONVINCED HIM & KHRUSHCHEV THAT US INVASION OF CUBA WAS IMMINENT-LED THEM TO PLACE MISSILES ON ISLAND

D 30, B-7-6 FIN 3

MIAMI-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING TOLD CUBAN EXILES THAT ABOVE PREDICTION A YR AGO THAT CUBA WOULD BE FREE AGAIN WILL BE FULFILLED

---1964---

JA 3, A-6-1

SEC.ST.RUSK DENIES CASTRO'S CLAIM THAT ABOVE WAS CONSIDERING "NORMALIZING" US-CUBAN RELATIONS JUST BEFORE HIS DEATH

---1965---

JL 22, B-5-1

NY-THEODORE CSORENSEN IN BOOK "KENNEDY" SAYS PRES WAS BITTER OVER BEING MISADVISED IN BAY OF PIGS INCIDENT ALTHOUGH HE ASSUMED FULL RESPONSIBILITY

JL 23, C-5-5

HARTFORD, CONN.-RICHARD M. BISSELL JR. SAID OF ABOVE'S BAY OF PIGS INVASION, THAT HE WOULD HAVE US RECOGNIZE CUBAN GOVT.-IN-EXILE & PROVIDE MONEY & FIGHTING MEN IF HE DID IT AGAIN-KELLY

---1966---

F 4, A-10-2

NY-LETTER TO ABOVE FROM NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV IMPLYING THAT CASTRO WOULD DEMOROLIZE MISSILE FORCE IN EXCHANGE FOR NO-INVASION PLEDGE-WAS MADE PUBLIC IN "THE MISSILE CRISIS" BY ELIE AREL

MY 8, D-10-5

WASH.-DURING 1962 CUBAN MISSILE CRISIS, SECRET SCRAMBLER PHONE BETWEEN ABOVE & NATO SUP.COMMANDER, LUREN NORSTAD WENT OUT OF ORDER

---1967---

MR 10, A-15-1

NY-WM. ATTWOOD IN HIS BOOK : "THE REDS AND THE BLACKS" BARED FACT OF CASTRO PEACE BID TO ABOVE 3 MONTHS BEFORE HIS ASSASSINATION

JL 20, D-11-4 FIN

ANDREW TULLY BOOK CALLS DAVID ORMSBY GORE BRAIN IN JFK CUBA CRISIS

---1968---

O 21, A-1-2

NY-ROBT. KENNEDY'S NOTES ON CUBA TELLS OF INVASION PLAN ABOVE HAD

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: CUBA

1968

OBSERVING 6TH ANNIV. OF ABOVE'S 13-DAY CUBAN MISSILE CRISIS--WHEATLEY

O 27, E-1-2

-- 1971----

JL30, D-7-1 RACE

MOSCOW--ARTICLE BY ANATILY GROMYKO, SAYS JFK REJECTED A MOSCOW PROPOSAL FOR A SUMMIT CONFERENCE IN 1962 4 DAYS BEFORE HE DISCLOSED THAT SOVIET MISSILES HAD BEEN DISCOVERED IN CUBA

AG4, A-14-1

TAPES MADE BY JOHN E. NOLAN JR., IN CONVERSATION WITH FIDEL CASTRO, AVAILABLE FOR RESEARCH WORK IN NEW JFK LIBRARY

----1972----

My9, A-14-4

WASH---NIXON'S BLOCKAGE OF HAIPHONG HARBOR RECALLS JFK ACTIONS IN '62 CUBAN CRISIS

---1977---

O 15, A-1-3

OTTAWA--CRITICIZED BY JOHN DIEFENBAKER ON TAKING WORLD TO BRINK OF NUCLEAR WAR DURING 62 CUBAN MISSILE CRISIS

-1981-

AP 19, A-2-4

MIAMI--BAY OF PIGS INVASION 20TH ANNIV MARKED--

BOSTON-SOME TRANSCRIPTS MADE PUBLIC -1983- JE 24, A-2-1
O 26, A-12-2-4DOT
**BOSTON-JFK CONSIDERED ACTIONS RANGING FROM MASS AIR STRIKES
TO INVASION OF CUBA TO RESOLVE MISSILE CRISIS**
O 27, A-10-1
BOSTON-CONSIDERED INVASION OF CUBA DURING MISSILE CRISIS.

-1989- Ja 30 A-6-4
London-Gromyko gives 1st public account of his White House
confrontation with Pres. Kennedy on eve of 1962 Cuban
missile crisis.

Mr 25 A-1-1
Widow of late mobster Meyer Lansky says Kennedy like to
go to pre-Castro Cuba to chase women.

-1994- J1 26 A 5-5
Tapes of Kennedy's meetings with security advisers during
1962 Cuban missile crisis, to be released

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : CULTURE

1962

~~M 30, A-1-1~~

SPOKE AT D.C. ARMORY FOR THE BUILDING OF A NATIONAL CULTURE CENTER ON
BANKS OF POTOMAC-SAID CONTRIBUTIONS TO CULTURE WILL BE REMEMBERED AFTER
POLITICS IS FORGOTTEN

KENNEDY, JOHN : & CARDINAL CUSHIN

1960

N 1, C-9-3
LAS VEGAS-SAYS HE HAD BEEN ACOUSED BY MASONIC OFFICIAL OF ONCE INFLU-
ENCHING A SENATE BY BY KENNEDY

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

AP 16, C-10-1 MET 2
TELLS DAR THAT PRINCIPLES BEHIND AMERICAN REVOLUTION IN 1776 "REMAIN"
CHIEF WEAPONS IN OUR ARSENAL" FOR BATTLE AGST COMMUNISM

1967

KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD : DAY

MR 10, B-13-7

NEW LAW STARTS TODAY IN MICH. DESIGNATING MAY 29 EACH YEAR
AS JOHNFITZBERALD KENNEDY DAY-NOT A LEGAL HOLIDAY-HIS
BIRTHDAY

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & DECORATIONS

F 23, A-1-2

PALM BEACH-SIGNED ORDER TO HAVE MEDAL OF FREEDOM AWARDS TO BE GIVEN ANNUALLY ON OR ABOUT JUL 4-FOLLIARD-1965--

F 4, A-21-5

WASH-REP. EDWARD D. ROYBAL INTRO. LEGISLATION TO AWARD MEDAL OF HONOR TO ABOVE LATE PRESIDENT

1960

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : DEFENSE DEPARTMENT

N 20, A-1-4

CONFERS WITH SEN. SYMINGTON ON STREAMLINING DEFENSE DEPT - D 5, A-1-3 LF
SEN SYMINGTON GIVES ABOVE PLAN TO CUT DEFENSE COST BY \$8 BILLION
C-26-7

IDEA TO COMBINE ARMED FORCES MAY BE DEFEATED - HAYDEN

--1962--

F 25, A-2-1

MICH., NY & CALIF. FIGHT ABOVE ON DEFENSE DEPT REORG. - TERHORST

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CHARLES DEGAULLE

1961

DE GAULLE A THORN(PLANNED MEETING)-EDIT

AP 5, B-12-1

KENNEDY TO USE TACT & SPECIAL COURTESY WITH MEETING WITH ABOVE-WHITE

AP 7, A-14-2

MY 28, A-1-7

ABOVE'S PRIME OBJECTIVE IN FLYING TO PARIS NEXT WEEK IS TO RE-ESTABLISH SURE COMMUNICATIONS BETW. WHITE HOUSE & DEGAULLE-ABEL

MY 28, A-1-1

KENNEDY'S DATE WITH DEGAULLE-WHEATLEY

MY 29, A-1-4

44 YRS OLD TODAY-MAPS STRATEGY FOR TALKS IN EUROPE-ABEL-MY 29, A-13-5

FACES CHALLENGE IN TALKS WITH DEGAULLE & KHRUSHCHEV-BARNES

MY 30, A-1-7

DEGAULLE EXPECTED TO PRESS FOR FRENCH EQUALITY IN WORLD POLICIES

MY 31, A-1-8

PARIS-CHEERED ON ARRIVAL IN FRANCE TODAY-ABEL

MY 31, A-1-8 LF

PARIS-RACHES AGREEMENT ON BERLIN SITUATION-ABEL

JE 1, A-1-6

DEGAULLE STILL APPLE OF FRENCH EYE-CULLEN

JE 1, A-1-7

MAPS PLANS FOR FRANCE PART IN WORLD AFFAIRS

JE 1, D-5-7

FRENCH UNHAPPY OVER PALYING 2ND FIDDLE TO KHRUSHCHEV

JE 1, A-1-8 FIN5

PARIS-URGES MEMBERS OF NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE TO GUARD FREEDOM

JE 2, A-1-8

PARIS-LEAVES PARIS TODAY FOR VIENNA; BIDS ABOVE GOODBY-ABEL

-----1961--- Je 2, A-3-1

PARIS-PARTY GIVEN IN PALACE OF VE SAILLES IN HONOR OF WIFE

Je 2, A-1-8 FIN 5

PARIS-SAYS HE IS GOING TO VIENNA "WITH GOOD DEAL OF CONFIDENCE" FOR
TALKS THIS WEEK END WITH SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSCHEV-ABEL

Je 2, A-6-1 FIN 5

PARIS-TEST OF KENNEDY-DEGAULLE COMMUNIQUE AS ISSUED IN ENGLISH

Je 5, A-22-1

DEGAULLE'S COURTS & HISTORY-EDIT.

O 23, A-22-3

DE GAULLE A KENNEDY THORN-CHILDS --1962--

JA 2, A-11-2

REPORTED TELEPHONING DE GAULLE ON BERLIN TALKS

Je 20, A-3-2

PARIS-EXPECTED TO MEET TO TRY TO RESOLVE ISSUES BETWEEN US AND FRANCE

D 22, A-2-1

DEGAULLE IS KEY TO NASSAU PLAN FOR ALLIED A-FORCE-RYAN

---1963---

JA 2, A-18-8

PARIS-SEEKING MEETING WITH PRES. DE GAULLE

JA 17, A-3-1

HINT OUT THAT ABOVE WHEN ON TRIP TO ITALY IN '63 MAY ALSO VISIT DE GAULLE

JA 25, A-1-8

ATTEMPTING TO THWART ABOVE GOAL OF EUROPE DOMINATED BY FRANCE, NAMED TEAM OF NATO NEGOTIATORS TO PUSH FOR MULTINATION NUCLEAR FORCE IN EUROPE

TER HORST

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & CHARLES DE GAULLE

1963

F 15, A-1-6

PLANS NO ECONOMIC OR POLITICAL "REPRISAL" AGST DE GAULLE IN RECENT
DISSENTIONS-TERHORST

MR 30, A-4-1

MY 20, A-13-3

MAY TALK WITH DE GAULLE IN JUNE AT PARIS-BARNES
PARIS DIPLOMATS SAID THE TWO MUST MEET TO HARMONIZE "A WEST ALLIANCE-
BARNES

JL 3, A-1-1

EARLY MEETING BTWN ABOVE & DE GAULLE IN PROSPECT-TERHORST

AG 5, A-18-2

JFK'S CURVE BALL-EDIT.

Q 12, A-1-1

PARIS-DE GAULLE ASKS TO MEET WITH ABOVE NEXT FEB.

GIVEN DEGREE WHEN HE COMES TO W.VA. UNIV. JE 5TH ^{AP 3} A-10-3
 TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE DURING UNIV. DAY CEREMONIES AT UNIV. OF NORTH ^{0 7} A-6-8 MAIL
 CAROLINA ^{0 12} A-1-6 LF
 SEES GENERATION OF FEAR AT DEGREE AWARD AT UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA
 ---1962--- JA 11, A-15-8F IN3
 ABOVE & DEF. SECY McNAMARA TO GET DEGREES IN MARCH FROM UNIV. OF CALIF
 MR 23, A-1-6 LF
 TELLS NATION TO HAVE FAITH IN FUTURE JE 2, A-7-8
 TO RECEIVE HONORARY DEGREE JUNE 11 FROM YALE UNIV. JE 11, A-23-1
 NEW HAVEN, CONN.-RECEIVES HONORARY DEGREE FROM YALE UNIV. TODAY
 JE 16, A-5-4 MAIL
 NEW HAVEN, -EUGENE H. LEHMAN, YALE CLASS OF '02 STOPPED FIGHT AGAINST
 ABOVE GETTING HONORARY DEGREE FROM YALE ---1963--- MY 17, A-15-2
 SACRAMENTO, CALIF.-TO DELIVER COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS & RECEIVE HONORARY
 DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE AT SAN DIEGO STATE COLLEGE JUNE 6
 S 25, A-6-4 LF
 GD FORMS, N.D.-RECEIVED HONORARY DOCTOR OF LAWS DEGREE AT UNIV OF NORTH
 DAKOTA

--1964--

My 30, B-8-5

AUSTIN, TEX-PRES. JOHNSON RECEIVED HONORARY DEGREE FROM HOLY CROSS
COLLEGE THAT ABOVE WAS SCHEDULED TO RECEIVE

- GOV. OWELL ACCUSES DEM. OF BEING SOFT ON REDS-A REL
DEM. PARTY BEING HURT BY W. VA. PRIMARY CAMPAIGN-W.M. WHITE
MR 8, A-1-5
MY 2, A-22-4
- LOS ANGELES-WHAT ABOVE WAS DOING 4 YRS AGO AT TIME OF 1956 DEM. CONVENTION-WISE
JL 11, A-15-6
- JAMES A. FARLEY LOST AT CONV. AS KENNEDY WRITES NEW RULE BOOK FOR DEMOCRATS-A BEL
JL 17, A-1-6
- SEEKS TO HEAL SPLIT OF NY DEMOCRATS, IN TALKS WITH NY MAYOR ROBT F. WAGNER
JL 25, A-12-5
- HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-DISCUSSES PLAN OF ACTION FOR EM. TICKET TO CARRY THE EMPIRE STATE
JL 25, A-12-5 FIN 5
- DISCUSSES CENTURY OLD NORTH-SOUTH DIVISION OF DEM. PARTY-J. HAYDEN
N 21, B-12-7
- SEN. DODD PREDICTS THAT NORTHERN & SOUTHERN DEMS. WILL UNITE IN NEW CONGRESS TO PUSH PASSAGE OF KENNEDY'S LEG. PROGRAM
N 21, C-6-1
- CHOOSES JOHN M BAILEY AS NEW CHRMN DEM NATL. COMM.-W. MULLER-JA 21, A-2-2
TAKES REINS OF DEM PARTY AS HENRY JACKSON QUILTS AS CHRMN-W. MULLER
JA 22, A-1-7

--1961--

SEN. HART BLASTS DEMS. NOT TO SIT BACK IN CHAIRS & LEAVE JOB TO ABOVE

---1961---

F 15, B-5-6

My 2, A-1-5 LF

INTERIOR SECY UDALL DENIES SOLICITING \$100 A PLATE FOR FUND RAISING DINNER FOR ABOVE

My 3, A-1-3

REP. MILLER DEMANDS KENNEDY FIRE INTERIOR SECY UDALL -

JE 30, A-22-3

LIBERAL DEMS GIVING ABOVE MORE TROUBLE THAN GOP - WHITE

JL 17, A-18-7

ABOVE PROBLEM IN NEW YORK URKS KENNEDY - J. HAYDEN

JL 25, A-1-7

CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS CLAIM NOT TOLD BY KENNEDY ABOUT CONTENTS OF HIS SPEECH ON BERLIN

O 16, A-22-3

TWO-BIT LIBERALS A NUISANCE - WM. WHITE

O 26, B-2-8

GOP NATL CHR. MILLER SYMPATHIZES WITH KENNEDY ON SPLIT WITH DEMOCRATES

---1962---

MR 13, AB-8-7

FLUTS 2 PRECEDENTS AT DEM. PARTY FUNDRAISING DINNER AT MIAMI BEACH - J. HAYDEN

MR 14, C-14-7

SOUTHERN EXPOSURE - ONE-FIFTH OF DEMOC. IN CONGRESS FROM SOUTH - HAYDEN

MR 14, C-14-2

JFK, JOB POLITICIAN - EDIT.
KENNEDY IS DAPED - HAYDEN

MR 16, A-14-7

MY 13, A-14-3

MILWAUKEE - SPOKE AT DEMOC. POLITICAL RALLY HERE IN ARENA - THEME; U.S. MUST MOVE AHEAD

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & DEMOCRATS

MY 22, A-2-5
 MET 2,000 WOMEN AT WHITE HOUSE FOR CAMPAIGN CONF. S 11, A-1-4 LF
 HOUSTON, TEX.-REP. CASEY COMPLAINS BECAUSE WAS NOT INVITED TO MOIN ABOVE
 ON TOUR OF MANNED SPACECRAFT CENTER ---1963--- JA 18, A-10-3

IRKS UNTRA-LIBERALS-WHITE F 5, A-1-8

POLITICAL ADVISERS FEAR '64 LOST OF MICH.-TERHORST Ap 5, A-8-5
 TOP ADVISERS CONVINCED MICH WILL STAY WITH ABOVE COLUM FOR '64 ELECTIO
 N AS SHOWN BY THEIR STURDY SHOWING IN MICH AP 1 ELECTION-TERHORST

DEMOC. NAT'L COMM. IS LAYING GROUNDWORK FOR POSSIBLE PURGE IN '64
 OF DEMOC. CONGRESSMEN WHO HAVE OPPOSED ABOVE POLICIES-BARNETT
 Ap 7, D-7-5 3*St

EXHORTS DEMOCRATS TO PUSH DOMESTIC PROGRAMS-IRWIN Je 9, B-14-1
 N 21, A-1-6

SAN ANTONIO-BEGINS SUPREME EFFORT TO ROUND UP ALL MAVERICK-DEM. FAC-
 TIONS IN TEXAS-TERHORST N 21, C-22-7

PLUNGING INTO CESSPOOL ON INTRA-DEM. DEFECTIONS & BACK-BITING IN TEXAS-
 HAYDEN N 24, A-7-6

DEATH OF ABOVE HITS MICHIGAN WITH DOUBLE-EDGED AX-HAD COUNTED ON KEN-
 NEDY CHARM FOR RE-ELECTION OF DEM. OFFICIALS -ENGLE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: IN DETROIT

1959

Gov. WILLIAMS W/ L ESCORT ABOVE THRU MICHIGAN'S POLITICAL TREASURE TR
VE MY 23RD-W.MULLER

My 22, 1-6

DEMS. FLOCK TO HEAR ABOVE SPEAK -W.MULLER
TOURS RANKS OF DEMS. IN DET. MY 23RD-W.MULLER

My 23, 1-5

My 24, A-1-3

ADDRESSES DEMOCRATIC JEFFERSON-JACKSON DINNER -W.MULLER

My 25, 3-1

TO ATTEND DET. DEM. RALLY OPENING MR 31ST

MR 22, A-1-5 5*

TO SPEAK BEFORE UAW RALLY IN DET. AP 3RD -LAUREN

MR 23, C-2-2

CUTS VISIT TO DET. SHORT-W.MULLER

MR 23, A-1-2

UTLER'S COMMENT ON ABOVE--W.MULLER

MR 26, A-1-8

SPEAKS TO UAW RALLY AT MICH. STATE FAIRGROUNDS-LAUREN

MR 27, R-9-4

CITES ISSUES -W.MULLER

MR 27, A-1-8

HEALTH PLANS FOR AGED OK'D BY DEMS.-LAUREN

MR 28, A-1-1

WAYNE CO. AFL-CIO COUNCIL INVITES ABOVE TO OPEN PRES. CAMPAIGN IN DET.
ON LABOR DAY SEPT 5TH-BALL

JL 17, A-1-8

JL 20, C-6-7

HAYNNIS PORT, MASS.-TO REVEAL SOON IF HE WILL LAUNCH IS PRES. CAMPAIGN

XXXXXXA-1-7X

IN DETROIT

---1960---

JL 21, A-1-7

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-TO OPEN CAMPAIGN IN HAWAII & ALASKA THEN VISIT DET.

JL 21, A-1-1 LF

JL 22, A-1-3

TO SPEAK IN DETROIT ON LABOR DAY-LAUREN
18 UNIONS TO BOYCOTT PARADE DESPITE SPEECH BY ABOVE ON LABOR DAY

JL 23, A-3-3

JL 23, A-1-3

ALSO INVITED TO VISIT PONTIAC, FLINT & MUSKOGEE
AFL-CIO PARADE STILL ON DISPUTE PLANNED BUILDING TRADES UNIONS -LAUREN

AG 7, -6-1

DETROIT AFL-CIO CHIEFS REVEAL THAT A LABOR DAY COMM. TO GREET DEM. PRES.
PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE JOHN KENNEDY ;LAUREN

AG 11, -15-2

TO SPEAK IN DETROIT LABOR DAY

AG 18, A-3-6 FIN 6

TO ATTEND VFW CONV. IN DET. AG 23 OR 24TH

AG 19, A-3-1

YIELDS TO MICH. DEM. CRATS PRESSURE TO ATTEND VFW CONV.-ENGLE

AG 21, A-14-1

HEADS FOR MICHIGAN-W. MULL R

AG 22, A-1-1 LF

TO SPEAK TO VFW CONV. IN DET. AG 23RD BY PHONE, NOT IN PERSONS

AG 23, A-1-8

CANCELS VFW CONVENTION SPEAKING DATE & VFW IS MIFFED-FULLER

AG 23, A-2-1 FIN 5

ABOVE'S NOT MAKING CAMPAIGN TRIPS LIKE NIXON

AG 24, A-1-5

VFW CONV. AGAIN OFFERS INVITE TO ABOVE TO SPEAK IN DET.

To ADDRESS VFW CONV. IN DET. AG 26TH
 ACCEPTS NIXON CHALLENGE TO ADDRESS VFW CONV.-W. MULLER
 SPEAKS TO VFW; DEMANDS U.S. BECOME 1ST IN MILITARY POWER-TERHORST
 TELLS OF PLANS FOR 4 MORE TRIPS TO STATE-ENGLE
 1,000 LOSE SLEEP TO GREET ABOVE AT DET. CITY AIRPORT AG 26, B-11-2
 WALTER REUHER, MISSES ABOVE VISIT TO DET.-LAUREN
 MAKES ADDRESS TO AMVETS NATL CONV. IN MIAMI BEACH, VIA TELEPHONE
 TO KICK OFF CAMPAIGN IN DET. LABOR DAY S 5TH-HOENSHELL AG 30, B-8-1
 PRAISES DET. POLICE ON HANDLING OF HIS VISIT AG 26TH
 HUGE CROWD PREDICTED FOR KENNEDY LABOR DAY-LAUREN S 4, A-1-6
 SCHEDULED ARRIVAL IN DET. OF ABOVE TOUCHES OFF BITTER POLITICAL FEUD-
 ING-LAUREN S 4, A-1-8
 TO ARRIVE IN DETROIT SEPT. 5TH-W. MULLER S 4, A-1-1 2*
 ABOVE'S INVASION OF DETROIT OPENS BIG DEM. DRIVE FOR CONTROL IN MICHIG-
 AN-W. MULLER

---1960--- S 4, A-1-8 5*MO 3

MIX-UP ON TIMING OF ABOVE'S ARRIVAL IN DETROIT-W. MULLER

S 5, A-1-5

DETROIT VISIT TURNS LOWER WOODWARD INTO SEA OF CITIZENS-LAUREN

S 5, A-1-7

BLASTS IKE'S POLICIES IN LABOR DAY TALK IN DET. TODAY-ABEL

S 5, A-9-1

CROWD OF 4,000 GREETES ABOVE'S PLANE ON ARRIVAL IN DET. S 4TH-ENGLE

S 5, A-1-5 FIN

DET. VISIT OF ABOVE TURNS LOWER WOODWARD AVE. IN DETROIT INTO SEA OF CITIZENS-LAUREN

S 5, A-1-7 FINAL

IN DETROIT SPEECH TODAY ABOVE CALLS IKE TOO TIMID-ABEL

S 6, A-1-6

POCATELLO, IDAHO-SWOOPS INTO IDAHO TODAY-ABEL

S 6, A-2-1

PLANS 3 MORE BIDS FOR VITAL MICHIGAN VOTES-W. MULLER

S 6, A-14-3

FIERY WALTER REUTHER WARMS CROWD FOR ABOVE-LAUREN

S 7, D-10-1

SPEAK FOR SELF, JOHN-EDIT.

S 8, B-10-6

GOPS SAY ABOVE "HIT NEW IN DEMAGOGUERY" IN HIS DET. LABOR DAY SPEECH

S 17, B-14-1

LABOR DAY SPEECH STIRS DISPUTE WITH RICHARD NIXON 0 26, A-1-1

IN DET. TO CAMPAIGN

1960

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - IN DETROIT

IN DET. FOR CAMPAIGN TOUR, ANTICIPATED CRUSH OF SUPPORTS NOT THERE. O 27, A-1-6
ATTACKS NIXON IGNORING CLUMP IN AMERICAN PRESTIGE ABROAD O 27, C-7-2

CANCELS PLANS FOR ANOTHER DET. VISIT BEFORE ELECTION O 28, A-1-4

--1961--
SECY OF LABOR GOLDBERG TO REVEAL IF ABOVE WILL ATTEND AFL-CIO UNION AP 6, D-6-2
INDUSTRIES SHOW IN COBO HALL-LAUREN AP 7, A-1-6LF
UNION-INDUSTRIES SHOW HERE TO BE MISSED BY ABOVE-LAUREN-

CHANCE ABOVE WILL VISIT INTERNAT'L FREEDOM FESTIVAL IN DET. THIS SUMM- ---1962--- AP 10, D-14-4
ER JE 21, A-3-5
ROBERT L. FENTON, ATTY. IN CHARGE OF FINDING PRIVATE HOME FOR ABOVE & 40 BUSINESSMEN TO HAVE BRUNCH IN PRIMATE DURING OCT. VISIT

SUGGESTED PRICE TAG OF \$1000 A PLATE ATTACHED TO ABOVE BRUNCH IN DET. JE 28, A-1-5
OCTOBER JE 29, B-12-1

THAT \$1000 BRUNCH-INVITATIONS FOR SALE?-EDIT. JE 29, A-8-1
25 ACCEPT INVITATION TO \$1000 BRUNCH, ONLY FEW REJECT

--1962--

JL 3, A-1-7

SOME OF NAMES FOR \$1,000 A PLATE BRUNCH HERE IN OCT. REVEALED-CRELLIN
JL 3, A-1-8

WHITE HOUSE IDEAS FOR OCT. BRUNCH DIFFERS FROM PLANS MADE IN DET.-
TER HORST

JL 5, B-12-1

THOSE KENNEDY BRUNCH PROMOTERS-CRUDITY EARNS REBUKE-EDIT.

JL 6, A-1-6

\$1000-A-PLATE BRUNCH IN DET. CALLED OFF

JL 7, A-7-5

GOV. SWAINSON DISCLAIMS ANY CONNECTION WITH ILL-FATED \$1000 A PLATE
DINNER FOR ABOVE DURING VISIT IN OCT.

JL 9, A-20-1

HOW'S TAHT, JOE?-EDIT.

JL 18, A-1-6

INVITED TO APPEAR AT AUTO SHOW IN COBO HALL OCT 20-23-WATTS

S 14, A-1-6

ALMOST CERTAIN ABOVE WILL ATTEND NAT'L AUTO SHOW IN DET. NEXT MONTH

S 26, B-22-1

INVITATION TO JFK- COME WATCH US MOVE-EDIT. S 28, B-14-2

JFK'S DETROIT SNUB-EDIT.

S 27, A-1-1

NOT TO ATTEND NATIONAL AUTO SHOW HERE-TO CAMPAIGN FOR MICH. DEMOC.

INSTEAD-TERHORST

S 27, A-21-1

DEMOCRATS HAPPY OVER PRES. TO CAMPAIGN IN MICH-AUTO SHOW UNHAPPY

S 28, A-3-4

AUTO SHOW SEEKS VICE PRES. JOHNSON TO TAKE PLACE OF ABOVE-ENGLE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : IN DETROIT

	S 27, A-1-5 LF
TO SKIP AUTO SHOW BUT TO CAMPAIGN THROUGH DET & WAYNE CO. FLINT & MUSK	
EGON OCT 6	0 2, A-1-5
PLANS CALL FOR BRIEF SPEECH IN DOWNTOWN DET. & MOTORCADE THROUGH MID	
TOWN AREAS-ENGLE	0 2, A-2-3
SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL REDECORATING PRESIDENTIAL SUITE FOR ABOVE VIS	
IT IN DET.	0 4, A-1-1
ANNOUNCED REVISED TOUR FOR DET. & MICH.-ENGLE	0 4, A-17-3
CITY COUNCIL OK RUSH-ORDER SIGNS TO WELCOME ABOVE TO CITY	
	0 5, B-14-1
AS WE WAIT TO HEAR OF JOBS & MISSILES-WELCOME MR. PRESIDENT-EDIT.	
	0 5, A-1-3
ARRIVES TONIGHT-ENGLE	0 5, A-2-2
LIST ROUTE FOR DET, STATE TOUR GIVEN	0 6, A-1-1
TAKES CROWD ABOARD HIS COATTAILS DURING CAMPAIGN HERE-TER HORST	
	0 6, A-1-6
OMITS TALKS HERE WITH TOP-LEVEL POLITICIANS-ENGLE	0 6, A-1-7
FALSE ALARM FIRE TURNED IN AT SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL WHERE ABOVE IS	
STAYING	0 6, A-1-8
THOUSANDS WELCOME PRESIDENT-HOENSCHELL & SIMON	0 6, A-2-1
60 DEMOC. STUCK IN BUS AT DET AIRPORT AS A RED REPORTER ROAMS FREE	

--1962--

0 6, A-1-6 FIN4MO

SPOKE AT SHERATON CADILLAC HOTEL 0 6-URGED PEOPLE TO ELECT A DEMOC. GOV
-ENGLE

0 6, A-7-4 MAIL

5 TEEN GIRLS FAILED SEVERAL TIMES TO REACH ABOVE TO INTERVIEW FOR MERC
URY, MUMFORD HIGH STUDENT PAPER-SENT HIM A NOTE INSTEAD

0 7, A-1-3

FENCE POSTS STAB 4 AT DET CITY AIRPORT 0 6 AS THE 4 LEANED OVER TO SEE
ABOVE-COURTAGE

0 7, A-1-7

100,000 SEE ABOVE MOTORCADE THROUGH CITY-STODDARD & BICK

0 7, A-1-8

GEORGE ROMNEY GOES ABOUT BUSINESS UNCONCERNED AS ABOVE VISITS CITY-WAL
KER

0 7, A-1-8

BLASTED GOP FOR SAYING NO TO HIS LEGISLATIVE PROGRAM AT SPEECH AT SHER
ATON-CADILLAC HOTEL TO 5,000-ENGLE & TER HORST

0 7, A-18-8

VICTOR KRUKOWSKI, 66, MUSKEGON, SUFFERS ATTACK IN DRIVE TO DET. TO SEE
ABOVE

0 17, A-1-8

TO MAKE CAMPAIGN SPEECH IN DET. N 1-HOENSHELL

--1963--

AP 18, B-15-1

TO BE ASKED TO MAKE DETROIT'S BID FOR 1968 OLYMPIC GAMES A NATIONAL
CAMPAIGN IN SPEECH AT DINNER AT COBO HALL-HOENSHELL MY 3, A-3-1

RULES OUT TRIP TO DET TO AID IN OLYMPIC FUND RAISING DINNER-MAYOR CAVA
NAGH TO TRY AGAIN TO GET HIM TO COME

MY 22, B-14-4

HAS TURNED DOWN INVITATION TO COME TO DET. FOR \$100-A-PLATE OLYMPIC
FUND-RAISING DINNER IN COBO HALL

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : IN DETROIT

JL 11, C-10-3 LF

TO SPONSOR FOR AMVETS A \$2,000 SOCIAL STUDIES SCHOLARSHIP-TO TRY & GET
TO DET IN AG TO ADDRESS ANNUAL AMVETS CONV

-1983-

N 17, B-2-2D

PLAQUE AT BOOK CADILLAC HOTEL MARKS JFK'S LAST VISIT-HINDES

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & DETROIT NEWS

D 5, E-1-1

DET. NEWS RUNS SPECIAL SECTION ON ABOVE DEC. 5

D 6, A-1-7

UNPRECEDENTED DEMAND FOR SPECIAL SECTION ON ABOVE SETS ALL-TIME HIGH
FOR NET SALE OF DAILY EDITIONS OF NEWS

D 6, A-1-7

ADDITIONAL COPIES OF SPECIAL SECTION ON ABOVE TO BE AVAILABLE TO
PUBLIC

1960

KENNEDY JOHN F.: & DIEFENBAKER

N 25, C-16-7

TELLS CANADA'S HOUSE OF COMMONS AN INVITATION FOR KENNEDY TO VISIT CANADA NOW WOULD BE PREMATURE

---1961--- F 9, A-3-4

OTTAWA-CANADIANS REGARD DIEFENBAKER'S SELECTION AS FIRST FOREIGN LEADER TO MEET KENNEDY AS HOPEFUL SIGN THAT CANADIAN-AMER. RELATIONS ARE ENTERING A NEW ERA OF "GOOD NEIGHBORLINESS"

F 10, A-6-1

U.S.-CANADIAN ILLS ROOTED DEEP IN POLITICS, ECONOMY-PARNES

---1963---

AP 19, A-1-1

QUARREL BETWEEN ABOVE IS REPORTED TO HAVE STARTED WHEN KENNEDY HAD MEET WITH NEW PRIME MINISTER LESTER PEARSON THAT UPSET DIEFENBAKER-TERRHOFF ST

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & NGO DINH DIEM

1963

0 25, A-1-1

SAIGON-SENDS CORDIAL & ENCOURAGING PERSONAL MESSAGE TO DIEM ON OCCASION OF S.VIETNAM'S NATIONAL DAY OCT.26

-----1973-----

My8, A-12-1

LOS ANGELES-----E. HOWARD HUNT TESTIFIED THAT CHARLES W. COLSON DIRECTED HIM TO FORGE CABLEGRAMS LINKING PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY TO THE KILLING OF SOUTH VIETNAMESE PRES. NGO DINH DIEM

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & EVERETT DIRKSEN

JE 13, C-4-1

PRES. QUIPPED ON TAKING ABOVE ON WORLD TRIPS AT LUNCH WITH PANAMANIAN
PRES. CHIARIWHO BROUGHT WITH HIM FOREIGN MINISTER GALILIO SOLIS, OPPOS
ITION LEADER IN PANAMA --1963-- F 25, A-22-1

DIRKSEN MISSES AGAIN-A POOR GOP MARKSMAN-EDIT.

YANNISPORT-PLEDGES H'MSELF TO CONTINUING EFFORT TO ACHIEVE CONTROLL-
ED DISARMAMENT AFTER HE TAKES OFFICE N 11, A-1-7 LF
RUSSIANS STALL, WAIT KENNEDY ARMS PACT N 16, C-5-3
—1961—
MEETSWITH TOP DISARMAMENT ADVISERS TO CHECK A-ARMS RACE JA 24, A-3-3
BID FOR NEW START BOLSTERS WORLD PEACE HOPES-BARNES JA 24, A-24-2
ORDERS RESTUDY OF NATL SECURITY ESSENTIALS JA 25, A-1-3
CALLS IN SOME OF HIS TOP ADVISERS TODAYINCLUDING SECY OF ST TE RUSK
TO TALK OVER DISARMAMENT PROBLEMS MR 5, C-22-2 2*
SUGGESTS TO SOVIET PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV THAT FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS ON GEN-
ERAL DISARMAMENT BE RESUMED SP 11TH MR 15, R-10-2
SAYS U.S. HAS SUGGESTED THAT EAST-WEST NEGOTIATIONS ON GENERAL DISAR-
MAMENT BE RESUMED IN AUGUST MR 15, R-10-1 FIN 5
CONFERS WITH MILITARY & DISARMAMENT ADVISERS MR 18, A-2-3
CONFERS WITH PREMIER HAYATO IKEDA OF JAPAN ON ARMS CURB JE 22, A-2-7 FIN 5
PROPOSES CREATION OF A PERMANENT U.S. DISARMAMENT AGENCY JE 29, A-1-4
SOVIET DISARMAMENT TALKS REMAIN BOGGED DOWN TODAY JL 1, A-5-3MAI

---1961---

JL 13, A-3-4 FIN 5

TOLD JOHN J. McCLOY TO PRESS NEW INTERNATL ARMS TALK AG 1, A-13-1 FIN 3
ABOVE SILENT ON REPORT HE RECEIVED FROM JOHN J. McCLOY ON ARMS BID

Ag 6, A-16-5

REPORTED TO HAVE PICKED WM. FOSTER TO HEAD A NEW DISARMAMENT AGENCY

AG 17, D-7-5

CALLS IN TOP ADVISERS ON DISARMAMENT TALKS

S 3, A-1-7

EXPECTS TO LAY A NEW WORLD DISARMAMENT PLAN BEFORE UN

S 25, A-1-7

NYC-CHALLENGES SOVIET UNION TODAY TO JOIN U.S. IN A "PEACE RACE" BY
ACCEPTING A 6-POINT PROGRAM-ABEL

S 25, A-1-8

PROPOSES A 6-POINT DISARMAMENT PLAN WHICH WILL BE UNVEILED IN GREATER
DETAIL AT LATER STATE; 6 POINTS LISTED

S 26, R-10-1

BLUEPRINT FOR SURVIVAL-EDIT.

S 26, C-7-1

GIVEN EXAMINATION OF U.S. DISARMAMENT PLAN-NEWMAN

----1962----

F 1, A-8-4 FIN 5

HOLDS HOE FOR ARMS ACCORD AT GENEVA DISARMAMENT CONF.

MR 14TH

F 13, A-1-4

WANTS COLD WAR THAW BEFORE SUMMIT TALKS-TER HORST

F 15, A-1-1

ABOVE & BRIT. PRIME MIN. MACMILLAN TELLS KHRUSHCHEV THEY WILL BE MEET
HIM FOR TALKS IF DISARMAMENT CONF. MAKES PROGRESS

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & DISARMAMENT

EDS TROUBLE-J. HAYDEN
GIVES OK TO SUMMIT TALKS-TERHORST

' 15, R-22-6

MR 8, A-1-3

MR 22, C-8-3

SAYS GENEVA DISARMAMENT CONF. & ITS SIDELINE TALKS ON BERLIN MUST GO
ON
HYANNIS PORT-URGED RUSSIA TO RESPOND TO U.S. PROPOSALS AT CONF. AT GEN
EVA JL 16

JL 15, A-1-7

SAD BY CRASH OF AIRLINER KILLING 18 MEMBERS OF U.S. FIGURE SKATING TEAM IN BELGIUM F 15, A-2-2 FIN 5
Ap 2, D-24-1 3*

CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA-ORDE S US. HEL FOR IOWA FLOOD AREA

JL 24, B-5-3

HYANNIS PORT-NAMES CHARLESTON, W.VA. AREA A DISASTER ZONE

S 11, A-6-3

OFFERS TEXAS & LOUISIANA HURRICANE AID

S 14, B-4-7 FIN 5

NOT TO VISIT HURRICANE CARLA AREA

-----1962----- F 18, A-21-1

TELLS 9 U.S. AGENCIES TO PREPARE DISASTER PROGRAMS

---1963---

JA 1, A-1-1

PALMBEACH, FLA.-ORDERS INITIAL ALLOCATION OF \$2 MILLION TO HELP FINANC REBUILDING & REPAIR OF FACILITIES DAMAGED IN NOV. 12 TYPHOON OF GUAM

JE 12, B-1-1

ALLOCATED \$1.3 MILLION FOR RELIEF IN TRUST TERRITORIES OF PACIFIC DAMAGED BY TYPHOON OLIVE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1961

Mr 30, C-13-5

JE 29, 7-8-3

ADVOCATES HOME RULE FOR D.C. AREA
WITHDRAWS NOM. OF FRAN D. REEVES, NEGRO ATTORNEY, FOR MEMBERSHIP ON DC
RD. OF COMMISSIONERS

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ANATOLI DOBRYNIN

JL 17, A-1-6 LF

MET AT WHITE HOUSE JL 17-TER HORST

ABOVE'S SENDING WARSHIPS TO DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

N 26, R-6-3

---1962---

JA 4, A-1-4 LF

PALM BEACH, FLA.-WHITE HOUSE TO SEND FOREIGN AID MISSION TO ABOVE

JA 18, A-1-1

HOW AMERICA IS LOSING DOMINICAN GAMBLE-DONOVAN

---1963---

JE 2, C-21-5

PLEDGED CONTINUED SUPPORT OF GOVT OF PRES JUAN BOSCH AFTER RECEIVING
CREDENTIALS OF HIS AMBASSADOR TO WASH, ENRIQUILLO DEL ROSARIO

O 3, A-9-5

SEN. URGE ABOVE TO END ALL RELATIONS WITH DOMINICAN REP.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & DOUBLES

1960

PATRICK FOWLER OF JACKSONVILLE, FLA. & HIS RESEMBLANCE TO ABOVE

MY24 4-13-4

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & SIR ALEC DOUGLAS-HOME
~~& LORD X HOME~~

CONGRADULATED HOME UPON BECOMING PRIME MINISTER OF GREAT BRITAIN
O 20, A-12-1

EXPECTED TO MEET WITH BRITISH PRIME MINISTER ~~SIR~~ ALEC DOUGLAS-HOME
O 30, A-1-4 FIN3

LATE THIS YEAR OR EARLY IN 1964

N 11, A-7-7

LONDON-NEW BRITISH PRIME MIN. SIR. ALEC DOUGLAS-HOME UNLIKE TO MEET ABOVE
UNTIL NEXT YEAR

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : DRAMA

1960

D 8, D-15-1

NYC-ABOVES ENDORSEMENT OF PLAY"THE BEST MAN"BOOSTS BOX OFFICE SALE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & DRUGS

ASKS STRONGER LAWS TO PERMIT IMMEDIATE REMOVAL OF DANGEROUS DRUGS FROM THE MARKET

AG 1, A-1-8 LF

AG 2, A-1-1

NEW FEDERAL DRUG CONTROLS EXPECTED AS ABOVE ASKS

AG 6, A-3-4

ASKED SENATE JUDICIARY COMM. TO RESTORE SOME RESTRICTIONS TAKEN FROM THE KEFAUVER DRUG BILL

S 27, A-3-5

CALLED FOR GREATER NATIONAL EFFORTS TO REHABILITATE DRUG ADDICTS

--1963--

JA 28, A-6-1 LF

BRIEFED 8 MEMBERS OF NEW ADVISORY COMM. ON NARCOTICS & DRUGS ABUSES BEFORE THEY WERE OFFICIALLY SWORN IN

AP 4, B-6-2

ABOVE SPECIAL COMMISSION ON NARCOTIC & DRUG ABUSE RECOMMENDED STRICT FEDERAL REGULATION OF MANUF., SALE & DISTRIBUTION OF HABIT-FORMING DRUGS

-1989-

Ap 15 A-1-1

NY-Book 'A Woman Called Jackie' by C. David Heymann claims Jack & Jackie used amphetamines.

TYPICAL DAY IN LIFE OF ABOVE AS U.S. PRES.-ARROWSMITH

MR 17, A-1-1

JL 10, A-2-2

RETURNS TO BUSY SCHEDULE

AG 2, C-3-1

EASES BUSY ROUTINE WITH MINOR ITEMS TO HANDLE MAJOR PROBLEMS-SPIVAK

D 27, A-15-1

CARRYING OUT OFFICIAL DUTIES FROM PALM BEACH, FLA. WHERE HIS FATHER IS
ILL-JOYCE

--1963--

S 10, A-3-2

S9 WORKING DAY OF HANDLING DEFINT GOV. OF ALA, STUBBORN ALLY IN SOUTH VI
ET NAM, CRISIS OF NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY & MOUNTING GOP OPPOSITION TO
INCOME TAX CUT PLANS-TERHORST

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & EASTER

1961

JET FLIES ABOVE TO FLORIDA FOR EASTER

Mr 30, C-13-2

Ap 3, A-2-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-UNDER DOUBLE GUARD FOR EASTER SUNDAY AFTER PLOT TO
KILL HIM

Ap 3, A-3-1 FIN 5

WON'T BE IN D.C. FOR EASTER EGG ROLL TODAY

---1962--- Ap 3, A-3-3

TO HOLD EASTER EGG ROLL FOR D.C. AREA CHILDREN AP 23RD

---1963---

Ap 14, A-16-8

PALM BEACH, FLA.-TO SHUN PALM BEACH EASTER PARADE, TO ATTEND PRIVATE RELIGIOUS SERVICES AT HOME OF JOSEPH P. KENNEDY

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & EASTER SEALS

Mr 3, B-5-8

ACCEPTS EASTER SEAL STAMPS FR. TWINS PAULA & PATRICIA WEBBER

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ECONOMIC COOP ADMIN. - EDITORIALS

MY 27, A-4-1

STRINGS ON FOREIGN AID

BIRTH CONTROL ISSUE & ABOVE-WM.S.WHITE

D 4, R-12-3

---1961--- F 6, A-6-4

MAY ASK CONG. SOON TO OK A 5-YEAR FOREIGN AID PROGRAM AIMED AT INDUCING OTHER FREE NATIONS TO SHARE MORE OF THE BURDEN

Mr 13, A-3-4

ARRANGES TWO MAJOR FOREIGN POLICY CONF. TODAY PRIOR TO UNVEILING A U.S.AID PROGRAM FOR LATIN AMERICA

Mr 14, A-1-8

URGES CONG. TO APPROP \$600 MILLION FOR AID TO LATIN AMER.-ABEL

Mr 14, A-1-7

TEXT OF 10 POINTS OF KENNEDY'S 10 YR LATIN AMER.AID PROGRAM

Mr 16, R-13-1

PLANS TO ASK CONG. SOON FOR MASSIVE OVERHAUL OF U.S.FOREIGN AID MACHINERY AIMED AT GEARING IT MORE EFFECTIVELY TO NEEDS OF 1960S

Mr 19, A-1-4

PROPOSES REORGANIZATION OF ECA-WISE

Mr 20, A-17-4

PLANS TO SEND CONG. FOREIGN AID PROGRAM

Mr 22, A-1-8

PROPOSES SELF HELP BY NEEDY-ABEL

Mr 23, C-22-1

MR.KENNEDY ON FOREIGN AID-IT SOUNDS GOOD,BUT-EDIT.

ACHESON'S ARTICLE PRAISING DEAN ACHESON IN SAT. EVENING POST-^{MR. 29, R-10-7}J. HAYDEN
 MY 15, A-22-3
 SEEKS BUSINESSMAN'S HELP IN FOREIGN AID PROGRAM-W. WHITE-MY 26, A-18-1
 OUTLINES PROGRAM TO CONG. FOR FOREIGN AID-EDIT MY 26, A-1-8
 ASKS CONG. FOR OVERHAUL OF FOREIGN AID PROGRAM-JE 7, C-18-1
 SPURS FOREIGN AID BILL IN TALK BEFORE NATION
 JE 16, A-4-2 FIN 5
 VOWS FOREIGN AID REFORM
 JE 16, A-4-6 FIN 3
 PLANS MAJOR SPEECH ON FOREIGN AID TODAY DESPITE BACK INJURY THAT HAS
 PUT HIM ON CRUTCHES
 JE 23, B-12-3
 FOREIGN AID BILL VITAL TO US-W. WHITE
 JL 6, D-4-7 FIN 5
 ASKS CONG. TODAY TO APPROPRIATE \$3,575,500,000 TO HELP CARRY OUT HIS PR
 OPOSES FOREIGN AID PROGRAM FOR CURRENT FISCAL YEAR JL 14, A-3-3
 STEPS UP CAMPAIGN TO GAIN SUPPORT ON FOREIGN AID PLAN JL 18, B-5-3
 HOLDS CONF. WITH CONGRESSMEN ASKS HELP ON AID PLAN JL 28, A-3-4
 ABOVE'S FOREIGN AID BILL IS BEING SWEEPED TOWARD PASSAGE ON THE CONGRES
 SIONAL TIDE OF LEG. TO MEET THE BERLIN CRISIS JL 30, A-3-1
 5 YR \$8.8 BILLION FOREIGN AID PROGRAM IN JEOPARDY FOR LACK OF BI-
 PARTISAN SUPPORT-ABEL AG 1, A-6-1
 DEM. LEADERS AFTER MEETING WITH ABOVE GIVE STRONG SUPPORT FOR LONG-
 RANGE FOREIGN AID PROGRAMS

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION ADM.

AG 2, C-4-6

SEES ALL TO PUSH LONG-TERM FOREIGN AID PROGRAM IN HOUSE & SENATE

AG 17, A-6-1

URGES HOUSE TO REVERSE VOTE ON FOREIGN AID BILL

AG 18, A-10-7

GOV. ROCKEFELLER PUTS HIS SHOULDER BESIDE PRES. KENNEDY'S TODAY IN LAST MINUTE EFFORT TO BREAK DOWN DOOR ON FOREIGN AID BILL

AG 19, A-3-1

FOREIGN AID BILL HOPES REST IN SEN-HOUSE CONF.COMM.

AG 20, A-1-3

MAKES PLEA FOR HIS BATTERED MULTIBILLION FOREIGN AID PROGRAM-WISE

AG 20, A-14-5

MAPS STEPS TO SALVAGE AID PLAN

AG 28, A-8-6

SCHOOLS, AID BILLS IN TROUBLE

AG 30, C-4-1

COMPROMISE ON ABOVE AID GETS OK

S 3, A-11-1

MAKES PLEA ON AID CUT

S 5, C-6-1

HYANNIS POPT, MASS.-SIGNS INTO LAW BILL OKING \$4,253 BILLION FOREIGN AID PROGRAM

S 14, B-4-7 FIN 5

REPORTED DROPPING PLANS TO NAME GEORGE D. WOODS, NEW FOREIGN AID CHIEF

GIVES UP IDEA OF NAMING NEW YORK BANKER GEO. WOODS TO HEAD FOREIGN AID PROGRAM

---1961---

S 19, B-7-3 FIN 3

S 21, C-22-3

C 1, C-24-4

O 8, A-22-3

PRES. KENNEDY FUMBLES FOREIGN AID-M. CHILDS

SIGNS \$3.9 BILLION FOREIGN AID APPROP. BILL
HAILS FOREIGN AID TOUGHNESS-LILIENTHAL

---1962---

MR 13, A-1-8

AP 6, B-6-1

WARNS CONG. ON CUTS IN FOREIGN AID-TERHORST

WARNS THAT U.S. HAVE HEAVILY COMMITTED ITS PRESTIGE TO THE ALLIANCE
FOR PROGRESS IN LATIN AMERICA-WISE

JE 7, A-1-3

EXPECTED TO MAKE PLEA FOR HOUSE REJECTION OF SENATE AMENDMENT TO BAN
FOREIGN AID TO "COMMUNIST-DOMINATED" NATIONS

JE 8, B-12-8

VOTED BY SENATE A \$4.7 BILLION CEILING FOR FOREIGN AID NEXT YEAR AS
ABOVE REQUESTED

JE 12, A-1-8

TOLD CONGRESS U.S. BOOSTED MILITARY AID TO FAR EAST ALLIES DURING 1961
AID AIMS AT CURBING MENACE OF WAR

JE 15, A-10-6

SAID SENATE VOTE TO BAN AID TO POLAND & YUGOSLAVIA WOULD HELP RUSSIA
-EVANS JR.

JL 9, A-4-8 FIN 5

MAKES AID BILL PLEA. HELP FOR POLAND & YUGOSLAVIA, TITO URGED ON CONGRESS
CHIEFS

JL 10, B-5-4

FOREIGN AID POWER FOR KENNEDY TO AID COMMUNIST NATIONS WHICH SHOW
SIGNS OF INDEPENDENCE OF MOSCOW

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION ADMINISTRATION

1962

THE FOREIGN AID DEBATE-KENNEDY--OR CASEY?-EDIT. JL 11, A-14-1
JL 25, C-5-1

LEANS HEAVILY ON REP. CORNELIUS E. GALLAGHER IN PASSAGE OF FOREIGN AID
BILL-TERHORST AG 1, A-6-5

SIGNS \$4,672,000,000 FOREIGN AID AUTHORIZATION BILL S 20, B-7-1
SAID FOREIGN AID CUT RECOMMENDATION IS IRRESPONSIBLE ACTION & A THREAT
TO FREE WORLD SECURITY S 24, B-7-4

SAYS AMERICANS MUST NOT TIRE OF FOREIGN AID SPENDING BECAUSE IS "WAY
WE CAN DEFEAT COMMUNISM" S 28, A-16-1

SENATE APPROVED A \$4,422,800,000 FOREIGN AID BILL-MORE THAN WHAT PRES.
ASKED FOR-EVANS JR. ---1963--- JA 10, A-6-1

TAKES EXCEPTION TO CLAUSE IN CURRENT FOREIGN AID BILL-IRWIN

ASKED CONGRESS TO OK \$4.9 BILLION FOR FOREIGN AID PROGRAM IN FISCAL '6
4 WITH EMPHASIS ON LATIN AMERICA JA 17, B-9-3

LONDON-MANCHESTER GUARDIAN PRAISED ABOVE FOR HIS CONSTRUCTIVE POLITICAL
USE OF FOREIGN AID MR 12, B-4-6

BLUE RIBBON COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY ABOVE RECOMMENDED SUBSTANTIAL CUTBACKS
IN FOREIGN AID, PLUS TIGHTER STANDARDS FOR FUTURE AMERICAN HELP-TERHORST
MR 24, A-1-1

---1963---

A 2, A-1-3

ASKS CONGRESS TO AUTHORIZE FOREIGN AID PROGRAM FOR 1964 THAT IS \$596 MILLION MORE THAN RECEIVED LAST YEAR-TERHORST

AG 18, B-12-1 3*

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-PLEDGED AMER. PEOPLE TO COMPLETION OF SOCIAL & ECONOMIC ADVANCES BEGUN IN LATIN AMER. THROUGH US ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS AID

AG 21, B-12-1

HOUSE CONTINUED DEBATE ON \$4.1 BILLION FOREIGN AID BILL-ABOVE GIVES FRESH BACKING TO ADMINISTRATION FORCES

AG 23, A-1-4 LF

CHARGED A \$585 MILLION FOREIGN AID CUT VOTED BY HOUSE WAS SHORT SIGHTED, IRRESPONSIBLE & DANGEROUSLY PARTISAN

AG 24, A-1-2

SEN. GOP LEADER DIRKSEN SAID SENATE MAY SUSTAIN \$585 MILLION FOREIGN AID CUT VOTED BY HOUSE, AGAINST ABOVE WISHED

AG 31, A-2-5

REPS. SAY HOUSE WOULD HAVE DEFEATED ABOVE'S ENTIRE FOR. AID PROGRAM IF IT HAD NOT BEEN FOR "LAST MINUTE EFFORTS" BY REP. HALLECK

S 4, B-3-4 FIN3

REP. FORD, MICH. HIT AT ABOVE AFTER HIS REMARKS ON HOUSE CUTTING HIS FOREIGN AID BILL-SAID ABOVE VOTED TO CUT MILITARY AID & DEFENSE BILLS DURING IKE TIME

S 10, A-1-7

IS RELUCTANT TO REDUCE U.A. AID TO SOUTH VITE NAM GOVT OF DIEM AT THIS TIME LEST IT BRING COLLAPSE OF WEAKENED GOVT-UNNA

N 9, A-1-7

NY-BLASTS POLITICIANS WHO SLASH FOREIGN AID-KILPATRICK

N 14, C-7-4 FIN5

ANGRY AT CONGRESS SLASHING HIS FOREIGN AID-SAID NEEDS IT TO FULFILL RESPONSIBILITIES IN FIELD OF FOREIGN POLICY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ECONOMIC CO-OPERATION ADMINISTRATION 1963

N 16, A-2-2

SENATE PASSED FOREIGN AID BILL AFTER CURBING RED TRADE

MAN IN MOTION-EDIT.

---1959---

Ag 11, B-12-1

SAYS YOUNG MRS. KENNEDY-NEW IDEAS, FRESH FACES-EDIT

O 28, C-18-1

---1960---

JA 13, B-12-1

GETS NEW-STYLE HAIRCUT AND IT'S NEWS ALL OVER NATION-EDIT

JA 22, C-10-1

GLAMOR BOYWITH A BITE-EDIT.

F 13, A-4-1

IN DEFENSE OF REUTHER-WHOA, SEN. GOLDWATER-EDIT

Ap23, A-4-1

A PROFILE IN COURAGE-EDIT.

J 19, A-22-2

ROUGH ON OLD JOE-EDIT.

Ag 25, C-22-1

KENNEDY SAYS GO HOME-IT SEEMS SO OBVIOUS-DEFEAT OF HEALTH INSURANCE BILL FOR AGED-EDIT

Ag 27, A-4-1

SHAM BATTLE-UNABLE TO ATTACK PRES. IKE

Ag 27, A-4-1

KENNEDY'S MIDDLE EAST FORMULA-A USELESS PANACEA

Ag 29, A-18-1

SUGGESTION, PLEASE-ATTEMPT BY NEWSPAPER TO SHORTEN ABOVE NAME-EDIT

N 10, C-22-1

FORD MOTOR CO. REORGANIZES SAME DAY ABOVE ELECTED PRESIDENT

N 15, B-8-1

GOOD WINNER, LOSER-EDIT

---1960---

N 24, C-22-2

KREMLIN VERSION-EDIT.

N 25, R-10-1

BETTER DUCK, JACK-EDIT.
NEW POLICIES TO FIT NEW FRONTIERS NEEDED

---1961---

JA 20, A-14-1
JA 20, A-14-1

NOW HE'S PRESIDENT-EDIT

JA 22, R-12-1

A GREAT INAUGURAL SPEECH- NOW TO THE TASK-

F 6, A-14-2

IS-TOOISM-EDIT.

F 17, B-14-1

"GIN" HE SAYS-EDIT.

AP 12, C-14-1

WE DISAGREE-EDIT.

AP 23, B-10-1

KENNEDY'S HUNDRED DAYS-PROCESS OF BUILDING-EDIT

AP 30, B-10-1

WHERE WAS THE BOSS?-EDIT.

MY 18, C-22-1

IT WAS A FINE SPEECH-BUT WHAT "SACRIFICES"-EDIT.

JE 6, R-10-1

AD-LIB PITFALL-EDIT.

JE 8, C-22-1

KENNEDY SOUNDS AN ALERT-EDIT.

JE 28, B-12-1

NIXON GETS OFF BASE (RICHARD NIXON BLAME ON KENNEDY ADM. FOR KHRUSHCHEVS
COCKYNESS9 EDIT

JL 8, A-4-1

MRS. KENNEDY STUDIES THE RECORD-PRESIDENTIAL COURAGE-EDIT

AG 30, B-12-1

PEDESTIRAN PACE-EDIT.

BURDENS OF THE PRESIDENCY-WEIGHT OF THE WORLD-EDIT	S 24, B-12-1
CRISIS IS ENDURING-EDIT.	O 14, A-4-1
DULL, FAKED & UNFAIR-EDIT.	O 20, C-14-1
INSULT TO PRESIDENT (E.M. (TED) DEALEY-BLAST AT PRES)-EDIT	N 8, B-12-2
ACCESS TO WHITE HOUSE THINKING-IT HELPS EVERYBODY (GOP PAUL REVERE PANEL)-EDIT	N 16, C-22-1
MR. K'S MISTAKE-EDIT.	D 27, R-12-1
ABOVE'S PROBLEM WITH CHARLES DE GAULLE CAN THERE BE NO DISSENT?-EDIT.	-----1962----- A 8, R-12-1 M 27, B-14-1
ROSE GARDEN CHARM-EDIT.	JE 28, C-22-2
ONE GAME-TWO RULES-EDIT.	AG 6, A-18-2
"NONPOLITICAL" TOUR-EDIT.	AG 8, R-14-1
NO CHANGE HERE-EDIT.	S 19, B-12-1
REASON FOR GIVING THANKS- OUR BIPARTISAN UNITY-EDIT.	N 22, C-26-1
SO CONFUSING-EDIT.	JA 17, B-14-1
'TAILORED' REMARKS-EDIT.	MR 8, R-12-2

--1963--

MB 9, A-4-1

-EDIT.

MY 20, A-22-1

MY 26, B-10-1

S 22, B-14-1

O 18, B-14-2

O 21, A-22-2

N 4, A-22-1

N 25, A-22-1

D 9, A-21-1

-KENNEDY--AND CAMELOT-EDIT.

--1964--

F 13, B-10-1

ULTIMATE IN LUNACY-EDIT. NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV 24

N 26, C-22-1

A TIME FOR REMEMBRANCE-EDIT. ---1965---

N 22, B-14-1

KENNEDY CULT NO CREDIT TO JFK-EDIT

--1970--

D15, A-22-1

IN KHRUSHCHEV'S MEMOIRS HE REVERSES ROLES IN PLAYED WITH
JFK OVER CUBAN MISSILE CRISIS.-EDIT

NEGRO REP. POWELL SAYS ABOVE WILL BE ON TRIAL ON ISSUE OF POWELL'S AN-
TI SEGREGATION AMEND. TO SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION BILL

AG 22, A-11-4

S 7, A-1-1

EUGENE, ORE.-STUMPS PACIFIC NORTH WEST TODAY-ABEL

N 13, F-11-1

N 27, A-3-1 1*

FAVORABLE TO SCHOOL AID-FINE

FIGHT OVER EDUCATIONAL AID TO TEST ABOVE'S STRENGTH

---1961---

JA 18, B-14-1

CARDINAL SPELLMAN SAYS HIS RECOMMENDATIONS ON SCHOOL AID ARE UNFAIR
TO PRIVATE & PAROCHIAL STUDENTS

JA 19, A-16-3

BAPTIST REV. W. HUBERT PORTER & LUTHERAN REV. DR. SWALD C. J. HOFFMAN OBP-
OSE CARDINAL SPELLMAN ON FED. AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

F 12, B-15-1

AMER. COUNCIL ON EDUCATION RUGES \$5.7 BILLION IN COLLEGE AID

F 12, B-15-1

PRES. KENNEDY SCHOOL AID PLAN DUE IN CONGRESS

F 14, B-14-2 LF

PLANS SPECIAL MESSAGE TO CONG. FOR FED. AID TO EDUCATION

F 20, A-1-7

RECOMMENDS TO CONG. FED. AID FOR TEACHERS' PAY, COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS
& CLASSROOM CONSTRUCTION FOR NEGRO

-----1961-----

F 20, A-1-8

F 21, B-6-1

F 26, A-12-1

F 27, A-1-3 LF

Mr 1, A-1-3

Mr 2, A-3-1

Mr 3, A-1-3

Mr 5, A-17-1

Mr 6, A-6-3

Mr 6, A-18-7

Mr 6, A-14-1

Mr 7, A-13-1

Mr 7, A-13-1

Mr 7, A-13-1

Mr 7, A-13-1

Mr 7, A-13-1

Mr 7, A-13-1

Mr 7, A-13-1

Mr 7, A-13-1

Mr 7, A-13-1

Mr 7, A-13-1

Mr 7, A-13-1

REACTION TO ABOVE'S SCHOOL PROGRAM LOCALLY
KENNEDY'S SCHOOL AID PLAN-EDIT

HITS BIAS IN SCHOOLS

SENDS CONG. PROPOSED LEG. TO CARRY OUTPART OF HIS FED.AID TO EDUCAT-
ION PROGRAM

SEN.McNAMARA & SEN.HART HIT ABOVE'S SCHOOL CUT-TER

CATHOLIC CHRUCH PRELATES TO FIGHT ABOVE'S SCHOOL AID PROGRAM

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH LEADERS ASSAIL ABOVE'S BAN ON FED.AID TO PAROCH-
IAL SCHOOLS

EXPECTED SCHOOL AID FIGHT WITH CATHOLIC CHURCH'S, PLEASED IT'S IN OPEN-
TERHORST

HOUSE DEM.LEADER JOHN W.McCORMACK SPLIT WITH ABOVE ON AID TO EDUCAT-
ION ISSUE

FEUD WITH CATHOLICS OVER AID FROM GOV'T FOR CATHOLIC SCHOOLS-J.HAYDEN

NO ROOM FOR ARGUMENT ON CHURCH SCHOOL AID-McGILL

SENDS CONG. "URGENT" LEG. TO AID HIGHER EDUCATION IN AMER.BY PROVID-
ING 212,500 COLLEGES & SCHOLARSHIPS FOR ABLE YOUTHS

HARDENS POSITION ON CATHOLIC SCHOOL AID BAN

Mr 8, B-4-6

Mr 8, A-1-3 LF

URGES CON. NOT TO PERMIT SUCH ISSUES AS SEGREGATION & FED. ASSISTANCE
TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS TO KILL HIS PRINCIPAL AIMS FOR EDUCATION

Mr 9, A-1-6

PRESSURE FROM CATHOLICS FOR FED. AID FOR SCHOOL IS TELLING ON ABOVE-
ABEL

Mr 9, B-10-5

AGREES WITH LUTHERANS ON ISSUE OF FED. AID FOR PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS-TER
HORST

Mr 9, A-13-1 LF

SEN HART OPPOSES HIM ON PAROCHIAL SCHOOL AID-TERHORST
HE IS RIGHT ON SCHOOL BILL-EDIT

Mr 10, B-10-1

CONGRESS SEEKS COMPROMISE ON AID BILL-TERHORST

Mr 10, A-1-3

CATHOLIC CHURCH LEADERS & ABOVE IN FEUD ON NEW ASPECT OF FED. AID TO
EDUCATION FIGHT IN CONG.-TER HORST

Mr 14, A-1-6

EYES TAX CUT FOR PRIVATE SCHOOL FEES-EVANS JR.

Mr 15, A-1-8

HOPES TO AVOID RELIGIOUS DISCORD OVER FED. AID TO SCHOOLS ISSUE-ABEL

Mr 16, B-10-1

ABOVE & CATHOLICS BOTH RETREAT ON SCHOOL AID DISPUTE-ABEL
PAUL BUTLER DISAGREES WITH ABOVE ON FED. AID TO PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS-MA

Mr 19, A-1-1

Mr 30, A-1-8

---1961--- MR 30, A-7-2

SCHOOL AID HEARINGS WIND UP

AP 9, A-24-5

PRAISES CATHOLIC EDUCATION

AP 10, B-9-8

ASKS CONG. FOR FUNDS TO IMPROVE ENGLISH TEACHING IN COLLEGES

AP 27, B-4-4 FIN 3

PROPOSED BOOST IN COLLEGE AID PROGRAM

MY 16, B-6-1

WHITE HOUSE REPORTED BACKING AWAY FROM KENNEDY'S ORIGINAL STAND AGST
FED. CONSTRUCTION DOLLARS FOR NONPUBLIC ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS-
TER HORST

JE 21, A-1-2

MAPS SCHOOL AID FIGHT-TER HORST

JE 26, A-2-4

PRES. KENNEDY TOLD NATL ED. ASSN. OF HIS HOPES FOR EDUCATION AID BILL

JL 19, A-1-4

CALLS FOR CONGRESSIONAL ACTION ON HIS AID TO EDUCATION PROGRAM

JL 23, A-20-1

11 HOUSE GOPS BLAME ABOVE FOR SCHOOL AID TIE UP

AG 18, A-3-7

WELFARE SECY RIBICOFF BREATHES NEW LIFE INTO SCHOOL AID BILL

AG 23, A-6-1 FIN 5

TORENEW FIGHT FOR SCHOOL AID

AG 28, A-8-6

ABOVE'S SCHOOL AID BILL IN TROUBLE

AG 31, C-20-1

ABOVE'S SCHOOL AID BILL IS KILLED IN HOUSE; VOWS NEW BILL IN 1962

URGES CONG. TO LIMIT I S PARED DOWN EDUCATION BILL TO SINGLE YEAR

CONG. KILLS ABOVE'S PLAN TO RENEW SCHOOL AID FIGHT-TER HORST

URGES AMER. TO INVITE FOREIGN STUDENTS TO THEIR HOMES

PRES. KENNEDY URGES U.S. SCHOOL AID-TER HORST

UNCERTAIN FATE OF ABOVE'S COLLEGE EDUCATION BILL IN SENATE-HOUSE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

SET TO THROW ALL HIS ENERGY INTO FIGHT FOR RED. AID TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ALL CLUTTERED UP-EDIT.

ASKS CONG. TO PROVIDE \$2.5 MILLION FOR BLDG. OF EDUCATIONAL TV STATION AT AMER. SAMOA IN PACIFIC

ATLANTIC CITY-NATION'S SCHOOL ADM. SEEK 10 TIMES WHAT KENNEDY WANTS TO GIVE THEM IN SCHOOL AID-SALSINGER

ABOVE'S HIRING FRIEND TO TAKE HARVARD EXAM. FOR HIM-TER HORST

ABOVE TO HAVE COMPROMISE BILL TO PROVIDE FEDERAL AID FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

S 12, A-16-1 FIN

S 13, C-6-1

D 6, R-15-5 FIN 3

----1962---- F 6, A-1-2

F 7, A-1-4

F 8, A-1-7

F 8, R-12-1

F 8, R-5-1

F 20, A-1-2

AP 10, A-3-6

JL 23, A-8-1

--1962--

N 11, A-23-1

CALLED FOR CAREFUL LOOK AT NATIONS'S SCHOOLS DURING AMERICAN EDUCATION WEEK BEGINNING N 12 TO ASSURE THAT THEY MEET THE SPACE-AGE CHALLENGE

N 28, C-2-1

URGES RETRAINING OF MILLIONS FOR NEW JOBS

D 28, A-10-8

PALM BEACH, FLA-TALKED WITH HEALTH-EDUC-WELFARE SECY CELEBRATZ HERE OF DEPT BUDGET & LEGISLATIVE RECOMMENDATIONS--1963--

JA 17, B-9-1

ASKED \$1.5 BILLION ON FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION IN '64 FISCAL YR, AN INCREASE OF \$165 MILLION OVER CURRENT FISCAL YR.

JA 22, B-9-3

TOLD DEM. CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS THAT HE PLANS TO SENT CONGRESS A SPECIAL MESSAGE JAN 29 ON AID TO EDUCATION

JA 28, A-1-5

NEW PROPOSAL FOR FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION HAS LEFT OUT CHURCH ISSUE IN HOPES OF CONGRESS PASSING IT--BARRETT

JA 29, A-1-5

PROPOSED A SINGLE-PACKAGE EDUCATION BILL-ASKED \$1.5 BILLION FOR 4 YR PROGRAM TO BUILD CLASSROOMS & PAY TEACHERS--TER HORST

JA 30, B-6-1

LAWMAKERS SEE NO CHANGE FOR PASSAGE OF ABOVE EDUCATION BILL

JA 31, B-14-1

MIXED U.S. SCHOOL AID PACKAGE-EDIT.

F 7, C-12-7 FIN 3

SPOKESMAN FOR ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH TERMED PRES. KENNEDY'S PROPOSALS FOR AID TO PUBLIC ELEMENTARY & SECONDARY SCHOOLS TOTALLY UNACCEPTABLE

AP 23, A-3-7

GAVE OLMON OUSLEY, TEACHER IN BELLEVUE, WASH A CERTIFICATE AS 1963 NATIONAL TEACHER OF THE YEAR SPONSORED BY U.S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION COUNCIL

DOESN'T LIKE IKE'S STAND ON U.S. ESPIONAGE IN RUSSIA MY 24, A-16-4 FIN 5

NEWPORT, P.I.-AGREES WITH IKE ON GOV'T SECRET EXCHANGES JL 18, A-1-1

S 2, A-1-5

BOSTON-HITS PRES.CAMPAIGN TRAIL TODAY

N 10, A-1-4

EISENHOWER OFFERS TO MEET WITH ABOVE TO DISCUSS TRANSITION FROM REP. TO DEC. CONTROL OF GOVERNMENT

N 10, A-1-8 LF

TO CO-OPERATE WITH PRES.IKE ON TRANSITION OF ONE ADMINISTRATION TO ANOTHER

N 25, A-2-3 FIN 5

PRES.IKE & WIFE SEND CONGRAULATIONS TO KENNEDY ON BIRTH OF SON

N 29, A-1-6

ABOVE & PRES.IKE TO MEETING IN IKE'S OFFICE WEEK FROM TODAY FOR TALK

D 3, A-2-2

IKE TO WELCOME HIM D 6

D 4, A-1-3

IKE IRKED BY HIS DELAY IN ORG ADMIN-BALL

D 4, A-1-4

VISIT TO BE ON TV & RADIO

D 4, B-14-1

IKE TO GIVE HIM FANFARE-ABEL

D 6, A-1-8

EISENHOWER MEETS KENNEDY-TV VIEWERS -BATCHELOR

D 6, A-1-7

EISENHOWER WELCOMES KENNEDY AT WHITE HOUSE TODAY-ABEL

D 6, A-1-7LF

EISENHOWER WILLING TO ACCEPT NEW ASSIGNMENT FROM ABOVE -ABEL

---1960---

D 7, C-20-1

MEET AND DISCUSS POLITICAL CHANGE-OVER - IKE OFFERS AIDE TO KENNEDY

D 8, C-22-1

D 28, B-10-3

TWO PRESIDENTS-MEETING WITH IKE-EDIE

VISIT OF ABOVE WITH PRES., BEST MEETING BETWN OUTGOING & INCOMING PRES.
IN HISTORY-W. WHITE

---1961---

JA 9, A-1-1 LF

TO MEET WITH IKE AGAIN JA. 19TH

JA 19, A-1-6

MEETS WITH IKE -ABEL

JA 19, A-1-6 LF

HAVE 2 HOUR TALK-ABEL

JA 30, A-9-1

PRES. IKE THANKS ABOVE FOR CUTTING RED TAPE TO GET OUT HIS TWO AIDES

F 27, A-1-5

EISENHOWER DENIES SEN. MUNDT CHGS. HE CRITICIZED KENNEDY'S ACTIONS

MR 27, A-19-6

TALKS WITH EX. PRES. IKE OVER LAOS CRISIS-EVANS JR.

MR 27, A-18-1 F IN 3

SENDS MESSAGE OF THANKS TO EX-PRES. EISENHOWER FOR SUPPORT OF THE POLICY ON LAOS

AP 22, A-1-1

TO CONFER WITH EISENHOWER ON CUBAN POLICY-ABEL

AP 23, A-12-1

EISENHOWER OLE IN CUBAN INVASION PUZZLEMENT, AFTER VISIT WITH ABOVE

AP 23, A-19-1

EISENHOWER URGES AMERICANS TO BACK KENNEDY ON CUBA

MY 1, A-1-6 LF

PRES. IKE BACKS ABOVE IN CUBA & LAOS CRISES-TER HORST

JE 2, A-1-2

WANTS GOP PARTY TO BACK PRES. KENNEDY'S FOREIGN POLICY-TER HORST

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & DWIGHT EISENHOWER

1961

PRES. KENNEDY COMMUNICATES WITH EISENHOWER ON ADMINISTRATION'S FOREIGN
AID PLANS
ABOVE & FOREIGN POLICY VAGUE & INDECISIVE, IKE CHARGES

AG 15, A-10-8 FIN 5

S 17 A-22-4

-----1962-----
PAYS CALL ON PRES. IKE AT PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.

MR 24, A-1-4

MR 25, A-1-5

PALM SPRINGS, CALIF.-PAYS CALL ON IKE H PE
AGREES WITH EISENHOWER THAT REP. PARTY IS PARTY OF BUSINESS

JL 5, A-1-4 LF

S 9, A-1-7

NEWPORT, R.I.-INVITES DD EISENHOWER TO LUNCH AT WHITE HOUSE SEPT. 10
TO DISCUSS IKE'S TRIP TO EUROPE

S 10, A-1-7 LF

DISCUSSES RISING TENSIONS IN BERLIN WITH D.D. EISENHOWER

S 14, B-12-7

IKE'S AID SOUGHT-HAYDEN

O 16, A-11-2

BOSTON-IKE TALKES OF PRES. DREARY FOREIGN RECORD OF PAST 21 MONTHS IN
HIS HOME TOWN IN SPEECH FOR GOP CANDIDATES-HARTMAN
U.S. AWAITS ABOVE REPLY TO IKE ACCUSATION OF BAD POLICY ON FOREIGN AID

O 17, A-2-5

O 17, C-4-1

MANCHESTER, N.H.-IKE DENOUNCED PRE. DOMESTIC POLICIES IN GOP CAMPAIGN
SPEECH HERE-DONOVAN

--1962--

O 30, A-1-2

RELATIONSHIP OF ABOVE COOLS OFF DURING PRESSURES OF ELECTION & CUBAN
CRISIS-EVANS JR.

--1963--

JE 12, A-1-6 LF

TALKED TOGETHERE JE 12 ON CIVIL RIGHTS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ELECTIONS

1961

		MY 17, C-9-5
FAVORS VOTE 18 YR OLDS IN DC	---1962---	S 6, B-8-1 FIN 5
URGES VOTER REGISTRATION DRIVE FOR NOV. ELECTION		N 2, A-10-4
BOSTON-& WIFE CAST ABSENTEE BALLOTS IN NOV. 6 MASSACHUSETTS STATE ELECTION		N 6, A-8-6
TAKES MINUTE TO VOTE FOR BROTHER TED IN MASS. SENATORIAL RACE		N 7, D-16-4
FOLLOWS ELECTION RETURNS ON TV AT HOME		
	---1963---	MR 31, A-16-1
SETS UP COMMISSION TO FIND OUT WHY SO MANY AMERICANS FAIL TO EXERCISE RIGHTS TO VOTE		MY 9, C-11-3
SETS UP SPECIAL WHITE HOUSE COMMISSION TO FIND OUT WHY SO MANY AMER. FAIL TO VOTE		

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & SEN. ELLENDER

1962

D 6, C-12-7

SEN. KEATING URGES ABOVE TO REPUDIATE STATEMENTS ATTRIBUTED TO ELLENDER
THAT AFRICANS NOT READY FOR SELF-GOVT.

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : EMANCIPATION PROCLAMATION

MY 2, B-8-6

UNVEILED MY1 THE DESIGN OF ABOVE COMMEMORATIVE STAMP

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & EMPLOYES

1961

F 24, A-1-1
PUTS CLAMP ON WHITE HOUSE EMPLOYES WRITING BOOKS ABOUT HIM-WISE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : EMPLOYMENT

1963

TO REQUEST A HUGE PROGRAM OF JOB TRAINING & VOCATIONAL EDUCATION IN
ADDITION TO CIVIL RIGHT PROPOSALS
ASKS CONGRESS TO APPROVE MASSIVE FEDERAL JOB TRAINING & EDUCATION PRO-
GRAM

JE 18, A-1-2 LF

JE 21, B-5-4

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & EMPLOYMENT COMPESNATION

1961

F 12, A-12-4
ABOVE'S PAY AS YOU GO PLAN FOR PROVIDING EXTRA CASH BENEFITS FOR AN
EMPLOYED. APP ARS ENDANGERED TODAY BY HEAVY OPPOSITION FROM EMPLOYER

ANNOUNCES FIRST SOCIAL EVENTS

JA 25, A-2-5 LF

JA 26, A-1-8

TO OPEN WHITE HOUSE SOCIAL SEASON JA 29TH WITH RECEPTION FOR PRES.

APPOINTEES & WIVES

JA 30, A-19-2

ENTERTAINS 400 AT WHITE HOUSE FETE

F 9, A-1-1

ABOVE'S PARTY FOR DIPLOMATS; HIT IS DAUGHTER CAROLINE

F 28, A-3-8 FIN 5

ABOVE & WIFE INVITE ALL MEMBERS OF CONG. & WIVES TO A WHITE HOUSE RE-
CEPTION AP 18TH

AP 19, C-10-5

HOLDS WHITE HOUSE RECEPTION FOR CONGRESSMEN, CABINET MEMBERS & THEIR
WIVES

AP 27, A-3-7 FIN 3

ENTERTAINS CONGRESS MEMBERS

MY 9, A-2-1

TO HOLD LAWN PARTY MY 10TH FOR 1,000 FOREIGN STUDENTS IN D.C. AREA

JL 7, A-3-5 FIN 5

TO HOLD DINNER PARTY ON LAWN OF MT. VERNON, JL 11TH FOR MOHAMMED AYUB KHAN
OF PAKISTAN

JL 13, C-11-2

PRIVATE CITIZEN DONATIONS EASE COST OF DINNER AT MT. VERNON FOR PAKISTAN
PRES. AYUB KHAN

JL 19, C-19-3

COMMERCIAL TAIN TO KENNEDY PARTY-LIVINGSTON

---1961---

S 14, B-11-5

S 27, C-16-2 Met 2

O 25, A-1-1

N 12, B-2-2

N 13, A-3-3

N 14, B-2-1

---1962--- JA 19, B-14-3

F 21, D-7-6 FIN 5

Mr 16, D-9-7

Mr 17, A-3-6

Ap 1, E-1-4

Ap 3, B-8-5

TO HOLD OFF-THE-RECORD LUNCHEONS WITH EDITORS OF DAILY & WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS

ABOVE'S SOCIAL SEASON SCHEDULE

PABLO CASALS ACCEPTS ABOVE'S INVITE TO PLAY FOR WHITE HOUSE MUSICAL N 13TH

GIVES GAY PARTY FOR CLOSE FRIENDS

PLANS TO FLY TODAY FROM RUSTIC SETTING OF A MOUNTAIN RETREAT TO THE GLITTERING FORMALITY OF A STATE DINNER IN WHITE HOUSE

ABOVE'S GLITTERY PARTY N 13TH IS SUCCESS; PABLO CASALS PERFORMS ON CELL

OPENS SOCIAL SEASON WITH DINNER HONORING IGOR STRAVINSKY

GIVES NEGRO MEZZO SOPRANO GRACE BUMBRY OVATION ON PERFORMANCE IN WHITE HOUSE F 20TH

CONFERS WITH STATE EDITORS

LUNCHEONS WITH 23 MICH. EDITORS & PUBLISHERS

WHAT TO WEAR TO WHITE HOUSE PARTY

COMPANY OF 16 TO PERFORM JEROME ROBBINS "BALLET: USA" AT WHITE HOUSE AP 11TH

KENNEDY, JOHN:

ENTERTAINING

1962

TO GIVE DINNER AT WHITE HOUSE AP 29TH FOR ALL LIVING NOBEL PRIZE WINNERS FROM WESTERN HEMISPHERE
& WIFE GAVE DINNER IN HONOR OF ANDRE MALRAUX, FRENCH MINISTER OF CULTURAL AFFAIRS LAST NIGHT

AP 5, A-1-3 FIN 5
MY 12, A-7-5

STORM BRINGS LAWN PARTY INTO WHITE HOUSE

MY 16, A-3-7 FIN 3

TO GIVE DINNER PARTY AT WHITE HOUSE FOR JOHN K. GALBRAITH, AMB. TO INDIA

JE 1, A-12-5

HAD LUNCH AT WHITE HOUSE AG 8 FOR AFL-CIO EXEC COUNCIL

AG 9, B-15-1

TO GIVE WHITE HOUSE DINNER PARTY FOR GRAND DUCHESS CHARLOTTE OF LUXEMBOURG

AG 17, A-12-7

N 27, D-5-8

INVITES SUPREME COURT JUSTICES & OTHER FED. JUDGES TO RECEPTION DEC. 6

D 7, C-2-5

HOST TO 80 INDUSTRIAL LEADERS IN OFF-THE-RECORD DINNER DEC. 5

—1963—

JA 21, A-5-1 FIN 3

KENNEDY FAMILY JOINS SONG WITH ACTOR GUESTS KIRK DOUGLAS, COMEDIANS
GEORGE BURNS & CAROL CHANNING DID SOME OF THEIR ROUTINES

JA 22, A-11-1

JA 22, A-11-1

RESTORED AN OLD DINNER PARTY FORMULA AT WHITE HOUSE WITH GAY GATHERING
HONORING LYNDON B. JOHNSON, JOHN W. MCCORMACK & EARL WARREN

---1963---

Mr 1, B-10-6

HALF-HOUR SHOWING OF EXCERPTS FROM PRODUCTION OF "BRIGADOON" TO BE AF
DINNER PROGRAM FOR STATE DINNER MARCH 27 FOR KING OF MOROCCO

MR 11, A-15-6 FIN5

HEART BOYS & AND MEN'S CHOIR FROM POZNAN, POLAND MR 11 IN WHITE HOUSE
ROSE GARDEN

AP 28, B-9-5

TO PLAY HOST TO WHITE HOUSE DINNER MAY 13 TO PRES. & OTHER OFFICIALS
OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY

JE 4, A-3-6

SOCIAL SEASON ENDS WITH STATE DINNER HONORING PRES OF INDIA, SARVEPALL
RADHAKRISHNAN JE 3 AT WHITE HOUSE

N 21, B-18-2

HELD ANNUAL WHITE HOUSE RECEPTION FOR JUDICIARY NOV. 20

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & LUDWIG ERHARD

1962

GERMAN VICE CHANCELLOR LUDWIG ERHARD EME GES FROM CONF. WITH ABOVE

JA 9, A-3-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & ESPIONAGE

1961

WARNS RUSSIANS INCREASING THEIR SPYING-MARTIN

N 12, D-11-1

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ESTATE

BOSTON-WILL WAS FILED IN SUFFOLK CO PROBATE CT D23, NAMING WIDOW & CHILDREN AS PRIMARY BENEFICIARIES --1964-- D 24, A-1-4
BOSTON-WILL OF ABOVE ALLOWED IN PROBATE CT TODAY MAKING ED KENNEDY, ROBT KENNEDY & ABOVE WIFE EXECUTORS & EXECUTRIX OF ESTATE JA 23, A-3-2 FIN5
--1969-- D 5, A-1-4 RACE
BOSTON-REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY OF ABOVE VALUED AT \$1.8M
---1972-----JA 20, A-14-1
WILL REVEALS FACETS OF HIS PERSONALITY.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & BILLIE SOL ESTES

1962

MY 17, A-1-4 LF

SAID ADMINISTRATION WILL COOPERATE FULLY WITH CONGRESSIONAL INVESTIGATION OF ESTES SCANDAL

MY 18, A-1-5

REP. LEADERS SEN. MUNDT AND WM. E. MILLER DISPUTE STATEMENT THAT ADMINISTRATION CRACKED OPEN ESTES CASE

MY 24, A-18-1

SAID GOVT. LOST MORE MONEY IN COPPER CASE OF CALUMET & HECLA THAN WITH ABOVE-DONOVAN

JE 1, A-1-4

INVESTIGATION REVEALS ESTES THREAT TO GO TO KENNEDY IF GOV. OFFICIALS TRIED TO THWART COTTON ACREAGE JUGGLING

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & EUROPE

1962

MY 18, A-10-1

AS LONG AS US BEARS HEAVIEST BURDEN OF WESTERN DEFENSE WILL CONTINUE
TO PARTICIPATE IN DECISIONS AFFECTING WAR AND PEACE IN EUROPE

JL 4, A-1-8

PHILADELPHIA-SAYS US IS PREPARING FOR DECLARATION OF INTERDEPENDENCE
WORKING PARTNERSHIP WITH EUROPE

JL 5, A-3-8

GOVERNORS CONF. AGREES WITH PLEA FOR US PARTNERSHIP WITH UNITED EUROPE

---1963---

JE 25, A-1-8

FRANKFURT, GERMANY-PROMISES US WOULD "RISK ITS CITIES" TO DEFEND ITS
ALLIES-TERHORST

JE 26, C-18-1

KENNEDY TELLS EUROPE-WHY WE WILL FIGHT-EDIT.

JE 27, C-22-1

JFK AT BERLIN'S WALL-FINGER ON THE TRIGGER-EDIT.

JE 27, A-1-6 LF

PARIS-GOT SPOKESMAN, ALAIN PEYREFITTE SAID FRANCE NEVER DOUBTED ABOVE
INTENTION TO DEFEND WEST EUROPE BUTS WONDERS IF HIS SUCCESSOR WILL

JL 7, A-1-6

LONDON-MERGER OF BRITISH & FRENCH NUCLEAR FORCES SUGGESTED AS WAY TO
ACHIEVE UNITY OF WESTERN EUROPE PREACHED BY ABOVE ON TOUR-TERHORST

N 1, D-4-1

ASSURES W. GERMANY THAT US INTENDS TO KEEP PRESENT COMBAT STRENGTH IN
EUROPE INTACT

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ROWLAND EVANS JR.

F 7, A-1-8

WASH.-DINES WITH ABOVE AT GEORGTOWN HOME

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : EVICTIONS

MR 26, B-4-1

HALTS EVICTION OF 40 FAMILIES FROM HOMES BY KENOSHA (WIS) HOUSING AUTHORITY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : EXHIBIT

1964

WASH-EXHIBITION OF MEMENTOS & PAPERS OF ABOVE TO TRAVEL TO 23 U.S. CITIES, INCLUDING DET, STARTING LATE THIS SPRING

MR 23, A-3-5

AP 16, A-10-5

HIS ROCKING CHAIR & SELECTIONS FROM HIS PERSONAL NOTES WILL BE BROUGHT TO DET. FOR EXHIBIT JULY 31-AUG 4

MY 26, A-3-1

NY-MRS. KENNEDY INAUGURATES TRAVELING EXHIBIT OF MEMENTOS OF ABOVE
DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

D 1, A-1-6

PARIS-EXHIBIT RECEIVED RECORD 52,850 VISITORS DURING 3 DAYS HERE

---1965---

F 1, A-4-1

VIENNA-VIENNA HAS MARKED RECORD NUMBER OF MORE THAN 60,000 VISITORS TO 3-DAY ABOVE EXHIBITION

F 11, D-10-5

WARSAW-30,000 POLES FLOCK TO EXHIBITION OF PERSONAL PAPERS & WHITE HOUSE SOUVENIRS OF ABOVE

LOS ANGELES-FAMILY TO GATHER FOR BIRTHDAY PARTY OF SISTER EUNICE

JL 9, A-2-1

JL 10, B-3-3

ABOVE'S FATHER GOES IN EXILE AS ABOVE MAKES BID FOR PRESIDENCY-TER HORST

J. 11, A-15-7

LOS ANGELES-SISTER EUNICE SERVES AS STAND IN FOR HIS ABSE T WIFE JACQUELINE

JL 13, C-3-7

HYANNIS, MASS-GRANDMOTHER MRS. JOHN F. FITZGERALD PLANS VISIT TO WHITE HOUSE

JL 19, A-22-2

ROUGH ON OLD JOE-EDIT.

S 26, B-5-3

CHICAGO-FAMILY PUT IN SPOTLIGHT

O 3, A-18-8

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-WIFE AND DAUGHTER RETURN TO WASHINGTON HOME AFTER SUMMER AT CAPE COD HOME

D 1, D-6-2

1/2 HRS LATE FOR VISIT WITH WIFE IN HOSPITAL

D 9, A-1-6 LF

WIFE & SON LEAVE HOSPITAL

D 10, A-1-6

PALM BEACH-WIFE & NEW SON ARRIVE

D 12, A-1-1

FATHER JOSEPH P., SAYS ABOVE MADE UP OWN MIND TO BECOME PRES.-HIGGINS

D 30, A-1-7

PALM BEACH, FLA.-3 YR OLD DAUGHTER CAROLINE DISRUPTS PRESS CONFERENCE

---1961---

JA 21, B-10-4

BOTH PARENTS ALIVE FOR INAUGURAL ONLY ONCE BEFORE IN HISTORY

F 2, A-10-3 FIN 5

F 3, B-12-1

F 5, A-1-3

AP 5, A-1-2

AP 8, A-3-5

AP 15, A-1-5

MY 14, A-2-3

O 22, E-1-3

MR 15, B-12-7

MR 15, A-2-5 MET 2

MR 23, A-4-5

MR 24, A-3-3

MY 19, A-6-6 MET 2

---1962---

MR 15, B-12-7

MR 15, A-2-5 MET 2

MR 23, A-4-5

MR 24, A-3-3

MY 19, A-6-6 MET 2

CAROLINE & JOHN JR. TO FLY TO CAPITAL TOMORROW

CHILDREN'S PLANE GROUND IN FLA., BY SNOW IN WASH.

ARRIVES IN D.C. FOR NEW HOME

KAAREN HELLER, 13, DAUGHTER OF ABOVE AIDE, OFFERS TO BABY SIT FOR CAROLINE AFTER RECEIVING LETTER FR. PRES. - EVANS JR.

SEEKS BAN ON PHOTOS OF CAROLINE WHILE SHE IS PLAYING - WISE PRES. & FAMILY HAVE SPORTS OUTING ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN

SISTERS VISIT WHITE HOUSE

WENDON, MASS. - OTIS DEVOLL WHO FOR PAST 3 WEEKS HAS BEEN COOK FOR ABOVE

BROTHERS FACE TOUGH ROAD TO WHITE HOUSE - J. HAYDEN

BUSY DAY BY ALL KENNEDY'S MR 14TH

PALM BEACH, FLA. - CAROLINE & JOHN ARE VISITING THEIR GRANDPARENTS

PALM BEACH, FLA. - CHILDREN CAROLINE & JOHN JR. VISIT GRANDPARENTS

NY - VISITED HIS FATHER - GOOD REPORTS ON HIS RECOVERY

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: FAMILY

NY-SPENT 45 MINUTES WITH FATHER JE 10 AT NEW YORK UNIV. MEDICAL CENT
ER
NEWPORT, R.I.-GREETES WIFE & DAUGHTER ON RETURN FROM VACATION IN ITALY
S 1, A-1-1
S 18, B-7-1
SISTER EUNICE KENNEDY SHRIVER PUBLICLY DISCLOSED THAT SISTER, ROSEMARY
HAS BEEN IN MENTAL INSTITUTION FOR 20 YRS S 19, A-2-5 FIN3
NEWPORT, R.I.-PLEASED WITH BROTHER TEDDY, WINNING MASS. DEMOC. NOMINATION
ON FOR SENATOR S 20, D-9-5
APPT. BROTHER ROBERT AS ATTY. GENERAL BRINGS TO LIGHT OTHER PRESIDENTS
BROTHERS IN OFFICE IN PAST HISTORY-HENSHAW O 14, B-18-1
ROME-SAYS IS DESCENDED FROM GERALDINIS OF VENICE N 29, A-1-1
SINGER, VAUGH MEADER, EXPECTING TO MAKE \$3 MILLION BY HIS RECORDING
"THE FIRST FAMILY-A TAKEOFF ON ABOVE & HIS FAMILY

---1963---

'GROWTH' CONTRIBUTION-EDIT. Ap 17, B-12-1
JE 1, B-7-5 FIN3
GETTYSBURG, PA-WIFE TOOK THEIR 2 CHILDREN TO VISIT FANTASYLAND PARK HERE
E MY31-DROVE FROM CAMP DAVID RETREAT IN MARYLAND JE 30, A-1-5
EDENSOR, ENGLAND-& SISTER JEANLEEN PLACED WREATHS & BOWED HEADS AT GRAVE
E OF THEIR SISTER KATHLEEN WHO DIED IN PLANE CRASH IN FRANCE IN '48

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & FANFANI

HOLDS TALKS IN D.C. WITH ABOVE; BOTH SEEK STRONGER NATO
JE 13, A-2-2 LF
HOLDS MORE MEETINGS IN D.C. --1963--
JE 14, B-2-4
TO VISIT ITALY LATER IN '63 ABOVE TELLS AFTER TALK WITH FANFANI IN WAS
JA 16, A-1-2 LF
H JA 16
JA 18, A-3-1
AGREE ON PLAN TO WITHDRAW US JUPITER MISSILES FROM ITALY & STATION
POLARIS MISSILES IN MEDITERRANEAN-KILPATRICK

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ORVAL FAUBUS

0 3, A-1-5 LE

HEBER SPRINGS, ARK.-FAUBUS DEMANDS ABOVE KEEP HANDS OFF SOUTH'S CIVIL
RIGHTS PROBLEMS

0 7, A-20-1

FAUBUS INDICTS SELF-EDIT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & FEDERAL POWER COMMISSION

1961

AP 13, C-23-1

ASKS CONG. TO ENLARGE FPC TO SPEED GAS LINE PROJECTS

--1963--

JA 26, A-5-3

VICE CHAIRMAN OF ABOVE, HOWARD MORGAN, REFUSED RE-APPT-HINTS THE PRES.
NAMED A COMM. SULL OF PRIVATE UTILITY ADVOCATES-WARNER

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & FEDERAL RESERVE BOARD

1960

D 1, C-22-3

FISCAL CHALLENGE MYSTIFIES-FLEESON

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & FINANCES: (PERSONAL)

1961

ABOVE'S FINANCIAL STANDING-STURDEVANT

My 7, AW 4-1

---1963---

N 24, D-15-7 3*

BOSTON AT TIME OF DEATH, ABOVE'S PERSONAL FORTUNE ESTIMATED AT \$10
MILLION TO \$12 MILLION

RICHARD NIXON SILENT, IN LATTEST GOP ATTACK ON ABOVE'S WEALTH-TERHORST
 ---1961---
 WILL HAVE TO BORROW OVER \$50 MILLION 1ST YR.-SLEVIN

AG 19, B-6-4

JA 4, B-11-2 FIN 3

PALM BEACH, FLA.-SELLS HI FINANCIAL HOLDINGS & CONVERTS PROCEEDINGS
 INTO FEDERAL, STATE & MUNICIPAL BONDS
 HUNTS CURE FOR AILING U.S. DOLLAR-ABEL
 HEALTH OF ABOVE-J. HAYDEN

JA 13, A-1-3

JA 15, A-16-1

JA 16, A-22-7

F 1, C-6-1

IDLE PAY RAISE KEYED TO NEW TAX ON ROSSES BY ABOVE
 TO ASK HIKE IN ARMS, SPACE FUNDS
 HOUSE VOTES TO GIVE ABOVE \$11,264,000 TO RUN WHITE HOUSE

MY 23, A-16-5

JE 14, A-1-7

JE 15, C-22-3

ABOVE'S PROGRAM SOCIALISTIC-H. TAYLOR

AG 28, A-18-7

ABOVE & NEWBURGH, NEW YORK'S DRIVE ON WELFARE CHEATS-J. HAYDEN

S 21, C-18-2

ABOVE & 87TH CONG. SET SPENDING RECORDS

O 26, B-6-2 FIN 5

O 27, A-15-1

ORDERS AGENCY CHIEFS TO CUT SPENDING
 PLAN TO CUT COSTS HAILED ON CAPITOL HILL

DOING HURTS-EDIT.

-----1961----- 0 30, A-22-1

---1962--- JA 9, A-1-3 LF

ASKS FOR DEBT LIMIT HIKE

JA 11, A-1-8

URGES BILL IN HIS STATE OF UNION SPEECH, TO BOOST NATION'S ECONOMY &
ARMS-TER HORST

JA 12, A-26-1

THE COST-FROM TREES?-EDIT.

JA 12, A-1-5

PRES. KENNEDY'S GOALS FACE POLITICAL AX

F 5, A-1-5 LF

ABOVE'S ADM. CUT'S ITS REQUEST FOR A \$10 BILLION HIKE IN NAT'L DEBT

JE 15, A-3-6

SEN. BYRD, CHAIRMAN OF FINANCE COMM. OPPOSED INCREASED DEBT CELLING OF
\$308 BILLION

JE 18, A-22-7

KENNEDY'S YEAR-HAYDEN

AG 17, R-11-1

GOP CONGRESSIONAL LEADERS CALL FOR ABOVE TO BLUEPRINT 1963 TAX CUT
PROPOSALS BEFORE CONG. ADJOURNS & INSTITUTE CUT IN FED. SPENDING

D 15, A-1-8

NV-OUTLINED PROPOSALS TO BUSINESSMEN ON GENERAL TAX CUT & INCREASED
FEDERAL SPENDING-TER HORST

D 21, A-10-1 FIN 5

TO PRESENT CONGRESS WITH BUDGET CALLING FOR \$99 BILLION

D 24, A-3-5

PALM BEACH, FLA-CALLING HIS TOP ECONOMIC & FINANCIAL ADVISERS TO HOME
HERE TO DISCUSS TAX CUT & FEDERAL BUDGET FOR '63

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & FINANCES

JA 21, A-1-8

TOLD CONGRESS THAT FAST ACTION ON HIS TAX REDUCTION & REFORM PROPOSAL IS BEST INVESTMENT NATION COULD MAKE TO ENSURE PROSPEROUS FUTURE & GUARD AGAINST RECESSION-JOYCE

JA 22, A-22-1

ECONOMIC REPORT TO CONG. APPEARS TO BE FRANK & GLOWING ANALYSIS OF WHAT HE HOPES CAN BE DONE TO STIMULATE ECONOMIC WELL BEING BY TAX CUTS-EDIT

F 2, A-4-7

ECONOMIC MESSAGE TO CONGRESS TELLS WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO ECONOMY OF US SINCE DEMS. TOOK OVER BUT FAILS TO TELL WHERE IS GOING IN FUTURE-EDSON

S 3, A-8-5

NY-GOV. ROCKEFELLER OF NY ATTACKED ABOVE MONETARY POLICIES-URGED IMMEDIATE FED TAX CUT AS STEP TOSTEM HEAVY FLOW OF GOLD & DOLLARS ABROAD-BERCK

O 31, C-6-3

NY-SEN. BARRY GOLDWATER CALLED ABOVE'S ECONOMIC PROGRAM A 1,000-DAY FLOP-SUGGESTED THAT GOV. ROCKEFELLER JOIN HIM IN ATTACKING DEM. ADMINISTRATION INSTEAD OF OTHER REPS.

-19881-

AP 12, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN RECOVERY PLAN ECHOES JFKS-DUTHIE

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & HOWARD W.FITZPATRICK

1960

FITZPATRICK REPORT TO SUCCEED KENNEDY AS MASS.SENATOR

D 11, A-18-1

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & FLAG

ORDERS U.S FLAG FLOWN 24 HRS A DAY AT MARINE CORPS MEMORIAL

JE 13, R-11-7

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & FLUORIDATION

1960

SECY OF AMER. DENTAL ASSN, DR. HAROLD HILLENBRAND, ASKS ABOVE FOR "STRONG
& VIGOROUS SUPPORT" FOR FLUORIDATION OF COMMUNITY WATER SUPPLIES

N 22, A-21-2

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FOOD

JE 4, A-16-1

SPOKE TO WORLD FOOD CONGRESS MEET-PLEDGED FULL U.S. SUPPORT FOR CAMPAIGN TO OUTLAW & BANISH HUNGER

N 21, A-1-6

DALLAS-SECRET SERVICE AGENT TO SELECT STEAK AT RANDOM FOR ABOVE AS SECURITY MEASURE

TO ATTEND NEW YEAR'S DAY ORANGE BOWL FOOTBALL GAME IN MIAMI ⁹ A-16-4
 ENTERTAINS NAVY'S ALL-AMER. HALFBACK JOE BELLINO & FOUR OF HIS TEAMMATES ^{D 15} D-3-1

---1961---

JA 2, A-4-5

PALM BEACH, FLA.-RELAXES AT ORANGE BOWL GAME

JA 3, A-6-5

MIAMI-ABOVE'S RE-ACTION TO NAVY LOSING TO MISSOURI IN ORANGE BOWL GAME
 ME ^{D 3} D-5-5

PHILA-ATTENDS ARMY-NAVY FOOTBALL GAME

---1962---

N 24, A-3-8

N 29, B-7-6

TO ATTEND HARVARD VS. YALE FOOTBALL GAME

PHILA-2 NEW BOXES WERE BUILT AT PHILADELPHIA STADIUM TO GIVE ABOVE
 BETTER VIEW OF ARMY-NAVY GAME ^{D 1} D 23, A-1-8 3*

PALM BEACH-OK'S INVITE FROM FLORIDA GOV FARRIS TO ATTEND ORANGE BOWL
 GAME IN MIAMI NEW YEAR'S DAY ---1963---

JA 1, A-4-3

PALM BEACH, FLA.-TO FLY TO MIAMI TO SEE ORANGE BOWL GAME BTWN OKLAHOMA
 & ALABAMA ^{JA 2} JA 2, C-14-5

MIAMI-CHEERLEADERS FROM OKLAHOMA & ALABAMA MEET ABOVE ^{O 31} O 31, D-2-5
 PHILA-WILL ATTEND ANNUAL ARMY-NAVY FOOTBALL GAME ^{N 30} N 30

--1963--

N 2, A-1-6

CANCELED PLANS TO ATTEND ARMY-AF ACADEMY FOOTBALL GAME IN CHIC & REMA
INED IN WASH BECAUSE OF TROUBLES IN SOUTH VIETNAM

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & HENRY FORD

1963

JL 3, A-1-4

REP. LESINSKI, DET., IRKED BY ABOVE'S REFUSAL TO BACK STAMP HONORING 100th
ANNIVERSARY OF BIRTH OF HENRY FORD-JOYCE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & FOREIGN AFFAIRS ACADEMY

F 12, B-7-2

PROPOSED THAT CONGRESS EST. A NATIONAL ACADEMY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS TO ED
UCATE & TRAIN THOSE WHO SERVE US ABROAD-THOMPSON

KENNEDY, JOHN F. & FOREIGN POLICY: COMMENT

1963

~~05, A-1-6~~

WASH-RICHARD NIXON CHARGES THAT KENNEDY ADMINISTRATION IS DRIFTING
TOWARD POLICY OF NEGOTIATING AWAY FREEDOM HOPES OF 97 MILLION PEOPLE
UNDER COMMUNIST YOKE IN EASTERN EUROPE

SOME BAD ADVICE-EDIT.

JF 9, 24-1

--1960---- My 28, A-3-1

VICE PRES. NIXON'S BLASTS AT DEMS. GET FAST REPLY J'E 16, D-14-1

WRONG TARGET-EDIT

O 21, A-1-4

JACOB JAVITS SAYS US PRESTIGE FALLEN SINCE U-2 SPY PLANE INCIDENT

O 21, A-1-8

CAMP ACCUSES EISENHOWER OF ATTACK OF KENNEDY IN SAYING AMERICA IS NOT BECOMING SECOND-RATE POWER

O 21, A-1-7 LF

SEN. JAVITS WATERSDOWN BACKING OF KENNEDY ON U.S. PRESTIGE DECLINE-ABEL

N 10, C-17-1

LONDON-FREE NATIONS SEE KENNEDY AS SYMBOL OF HOPE

N 23, A-6-3

ROME-ALLIES OK TALKS WITH ABOVE

N 28, A-12-8

LATVIANS APPEAL TO ABOVE TO CONTINUE U.S. NONRECOGNITION OF SOVIET OCCUPATION POLICY

D 19, B-15-4

BALTIMORE-GRP OF 32 HISTORIANS AT 23 AMER. COLLEGES & UNIV. TODAY URGE KENNEDY TO CONSIDER A "NEW COURSE IN WORLD AFFAIRS" INCLUDING RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA & EAST GERMANY

D 21, C-12-7

EXPECTED TO FORM STRONG FOREIGN POLICY-SOKOLSKY

FOREIGN POLICY CLUES STUDIED-M. CHILDS

---1961---

JA 16, A-22-3

ABOVE'S FIRST TEST TO RE CUBA & LAOS-J. HAYDEN

JA 17, A-22-7

DURING CAMPAIGN SAYS GAPE IN U.S. FOREIGN POLICY IS LACK OF CONCRETE
PLAN FOR DISARMAMENT

JA 24, A-3-3

REOPENS DIRECT COMMUNICATIONS WITH MOSCOW & GETS RELEASE OF TWO LONG
IMPRISONED U.S. AIRMEN-ABEL
NEGOTIATE, OR BLAB-EDIT.

JA 26, A-1-7

JA 26, B-10-1

JA 27, A-1-8

REPORTS U.S. DROP IN WORLD PRESTIGE

JA 29, A-1-7

MOVES TO ASSERT STRICT CONTROL OVER PUBLIC UTTERANCES ON FOREIGN POL-
ICY BY MILITARY & OTHER GOV'T OFFICIALS-DONOVAN
QUIET & PRIVATE DIPLOMACY-M. CHILDS

JA 31, A-22-3

F 3, A-20-7

SIGNS OF CHANGE IN U.S. DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH RED CHINA DESPITE
ABOVE STAND-J. HAYDEN

F 16, A-1-4

PLASTS ON CONGO AIMED AT UAW AND REDS-TER HORST

F 16, B-10-1

PLANS CURBS ON CUBA

F 23, C-1B-3

FORGET TWO-BIT PARTISANSHIP-INTERNATIONAL CRISIS ON-WHITE

MR 21, A-22-1

WHY NOT "HESITATE"?-EDIT.

AP 9, B-2-1

HOLDS MEETINGS WITH GOP SEN. BIRKSEN, TO GET GOP BACK ON FOREIGN POL-
ICY-EVANS JR.

AP 12, C-14-3

TALKS WITH MACMILLAN SUCCESS-HOPES FOR SAME WITH ADENAUER-CHILDS

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & FOREIGN POLICY

AP 20, A-1-5

FINDS AMERICA'S LEADERSHIP QUESTIONED BY FRIENDS & CHALLENGED BY ENEMIES-ABEL

AP 22, A-4-1

FOR THE FREEDOM OF THE AMERICAS-A NEW MONROE DOCTRINE-EDIT

AP 24, A-1-2

MEETS WITH PRES. SUKARNO OF INDONESIA

AP 26, B-12-7

GETS LIFT IN CRUSHING ALGERIAN REVOLT BY DEGAULLE--J. HAYDEN

MY 2, C-6-4

GEN. EISENHOWER BACKS KENNEDY'S LAOS -CUBAN POLICY-TERHORST

MY 3, C-14-3

EUROPE'S FEAR OF ANGRY U.S.-M. CHILDS

MY 11, C-10-1

ABOVE'S APPEASING OF REDS HIT BY I. LEE POTTER OF GOP NAT'L COMM.

MY 12, B-13-1

PUTS NEW LOOK INTO U.S. FOREIGN POLICY-BARNES

MY 15, B-14-1

JOHN FOSTER DULLES TREATIES KEEP KENNEDY ON SPOT-MCGILL

MY 25, B-15-1

TAKES IKE'S CUE IN PERSONAL DIPLOMACY-BARNES

JE 2, B-10-3

YOUTH KENNEDY'S BIG ASSET-M. CHILDS

JE 9, B-12-3

SEEKS BIPARTISANSHIP IN COLD WAR FIGHT-W. WHITE

--1961--

Je 19, A-3-1

Je 20, A-1-1

Je 26, A-17-1

Je 28, B-4-7

Je 29, D-6-1

AG 12, B-7-2

S13, B-10-2

S 17, A-22-4

S 17, A-1-4

S 22, A-9-1 FIN 3

S 25, A-1-7

O 3, A-10-5 FIN 5

GOP RIPS KENNEDY, FDR ONE MAN SECRET DIPLOMACY

RICHARD M. NIXON IN NEWS SERIES SAYS US MUST STAND FIRM ON PLEDGE OF FREE BERLIN-

HONOLULU-GOP & DEMOCRATIC GOVERNORS BOTH PLEDGE SUPPORT TO ABOVE'S FOREIGN POLICY

HONOLULU-GOVERNORS SUPPORT U.S. FOREIGN POLICY

HONOLULU-GOVERNOR'S CONF. HERE SUPPORTS PRES. KENNEDY ON HIS COMMUNIST STAND

FOREIGN NEWSMEN TO BE BARRED FR. ABOVE'S 2-DAY FOREIGN POLICY BRIEFING

PIQUE, POLICY OR BOTH?-EDIT.

PRES. IKE CHARGES THAT ABOVE'S FOREIGN POLICY IS VAGUE & INDECISIVE

WEEK END OF TOIL BRINGS ABOVE TO PATH OF CONFIDENCE-LEWIS

GOP NATL CHR. WM. E. MILLER ACCUSES ABOVE ON BLUNDERS ON LAOS, CUBA & BERLIN

NYC-CHALLENGES RUSSIA TO JOIN U.S. IN "PEACE RACE" BY ACCEPTING A 6-

POINT PROGRAM -ABEL

DALLAS, TEXAS-SEN. TOWER CALLS ABOVE SPINELESS

0 13, A-13-4
 GOP NAT'L COMM. LOOSED A BARRAGE AGST AROVE ON FOREIGN POLICY

0 15, D-20-1
 AROVE & DOM. REPUBLIC-PRWETT

N 6, A-22-1
 KENNEDY'S BIGGEST TASK-EDIT.

N 7, A-1-5.
 PARIS-BRAZIL EX-PRES. KURITSCHKEK PRAISES AROVE'S ALLIANCE FOR PROGRESS
 PLAN DURING VISIT HERE

N 17, A-1-4
 SEATTLE-IGNORING EXTREMISTS IN SPEECH AT UNIV. OF WASHINGTON-TER HORST

N 18, A-1-2
 ATTACKS ISOLATIONIST WISHES IN SEN. GOLDWATER TERRITORY IN SPEECH AT
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA-TER HORST

N 30, R-14-1
 ASKS FOR FREE LANE TO AND FROM WEST BERLIN OF RUSSIANS

D 20, A-1-4
 GOP LEADERS ARE QUIETLY PREPARING FOR MAJOR INQUIRY OF KENNEDY ADM. HAND
 LING OF CONGO CRISIS-EVANS JR.

D 31, A-1-2
 PALM BEACH, FLA.-SETS PARLEY ON U.S. ARMS MIGHT

---1962--- JA 12, A-26-2
 IN FOREIGN AFFAIRS-A COUNT OF BLESSINGS-EDIT.

----1962----

JA 16, A-1-6

WANTS BERLIN WALL TO STAND TO AVOID WAR
KENNEDY'S AR-J.HAYDEN

JA 16, A-22-7

JA 17, A-14-7

COOL TO CUBA-J.HAYDEN

MY 20, B-16-1

JFK AND THE OLD BULLS-EDIT.

JE 12, D-10-7

SEN. MIKE MANSFIELD QUESTIONS WISDOM OF U.S. INTERVENTION IN SOUTHEAST ASIA, ABOVE CONGRESSIONAL LEADERSHIP SUFFERS-HAYDEN

JE 15, A-1-1

ASKED FOR NONPARTISAN APPROACH IN DEALING WITH ECONOMY & FOREIGN POLICY-TER HORST

JL 9, A-20-1

DECLARATION OF INTERDEPENDENT-CHART FOR FREE MEN-EDIT.

AG 14, B-8-1

WESTERN DEFENSE THINKING CONFUSED OVER GOP IMPLICATIONS THAT ABOVE IS SOFT ON COMMUNISM OVER NUCLEAR TEST BAN-BARNES

S 9, A-17-1

REQUEST FOR AUTHORITY TO CALL UP RESERVES APPEARS TO BE COLD WAR MOVE INTENDED TO COUNTER MOUNTING COMMUNIST BELLIGERENCY-BARNES

O 16, A-11-2

BOSTON FORMER PRES. EISENHOWER ASSAILS ABOVE "DREARY FOREIGN RECORD OF THE PAST 21 MONTHS"-HARTMAN

O 17, B-14-1

AS IKE & KENNEDY DEBATE-THEY'RE BOTH WRONG-EDIT.

N 4, G-1-3

PART OF 'INNER GROUP' IN WHITE HOUSE-WISE

N 8, C-9-1

LONDON-WEST EUROPE PAPERS HAILED RESULTS OF N 6 ELECTION AS VICTORY FOR ABOVE-FINDS FOREIGN POLICY BACKING IN VOTE

N 9, B-6-3

GOP JOHN MCCLAY HOLDING ADMINISTRATION'S REAL WORKING BRIEF IN CURRENT
PHASE OF CRISIS DIPLOMACY FOR ABOVE-WHITE

N 23, A-1-5 FIN 5

& TEAM OF TOP FLIGHT ADVISERS PROBE INTO ABATING CUBAN CRISIS

N 25, A-1-2

STANDS AT PEAK OF INTERNATIONAL PRESTIGE & INFLUENCE-TERHORST

D 24, A-15-6

EMPLOYING TOUGH LINE TOWARD NATO ALLIES HE USED TO FORCE RUSSIAN BACK-
DOWN IN CUBA-BARNES

JA 2, A-1-4

PALMBEACH, FLA.-SAYS SOVIET LEADERSHIP HAS NOT CHANGED ITS BASIC AIMS
& IS STILL A DANGEROUS ADVERSARY-KILPATRICK

JA 2, A-7-7

LONDON-BRITISH NEWSPAPERS CAUTION ABOVE AGST IMPOSTING STRAINS ON WEST-
ERN ALLIANCE BY ATTEMPTING TO PLAY TOO DOMINANT A ROLE

JA 5, A-4-1

NEW U.S. TOUGHNESS-BARNES

JA 11, A-1-1

BRITISH PAPERS LEAK ON ABOVE SAYING HE WILL ASSERT MORE VIGOROUS & DET-
ERMINED U.S. LEADERSHIP IN WORLD AFFAIRS, EVEN AT COST OF ALLIES FRICT-
ION WITH U.S.

JA 11, B-14-2

BACKGROUND MEET WITH PRESS LETS OUT LEAK ON VIEWS OF ANGLO-AMERICAN
AFFAIRS-IRWIN

JA 11, D-5-1

TEXT OF PARTIAL TRANSCRIPT OF BACKGROUND INTERVIEW WITH ABOVE

—1963—

JA 14, A-1-6

IN STATE OF UNION MESSAGE SPOKE OF GAINS ABROAD IN WEST BERLIN, LAOS,
VIET NAM, CONGO & CUBA—TER HORST

JA 23, A-10-2 FIN 5

BRIEFS TOP AIDES ON GLOBAL POLICY

F 10, A-8-1

CHIC-GOV. ROCKEFELLER OF NY ACCUSED ABOVE ADMINISTRATION OF PURSUING
ERRATIC FOREIGN POLICIES & USING RUTHLESS TACTICS

F 10, B-12-1

NY-REPORTER SEES ABOVE PRESTIGE GOING DOWN SINCE CUBAN BLOCKADE & HIS
HANDLING OF CANADA & OTHER COUNTRIES—LASKY

F 13, C-14-1

LOOK WHO'S TALKING—EDIT.

F 14, C-14-7

FISSURES IN ADM. FRONT, IF CONTINUE & WIDEN, MAY ELECT REP. NOMINEE IN
1964 ELECTION—HAYDEN

F 15, A-22-3

KENNEDY PUT ON DEFENSIVE—WHITE

F 18, A-20-3

DEAN "USK EYED ASSCAPEGOAT—RICHARD WILSON

F 23, B-5-1

REPUBLICAN CONGRESSIONAL COMM. IN ITS WEEKLY NEWSLETTER ATTACKED ABOVE
POLICY IN COMPARISON WITH FIRST PRES. WASHINGTON

JE 25, A-1-8

FRANKFURT, GERMANY—PROMISES US WOULD "RISK ITS CITIES" TO DEFEND ITS
ALLIES—TERHORST

JL 13, A-2-6

DEMOC. ANGRY AT SEN. GOLDWATER CHARGE THAT ABOVE ADMINISTRATION IS REA
DY TO CO-EXIST WITH INERNAT'L COMMUNISM

AG 19, A-22-1

A KENNEDY REASSESSMENT, HUGE RED ARMY A MYTH?—EDIT. S 8, B-11-7

HYANNIS PORT, MASS—TO HOLD ROUND OF FOREIGN POLICY MEETS S9 WITH DEMOC
LEADER MANSFIELD OF MONTANA & GOP LEADER DIRKSEN OF ILL.

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & FOREIGN POLICY

S 27, A-15-5

SALT LAKE CITY-SAYS COMM.OFFENSIVE HAS BEEN REPRESSED IN RECENT MONTHS

O 19, A-1-8

ORONO, MAINE-PREDICTED NEW DAYS OF CRISIS IN WORLD AT FOREIGN POLICY ADDRESS TO UNIV OF MAINE

O 20, A-7-7

BOSTON-DELIVERED FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH AT UNIV OF MAINE-SEES MORE U.S SOVIET CLASHES

O 25, D-10-3 MAIL

SEN.BARRY GOLDWATER SAYS KENNEDY FOR.POLICY IS LEADING US TOWARD DIS-ASTER IN LATIN AMERICA

N 10, B-14-1

KENNAN ON U.S. ANTI-RED POLICY-FARALYSIS OF CONFUSION-EDIT.

N 24, A-6-6

AMER.FOR.POLICE EXPECTED TO CONTINUE VIRTUALLY UNCHANGED AS LYNDON JOHNSON BECOMES PRES. FOLLOWING ASSASSINATION OF ABOVE-BARNES

---1971---

Ag 8, E-3-1

X NEWSX IN NEW POSTMORTEM---LIBERALS FLEE JFK--EDIT

---1972---

F6, E 2-1

COLD WARRIOR?: IT'S JFK'S TURN TO BE A LIBERAL TARGET---EL-
STON

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & FOREIGN SERVICE

1960

REP. ROONEY BACKS ABOVE PLEA FOR ALLOWANCES FOR FOREIGN DIPLOMATS -
ABEL
SEEKS ALLOWANCE FOR POOR DIPLOMATS-ABEL

D 27, A-1-1 LF

D 28, C-7-1

D 30, A-1-4

RUMORED CONSIDERING AVERELL HARRIMAN FOR ENVOY AT LARGE-ABEL

-1962-

XXXXXX

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : FORESTS

1961

DROPS 9 NATL FOREST, INCLUDING 4 IN MICH.
SEEKS CONG. OK OF \$2.5 BILLION NATL FOREST PLAN

AP 9, B-3-6
S 22, B-11-1 FIN 3

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & FOURTH OF JULY

1961

JE 30, A-24-1

PLANS HOLIDAY WEEK END AT CAPE COD

JL 4, B-5-5

HYANNIS PORT, -MARKS 4TH WITH FAMILY YACHTING TRIP

JL 5, A-1-5

HVA NIS PORT-RUSSIANS VERSION & WHITE HOUSE VERSION OF ABOVE'S INDEPENDENCE DAY STATEMENT-
—1963—

JE 30, 6-2-1

ARTICLE IN THIS WEEK MAGAZINE OF NEWS BY ABOVE-LET'S RING FREEDOM'S BELLS

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & FRANCE

1961

PARIS-WANTS KENNEDY OK ON FULL FRENCH PARTNERSHIP
OFFERS AID TO PRES DEGAULLE IN FRENCH REVOLT PLOT

AP 4, A-16-1
AP 25, A-1-8 LF

---1963---

F 1, B-11-6

BEGINS REAPPRAISAL OF AMERICA'S RELATIONS WITH FRANCE
DEGAULLE EXPECTED TO TALK WITH DEAN RUSK ON INVITING ABOVE TO VISIT HIM IN PARIS-BARNES

AP 7, A-6-6

AP 8 ON INVITING ABOVE TO VISIT

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & FELIX FRANKFURTER

1962

JL 27, A-3-8

PAYS SURPRISE CALL ON ABOVE,WHO SUFFERED HEART ATTACH IN APRIL

ABOVE FRIENDS-EVANS JR.

MY 8, FF-1-1

FRIENDS MADE UP OF BUD-IES FR. HARVARD, P-T BOATS & GEORGETOWN INTELL-
EQUALS-BARNETT

D 11, B-15-1 2*

HOLDS MYSTERY CONF. WITH LITTLE GIRL ABOUT 11,
REPORT ON HARVARD UNIVERSITY FRIENDS-CURLER

---1961--- F 20, A-6-2

AP 23, AW 7-1

SEN. CURTIS CHARGES FRIENDS OF ABOVE WITH "PATRONAGE"-DONOVAN

---1962--- MR 24, A-1-6

O 28, 6-6-1

PROFILE OF 9 MEN CLOSEST TO ABOVE-DONOVAN

---1963---

N 25, B-9-1 FIN 3

DETROITER DONALD M.D. THURBER, HAS FOND MEMORIES OF ABOVE THRU TIES
AT HARVARD UNIV.-PISOR

---1975---D18, A-9-1

CLAIMS CLOSE TIES TO Hohn KENNEDY DENIES ANY ROLE OF
POLT. ESPIONAGE- JUDITH CAMPBELL (EXNER)

D22, A-3-3

FBI DIR. J. EDGAR HOOVER GAVE REPORTS ON JF K SEX LIFE
TO RICHARD NIXON TO USE ON PRES. CAMPAIGNS.

---1975-- D22,A-3-4

KENNEDY'S FROLICS WITH WOMEN DETAILED IN MANY PUBLICATIONS
D27,A-1-4

CALIF. SOCIALITE, JOAN LUNDBERG HITCHCOCK, CLAIMS SHE HAD
LOVE AFFAIR WITH JFK FOR 3 YRS.

---1976---- A 15,A-2-1

JUDITH CAMPBELLEXNER TO PUBLISH BOOK ON HER SEXUAL
AFFAIR WITH PRES JOHN KENNEDY. JA19,A-4-1

WARTIME ROMANCE WITH MODEL, REPORTER, INGA ARVAD DISCUSS
EDX IN BOOK "THE SEARCH FOR JFK; BY CLAY BLAIR JR.
JA19,A-4-1

FRANK SINATRA MAY BE CALLED ON TO EXPLAIN KENNEDY'S
RELATIONSHIP WITH JUDITH CAMPBELL EXNER. MY28, A-3-6
STRIPPER TEMPEST STORM SAID HAD AN AFFAIR ~~WBRX~~ WITH
SEN. JOHN KENNEDY. -1977- JL 8, C-1-1

DC-EXNER NOW SEEK ANONOMITY-QUINN

JL 26, A-5-1 1DOT
LA -JUDITH EXNER TOLD TO TELL DATES OF SEX RELATIONS WITH
JFK IN LIBEL SUIT AGAINST MIDNIGHT PUBLISHERS

0 6, E-8-5

PARIS-EX-ENVY HERVE APLAND SAYS JFK 'FLIRTED WITH SCANDAL'

-1988-

F 21, A-3-5

Judith Campbell Exner embellishes her affair

-1991-

My 21 A 3-6

DC- Kennedy had love affairs with women the FBI thought
were spies, a new book says

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & ARTURO FRONDISI

1961

TO HLD TALKS S 26TH IN D.C.

20, 9-15-6F IN3

NYC-AGREES TO HELP PRES. FRONDISI TRY O SPEED ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

S 27, C-4-7

OF ARGENTINA

D 25, A-1-1

PALM BEACH, FLA.-SUCCEEDS IN PRODDING ARGENTINE PRES. ARTURO FRONDISI AL
ONG ROAD TO COLLECTIVE HEMISPHERIC ACTION AGST CURA-WISE

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN: JOHN FULBRIGHT

MY 4, A-1-1

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN ABOVE & FULBRIGHT-EVANS JR.

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & GAITSKELL

JA 23, B-9-2

SAYS KENNEDY IS ALERT

1964

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : GAMES

Ap 19, 6-4-1

HOW TO PLAY ABOVE FAVORITE WORD GAME LISTED-BY CHARLES SOPKIN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & EINAR GERHARDSSEN

1962

MY 11, A-1-8

SANG HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO GERHARDSSEN AT DIPLOMATIC RECEPTION ON 65 BIRTH
DAY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & GERMANY

1961

JA 19, A-5-3 FIN5

SAYS WE'LL FIGHT FOR BERLIN

F 14, A-17-2

W.GERMAN FOR.MIN.HEINRICH VON BRENTANO TO VISIT KENNEDY

JE 17, A-2-1

~~FORMS SPECIAL TASK FORCE TO KEEP WATCH ON BERLIN CRISIS~~

JE 28, A-1-8

PLEDGES U.S.TO STAND FIRM ON RIGHT TO REMAIN IN BERLIN-ABEL

JE 29, A-2-5

MEETS WITH NAT'L SECURITY COUNCIL TODAY ON BERLIN STRATEGY-~~JE 30, A-1-8~~

ANGERED AT LEAK BERLIN MEMO TO PRESS

JE 30, A-1-6

MEETS WITH SECURITY COUNCIL TO DISCUSS US STEPS ON BERLIN

JL 5, A-3-4

RETURNS TO D.C. TODAY;GETS PLAN ON BERLIN

JL 5, A-1-5 LF

CONFERS WITH SECY OF STATE RUSK FOR 35 MIN. TODAY ON BERLIN SITUATION

JL 8, A-1-7

CALLS TOP ADVISERS FOR G RMAN TALKS-M.SMTIH

JL 9, A-1-7

S.EES NO WAR ON BERLIN SIDE ISSUES-ABEL

JL 9, A-1-7

MEETS WITH TOP AID

JL 15, A-3-1

PLANS TO MEET RUSSIAN THREAT TO BERLIN WIL BEGIN TAKING VISIBLE SHAPE
NEXT WEEK

JL 17, A-1-5

U.S.HANDS TO RUSSIANS ABOVE'S REPLY TO KHRUSCHEV'S MEMO ON GERMAN
PROBLEM & BERLIN

---1961---

JL 18, A-1-7

IN NOTE TO PREMIER KHRUSHCHEV SAYS U.S. TO RISK WAR TO KEEP BERLIN FREE
ABEL

JL 19, A-1-5

L A FOR HIKE IN ARMS SLATED-ABEL

JL 19, C-8-3

CONG. HAILS BERLIN FIRMNESS

JL 19, A-1-1 LF

HOUSE FOREIGN AFFAIRS COMM. BACKS BERLIN STAND

JL 20, A-1-6

U.S. TO BEGIN TALKS WITH ALLIED POWERS ON ABOVE MILITARY STEPUP PROPOS-
AL

JL 20, A-1-6 LF

TO DISCUSS POWER HIKE WITH ALLIES STARTING JL 21ST

JL 23, A-15-6

REP. WM. E. MILLER CHGS ABOVE'S ADM. WITH INEPTNESS IN ITS HANDLING OF
THE BERLIN CRISIS

JL 24, B-5-8 LF

PARIS-NATO PERMANENT COUNCIL APPROVED ABOVE'S BERLIN DEFENSE PLANNING

JL 25, A-1-7

KEPT CONTENTS OF SPEECH ON BERLIN TO SELF UNTIL BROADCAST

JL 26, A-1-6

STOCK RALLY OVER BERLIN

JL 26, A-1-8

NATION RALLIED ON REDS-ABEL

JL 26, A-2-6

PRES. KENNEDY IS SUPPORTED BY BRITAIN ON BERLIN CRISIS

JL 26, B-8-4

DETROITERS BACK ABOVE ON BERLIN STAND

JL 26, B-9-1

CONG. BACKS ABOVE ON HIS BERLIN WARNING & DEFENSE HIKE

JL 26, B-9-2

TRUMAN PRAISES ABOVE'S SPEECH ON BERLIN CRISIS

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & GERMANY

1961

CALLS CABINET OFFICERS & CONG. LEADERS TO WHITE HOUSE

JE 23, A-1-4 LF

LUNCHEON CONF. TODAY

JL 27, R-10-1

MR. KENNEDY TESTS US-EDIT.

JL 27, A-12-4

KENNEDY & KHRUSCHEV WAGE PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE-PARNES

JL 27, R-9-1

HOUSE CLASHES ON WAY TO BACK ABOVE'S STAND ON BERLIN

JL 27, R-9-4

ELDER STATESMAN BERNARD BARUCH URGES "PRESSURE GROUPS" TO SET ASIDE
THEIR PET OBJECTIVES & BACK ABOVE

JL 30, R-11-1

U.S. WHITE PAPER SENT TO PRES. FOR CLEARANCE WITH BLAST CHARGING K.
WITH WANTONLY MANUFACTURING ARTIFICIAL CRISIS IN BERLIN

AB0000000000

AG 6, A-1-8

NYANNIS PORT-CONFERS WITH ADLAI STEVENSON & OTHER TOP ADVISE S ON INTE
RNAT'L PROBLEMS

AG 7, A-1-1 LF

MOSCOW-PREMIER KHRUSCHEV ACCUSES PRES. KENNEDY OF MEETING WITH THREATS
SO LET PROPOSALS ON GERMANY

AG 8, A-2-1

KENNEDY VS. MR. KHRUSCHEV: A BATTLE OF QUOTES

AG 9, A-1-8

TO REPLY AG 10TH TO SOVIET PREMIE KHRUSCHEV'S NEWEST BERLIN THREATS-
WISE

AG 10, A-1-6

SEES NOTHING NEW IN KHRUSHCHEVS BERLIN SPEECH-ABEL
HERVERT HOOVER PRAISES KENNEDY ON BERLIN STAND-ROGERS

AG 10, B-7-1

---1961--- AG 11, B-7-7

U.S. SECY OF STATE RUSK TO REPORT GAINS IN WESTERN PLANNING

AG 14, A-1-8 FIN 5

CALLS IN SECY OF STATE RUSK FOR CONF. ON BERLIN

AG 17, B-14-1

KENNEDY'S OBLIGATION ON BERLIN-A TEST OF LEADERSHIP-EDIT

AG 18, A-1-8

VICE PRES. JOHNSON PLANS TO FLY TO BERLIN & BONN THIS WEEK END AT REQUEST OF PRES. KENNEDY TO TRY TO REASSURE W. GERMANS OF AMER. SUPPORT

AG 18, A-1-7

OUTLINES HIS VIEWS ON BERLIN CRISIS IN 14 PAGE MESSAGE TO BRAZIL'S PRESIDENT JANIO QUADROS

AG 19, A-1-7

ORDERS 1,500 MORE GIs IN BERLIN

AG 21, A-1-7

HYANNIS PORT, MASS.-CUTS SHORT HIS DELAYED WEEK END ON CAMPE COD TO GET FIRST HAND REPORT FROM VICE PRES. JOHNSON ON HIS MISSION TO WEST GERMAN

AG 22, A-1-4

SAYS WE'RE STANDING FIRM ON BERLIN-TER HORST

AG 25, A-1-8

PRES. KENNEDY FIRM IN REJECTING SOVIET THREAT

AG 31, B-8-1

URGES NO POLITIKING OVER EAST BERLIN SITUATION

S 3, A-16-1

SHOULD IT BE UNITED?-EDIT.

S 6, B-8-7

EX. PRES. EISENHOWER PRAISES ABOVE ON HANDLING OF BERLIN CRISIS

TO TELL ENVOYS OF HOPES FOR SOVIET PARLEY-HIGHTWOER
SAYS EMISSARIES FORCE CAN BE AVOIDED IN BERLIN CRISIS

S 13, C-4-3
S 13, A-1-7 LF

SAYS U.S. WILL NOT NEGOTIATE WITH RUSSIANS ON BERLIN UNDER THREAT OR ULTIMATUM

S 15, A-1-6 LF

INDONESIA PRES. SUKARNO HAPPY WITH ABOVE'S RESPONSE TO HIS APPEAL ON BERLIN CRISIS

S 18, A-8-6

MOSCOW-KHRUSHCHEV SAYS HE IS READY TO NEGOTIATE ON BERLIN ANY TIME

S 22, R-11-6

AWAITS ANDREI GROMYKO TALK IN UN-ABEL

S 26, A-1-1

MEMBERS OF SOVIET BLOC AT UN READ INTO KENNEDY'S SPEECH A WILLINGNESS TO RECOGNIZE REALITY OF A DIVIDED GERMANY

S 26, A-1-3

ANDREI GROMYKO TURNS DOWN KENNEDY'S PLAN FOR DISARMAMENT

S 26, A-1-1 LF

TO MEET WITH DEFENSE SECY MCNAMARA & GEN. LYMAN L. LEMNITZER ON BERLIN CRISIS

O 3, A-1-6

HOLDS TALKS WITH ANDREI GROMYKO TODAY

O 6, A-1-6

EAST-WEST BERLIN DEADLOCK STILL TIGHT AFTER MEETING WITH GROMYKO

O 7, A-1-8

---1961---

0 12, A-1-2

SAYS ATOM WAR THREATENS-AREL

0 24, R-11-1 FIN 3

LONDON-LABOR PARTY MEMBER OF PARLIAMENT EMANUEL SHINWELL SAYS KENNEDY IS FLEXIBLE ON BERLIN

0 29, A-1-8

ORDERS COOLING OFF PERIOD IN BERLIN CRISIS-ROGERS

N 17, R-4-6

SPLITS WITH ADENAUER ON REMOVAL OF BERLIN WALL-HIGHTOWER

N 22, A-1-6

CONVINCES W.GERMAN CHANCELLOR ADENAUER THAT WEST SHOULD SEEK TO NEGOTIATE THE BERLIN PROBLEM WITH RUSSIA-TER HORST

N 22, A-1-1 LF

KENNEDY-ADENAUER REACH ACCORD ON BERLIN-TERHORST

N 28, A-2-1 FIN 5

RUSSIANS KEEP WORD & PRINT COMPLETE INTERVIEW BY ALEXEI ADZHUBEI WITH PRES. KENNEDY

N 30, B-14-1

ASKS FOR FREE LANE TO AND FROM W.BERLIN OF RUSSIANS

D 3, C-23-1

E.GERMAN RED ULBRICHT REJECTS AROVE'S PLAN THAT HIGHWAY ACCESS ROUTE TO ISOLATED W.BERLIN MIGHT BE INTERNATIONALIZED

D 25, R-4-4

BERLIN-MAY PROTEST TO KHRUSCHEV AGST RED INTERFERENCE WITH OFFICIAL U.S. TRAFFIC ACROSS EAST-WEST BERLIN BORDER

D 25, R-4-5

BERLIN-LAUDS BERLINERS IN GERMAN YULE MESSAGE

26, A-3-5

BERLIN-W. BERLIN MAYOR BRANDT SENDS TELEGRAM OF THANKS FOR AROVE'S CHRISTMAS BROADCAST TO HIS PEOPLE

MAKES EFFORT TO KEEP THINGS QUIET IN BERLIN FOR TWO MOS. ^{JA 8, A-1-1} ^{DOUGERS JR.}
^{MR 30, D-11-6}
 HOPEFUL OF SOLUTION ON BERLIN AFTER RUSK-GROMYKO MEETING

CHIDES W. GERMANY TO COME UP WITH BETTER IDEAS IF THEY DON'T LIKE OURS ^{MY 11, B-15-3}
 COMING FROM WASHINGTON ^{JL 18, B-9-1}
 SAID SOVIET DEMAND FOR REMOVAL OF U.S. TROOPS FROM WEST BERLIN IS
 UNACCEPTABLE-HIGHTOWER ^{JL 26, R-5-1 FIN 3}

& SEC. ST. RUSK FACE TASK OF MAPPING NEW MOVE IN DIPLOMATIC DISPUTE ^{AG 30, C-7-7}
 WITH RUSSIA OVER BERLIN ^{S 2, A-3-1}
 GEN. LUCIUS D. CLAY TO MEET WITH ABOVE - SEC. ST. RUSK ON BERLIN SITUATION ^{S 10, A-1-7 LF}
 FARRIS ^{O 8, A-4-7}
 NEWPORT, R. I. - DENIES GOP CHARGE THAT HE HAS NOT TOLD WORLD OF TRUE
 STORY OF BERLIN WALL-WISE
 TALKS WITH D. D. EISENHOWER ON BERLIN SITUATION
 BERLIN-WILLY BRANDT, AFTER SEEING ABOVE, SAID ABOVE DETERMINED TO STAY
 IN BERLIN, READY TO FIGHT ^{O 25, C-15-1}
 REAFFIRMS AMERICAN DETERMINATION TO DEFEND BERLIN

--1963--

JE 17, A-3-4 FIN3

NUERNBERG-U.S. EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM CLOSED NUERNBERG CRUSADE JE16
BY URGING GERMANS TO PRAY FOR ABOVE WITH HIS HEAVY RESPONSIBILITIES

O 11, A-1-1 LF

BERLIN-CONFERS WITH TOP ADVISERS ABOUT BERLIN AS CONVOY IS STOPPED
BY RUSSIANS.

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: GIFTS

1960

GIVES PDANE HOSTESS, JANET DESROSIERES MINERAL OIL RIGHTS D 17, A-1-2
---1961--- F 1, A-1-1
SEN. PULES COMM. VOTES TO GIVE ABOVE DESK CHAIR FROM HIS OLD SENATE OFF-
ICE AS SOUVENIR OF HIS ALMOST 8 YRS AS SENATOR MR 5, C-21-1
MIMORU TAKITA PRES. OF JAPAN'S TRADE UNION CONG. PRESENTS ABOVE WITH
DRAGON MASK MR 8, R-6-8
IRELAND TO PRESENT ABOVE WITH "SILVER PLATE" TO MARK ITS PATRICIAN YR
MR 14, A-9-1 FIN 3
DUBLIN-AGREES TO ACCEPT FROM IRISH GOV'T A COAT OF ARMS BASED ON THE
TRADITIONAL KENNEDY ARMS & FAMILY TREE MR 24, B-12-5 FIN 5
RINGE, NH-DONATED BLOCK OF GRANITE TO CATHEDRAL OF PINES OUTDOOR SAN-
CTUARY TO BE USED AS ALTAR OF NATION MR 29, E-9-1 Z6
PROBLEMS OF BUYING GIFTS REPRESENTING U.S. FOR ABOVE TO PRESENT FOREIGN
OFFICIALS MY 2, B-3-7
MODLAND, MICHIGAN'S BARBARA CONRADE GIVES WOODEN SHOES TO ABOVE TO MARK
TULIP FESTIVAL MY 23, A-1-1 LF
WHITE HOUSE DENIES REPORTS WIFE GIVES ABOVE SMALL GOLF COURSE AT VIR-
GINIA ESTATE AS BIRTHDAY GIFT MY 25, C-22-1
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS-17 PD. TAMALES GIVEN TO ABOVE ON HIS 44TH BIRTHDAY

---1961--- JE 22, A-2-3.

ASSBURY PARK-BRIGHT GREEN TWO SEATER ROCKING CHAIR WAS SHIPPED TO PRES-
IDENT & MRS. KENNEDY TODAY FOR USE ON WHITE HOUSE LAWN

JL 13, C-11-2

GIVEN SILVER RATTLES & WHISTLES FROM PAKISTAN PRES. AYUB

JL 23, A-6-3

PRIME MIN. SIR ABUBAKAR TAFAWA BALEWAR OF NIGERIA, ON HIS VISIT TO
ABOVE TO GIVE HIM 4 1/2 FT. IVORY TUSK

JL 29, A-6-2

TAIPEI, FORMOSA-DONATED \$1,000 TO FUND FOR REACTIVATION OF ROMAN
CATHOLIC FU JEN UNIV. IN FORMOSA

AG 17, A-2-3 MET 2

BONN-20 STUDENTS UNIV. OF BONN BUY UMBRELLA & SEND IT TO ABOVE AS PRO
TEST AGST ALLEGED WESTERN INACTION IN BERLIN CRISIS

AG 20, B-5-4

ESSEN-CHANCELLOR ADENAUER CALLS IT "STUPID" JOKE SENDING OF ABOVE AN
UMBRELLA BY GRP OF GERMAN STUDENTS

O 10, A-4-4

GIVEN ANOTHER ROCKING CHAIR FROM HANDICAPPED WORKERS FROM BOSTON

O 11, E-15-4Z6

TWO ANCIENT JAP STONE LANTERNS TO BE GIVEN ABOVE'S HOME IN HYANNIS
PORT, MASS.

N 4, A-1-5

DAR ES SALAAM, TANGANYIKA-TO RECEIVE A SHIELD, BOW & 3 ARROWS FROM GOGO
TRIBE HERE

N 14, D-12-4

GIVEN HEBREW TORAH BY RABBI MAURICE EISENDRATH OF NYC; CENTURY OLD

NAIROBI, KENYA-MASAI TRIBESMEN GIVEN ABOVE A SPEAR, SHIELD & WIFE A BEADED NECKLACE N 30, C-12-6
 GENEVA, NY-MRS. EDNA GELDER, BLIND BAKER TO SEND CHRISTMAS FRUIT CAKE TO ABOVE D 11, A-16-7
 GIVEN NEW ROCKING CHAIR BY J.A. RONILLA ATILES, DOM. REP. SECY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS ----1962----- Ap 5, B-10-5
 GIVEN ORNAMENTAL SILVER WALL PLAQUE WITH SYMBOLS OF JUDISM BY B'NAI B'RITH MY 16, A-6-8
 KINGSTON, JAMAICA-RECEIVED JAMAICAN CIGARS FROM PREMIER SIR ALEXANDER BUSTAMANTE JL 13, B-4-5
 GIVEN A COPPER PLATE PORTRAIT OF ABE LINCOLN BY NAT'L ASSOC. OF COLORED WOMEN'S CLUBS AG 3, A-7-3
 GAVE UNITED GIVERS FUND \$222,000 LEFT OVER FROM HIS INAUGURATION IN '61 N 9, A-3-4 FIN3
 MINN-TRIBUNE PAPER CARRIES ARTICLE BY FLETCHER KNEBEL OF WASH. THAT ALL OF ABOVE SALARY GOES TO CHARITY N 14, A-3-1
 SOMALI PRIME MINISTER ADBIRASCID ALI SCHERMARCHE GAVE ABOVE A SOMALI DEVIL DOLL FOR HIS CHILDREN & A MONKEY FUR RUG, GIANT IVORY TUSK & BRASS GONG & OSTRICH EGG LAMP ON VISIT TO WASH. N 29, A-3-1

---1962---

D 9, D-13-6 3*

GIVES SILVER CALANDARS TO EACH OF 14 MEN WHO ADVISED HIM ON MILITARY & POLITICAL STRATEGY DURING CUBAN CRISIS

D 19, C-16-2

ARMY SECY VANCE PRESENTED ABOVE WITH \$1,000 U.S. ARMY FLAG WITH CAMPAIGN STREAMERS OF 145 BATTLES

D 26, A-4-4 FIN 5

FAIRHAVEN, MASS.-WIFE GAVE HIM CHRISTMAS GIFT OF WHALE'S TOOTH INSCRIBED WITH PRESIDENTIAL SEAL

---1963---

F 14, B-5-1 FIN 3

U.S. CIVIL RIGHTS COMMISSION PRESENTS BOOK "FREEDOM TO THE FREE" TO ABOVE

MY 28, A-3-5 FIN 3

PHYSICIANS' WINE APPRECIATION SOCIETY OF NEW YORK GIVES ABOVE A KEG OF 46-YR-OLD COGNAC FOR 46TH BIRTHDAY

JE 16, D-3-6 2*

WAKEFIELD, MASS.-SENT AUTOGRAPHED FOOTBALL TO WAKEFIELD HIGH SCHOOL GRIDIRON TEAM WHICH LAST FEB SENT HIM ONE IN A WASH VISIT

JE 21, C-6-2 FIN 5

HOLLYWOOD-SENDS \$1000 PERSONAL CHECK TO COMMITTEE PLANNING BENEFIT PREMIER FOR MOVIE "PT-109" JULY 2

JL 31, E-2-7

HAS COME UP WITH SOMETHING NEW IN WAY OF GIFT FOR VISITING HEADS OF STATE, IT'S SHIP'S CLOCK TO TICK AWAY HISTORIC HOURS

AG 5, A-12-5

CERAMIC CRAFTSMEN OF CALTAGIRONE, ITALY, SENDING CERAMIC CRIB FOR CHILD EXPECTED NEXT MONTH

S 11, B-7-5

REP. EVANS IS LATEST MEMBER OF CONGRESS TO BECOME AUTHOR, SENT COPY OF HIS BOOK-"UNDERSTANDING CONGRESS" TO PRES. KENNEDY

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & GIFTS

O 31, C-7-4

RETIREED CLEVELAND CABINETMAKER PAUL A.CZAPOR, 71, GAVE GIFT OF FANCY
FIDDLE AS PRESENT TO PRES. KENNEDY

VISITS PRES. KENNEDY AT WHITE HOUSE TODAY

F 5, A-1-6

SALUTES SPACE ASTRONAUT JOHN H.GLENN TODAY

F 20, A-2-4 LF

PLANS HERO'S WELCOME FOR ABOVE IN D.C.-JOYCE

F 21, A-1-7

CAPE CANAVERAL-TO MEET JOHN GLENN AT THIS TOWN

F 21, A-1-4

F 23RD MEETING BETW. ABOVE & GLENN WILL BE TELEVISED LIVE

F 23RD-PIPP

F 21, A-1-3 LF

MEETING F 23RD AT CAPE CANAVERAL TO BE TELECAST

F 22, A-2-4 LF

CAPE CANAVERAL-PRESENTS ASTRONAUT WITH MEDAL-PIPP

F 23, A-1-6

CAPE CANAVERAL-GIVES ASTRONAUT JOHN H. GLENN MEDAL-PIPP

F 23, A-1-1LF

JA 8, C-7-6

JA 18, B-10-1

JA 26, C-13-6

F 6, A-1-8

F 6, A-2-4 LF

F 7, A-9-2Fin 5

JL 21, B-9-3

AG 21, C-19-5

WORLD ANXIOUSLY AWAITS KENNEDY ACTION ON GOLD-BARNES
GOLD PROBLEM TO BE HEADACHE TO HIM-BARNES

QUICK TO ACT ON HALTING GOLD DRAIN

CALLS FOR STERN ACTION TO CUT AMER.SPENDING ABROAD & A BOLD DRIVE TO
LURE FOREIGN FUNDS HERE IN ORDER TO HALT OVERSEAS DRAIN ON U.S.GOLD RE
SERVES

DET.BUSINESSMEN & BANKERS HAVE MIXED REACTIONS TO ABOVE GOLD PLAN

SENDS CONG.LEG. TO CUT TO \$100 THE CURRENT \$500 DUTY FREE ALLOWANCE ON
PURCHASES ABROAD BY AMERICAN TOURISTS

ORDERS US CITIZENS TO BRING BACK TO THIS COUNTRY OR DISPOSE OF ANY RAR
GOLD COINS THEN NOW HOLD ABROAD-DEADLINE SET FOR JAN.1

--1963--

PLEDGED TO BRING FLOW OF GOLD & DOLLARS INTO BALANCE-RULED OUT ANY
DEVALUATION OF THE DOLLAR

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG

S 29, A-3-3

TO WATCH ABOVE BE SWORN IN AS AN ASSOCIATE JUSTICE 01 IN SUPREME CT.
CHAMBERS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & BARRY GOLDWATER

1961

AP 23, A-11-1

MEETS WITH GOLDWATER ON CUBAN CRISIS --1963--

JE 13, C-12-6 FIN3

HAD BRIEF MEET WITH ABOVE JE 12 TO DISCUSS REAPPOINTMENT OF NATIONAL
LABOR RELATIONS BOARD MEMBER, PHILIP RAY RODGERS

S 6, A-1-5 LF

DURING CEREMONY HONORING RETIRED AF GEN. EMMETT O' DONNELL, SPOTTED GOL
DWATER & CALLED HIM OVER FOR PRIVATE CHAT

O 10, C-6-5

BELIEVES GOLDWATER CAN WIN GOP PRES NOMINATION BUT HAS LONG ROAD TO
GO BEFORE HE GETS IT--IRWIN

N 1, D-4-1

REFUSES TO ANSWER CHARGES FROM GOLDWATER-TERHOBT

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & GOLF

1960

SAYS HAS LAST FLING AT GOLF BEFORE BECOMING PRESIDENT

D 26, D-2-1

--1961--

JA 2, A-3-3

NYC-FRIEND RECALLS ABOVE NOT WANTING TO MAKE POSSIBLE HOLE-IN-ONE

F 23, B-9-1

PLAYED GOLF F 22

AP 4, D-8-5

PALM BEACH, FLA.-LIMITS PICTURES OF HIM GOLFING TO "POSED" SHOTS ONLY

AP 4, A-1-4 FIN 5

PALM BEACH-TEES OFF INTO WRONG FAIRWAY

AP 5, B-11-1

PALM BEACH-TEES OFF ONTO WRONG FAIRWAY

AP 5, A-1-7 LF

BEANED SECRET SERVICE MAN WITH WILD SHOT AT PALM BEACH

MY 13, A-3-1

PALM BEACH-PLAYS GOLF HERE

JL 8, A-3-8

HYANNIS PORT-BACK CONDITION HAS IMPROVED ENOUGH FOR HIM TO PLAY GOLF

--1963--

JL 15, A-1-1

HYANNIS PORT, MASS-PLAYED GOLF FOR 3RD DAY IN ROW

JL 14-FOLLIARD

JL 16, A-22-1

GOLFER KENNEDY-EDIT.

JL 18, B-8-2

TOLD NEWSMEN DID NOT PLAY GOLF FOR 2 YRS BECAUSE OF BACK INJURY

--1963--

8L 21, A-19-2

S 14, A-1-7

PLAYED JL 20 AT HYANNIS PORT CLUB FOR 3RD WEEKEND

NEWPORT, R.I.-GOLFED FOR FIRST TIME SINCE SUFFERED FLARE-UP OF BACK TROUBLE 6 WEEKS AGO

O 20, D-2-3 3*

SEINE ET OISE, FRANCE-IN LETTER TO HOWARD L. CLARK PRAISES INTERNAT'L GOLF CHAMP. & CANADA CUP MATCHES OPENING NEAR PARIS 024

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : • GOODWILL INDUSTRIES OF AMERICA 1961

MY 6, A-5-1

HAILS GOODWILL INDUSTRIES

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & GOVERNMENT BUREAUS

Mr 16 A-7-1 LF

TO ACT ON RIGGED BIDS

Mr 30, R-9-1

GOP LEADERS BLAST ABOVE'S BID FOR BUR. REPORTS

AP 12, A-14-1

KEEPS IN CLOSE CONTACT-KEEPS UP WITH RESPONSIBILITIES-ABEL

KENNEDY, JOHN - & GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES - EDITORIALS

1963

S 29, B-12-1

JFK MISLEADS PUBLIC-EDIT

HINTED KENNEDY EYES BIG U.S. JOB SHIFT

N 28, A-24-1

ASKS FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING THE PRINCIPAL PUBLIC INFORMATION
JOBS IN GOV'T

D 15, A-11-1

----1961----

Mr 6, A-8-3 LF

PLANS TO TAKE HIS FIRST FORMAL ACTION IN CIVIL RIGHTS FIELD

Mr 7, A-1-5

SETS UP STRENGTHENED MACHINERY TO BAN ANY RACIAL & RELIGIOUS BIAS IN
GOV'T HIRING & TO EXPOSE & PUNISH JOB DISCRIMINATION UNFED. CONTRACTS-
ABELWANTS ALL DISCRIMINATION REMOVED IN FEDERAL JOBS
ORDERS EMPLOYEE RECREATIONAL ORG. OF GOVERNMENT NOT TO BAN NEGROESAP 12, C-1-2
AP 21, C-15-7

URGES 4-DAY FOURTH OF JULY HOLIDAY FOR ABOVE

JE 27, B-4-8
JL 29, A-4-1

ON SECOND THOUGHT-EDIT. (ON NEW CODE OF CONDUCT FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES

N 14, A-14-7 FIN5

URGES JOB EFFICIENCY IN FEDERAL OFFICES

N 21, A-19-5

SUSPENDS 8-HR. DAY LIMIT FOR JOBS ON SPACE PROGRAMS

D 5, C-8-4

OK'S UNION ROLE FOR U.S. EMPLOYEES

D 18, A-10-1

TENTATIVELY OK'S PAY RAISES FOR FED. JOBS

---1962---

F 6, A-1-8 LF

TO RECOMMEND A GENERAL PAY HIKE FOR FED. WORKERS, COSTING ABOUT \$1 BILLION OVER THREE YEARS

F 7, B-10-7

PRES. KEENEY TO PROPOSE \$1 BILLION U.S. RAISE

F 20, A-17-2

ASKS CONG. FOR \$1 BILLION PAY HIKE FOR 1,640,000 WHITE COLLAR GOV'T WORKERS OVER NEXT 3 YRS

JE 16, A-14-1 30

TOLD COLLEGE STUDENTS APPLYING FOR SUMMER JOBS THAT GOV'T WORKERS ARE DEDICATED PUBLIC SERVANTS & NOT CLOCK-WATCHERS

AG 3, A-7-2 FIN5

BILL TO TIE FEDERAL EMPLOYEES PAY TO WAGE SCALES IN PRIVATE INDUSTRY BEATEN AG 2

D 30, A-1-8

APPROVES IN PRINCIPLE A PROPOSAL FOR NEW PAY RAISE FOR 1.6 MILLION POSTAL EMPLOYEES

---1963---

JA 8, A-8-2 FIN3

PALM BEACH-SIGNED EXEC ORDER DIRECTING ALL FEDERAL AGENCY CHIEFS TO GIVE PAY RAISES WHERE POSSIBLE-KILPATRICK

AP 30, A-16-8

ASKS CONGRESS FOR PAY RAISE FOR GOV'T. EMPLOYEES

MY 3, A-15-2

PRAISED 6 WOMEN IN FEDERAL SERVICE FOR DISTINGUISHED CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLIC INTEREST

MY 3, B-4-7

REVISED CONFLICT-OF-INTEREST STATUTES & SET UP CATEGORY OF SPECIAL GOV'T EMPLOYEES WHO ARE SUBJECT TO FEWER RESTRICTIONS THAN REGULAR EMPLOYEES

JE 2, C-23-4

NAMED 5 FEDERAL OFFICIALS TO RECEIVE THE '63 PRESIDENT'S AWARD FOR DISTINGUISHED FEDERAL CIVILIAN SERVICE-TO GET AWARDS JE12 AT WHITE HOUSE

KENNEDY, JOHN - & GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

1963

AG 27, A-3-7 LF
URGED YOUNG PEOPLE TO GET INTO GOVT & HELP DEAL WITH PROBLEMS SUCH AS
LIMITED NUCLEAR TEST BAN TREATY UPON WHICH SCIENTISTS DIFFER

S 14, A-1-8 MAIL
NEWPORT, R.I.-ANNOUNCED THAT FED.GOVE.WILL BEGIN HIRING MENTALLY RETARDED
ED ON EXPERIMENTAL BASIS

S 29, B-12-3
WASH-GAVE WRONG IMPRESSION IN TAX TALK THAT THEIR ARE FEWER GOVT EM-
PLOYES TODAY THAN DURING EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION-TER HORST

WANTS AID FOR "POOR " DIPLOMATS-HIGGINS

D 15, C-9-4FIN3

-----1961----- MR 6, A-6-5

U.S.OFFICIALS FACE ABOVE'S BAN ON FEES FOR SPEAKING ,WRITING

MR 14, R-13-5

MRS. ELEANOR ROOSEVELT APPEALS TO ABOVE FOR AN APP'T OF MORE WOMEN TO
TOP POSTS ON GOV'T

AP 27, A-1-2

ANNOUNCED NEW RIGID NEW CODE OF ETHICS FOR OFFICIALS

-----1963-----

JA 30, A-1-6 L

ORDERS STUDY ON SALARY RAISES FOR TOP PSOITIONS IN EXEC.,LEGIS.,&
JUDICIAL BRANCHES OF GOVT.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

1962

My 17, A-6-1

SENDS CONG. PLAN FOR EASIER METHODS TO DISPOSE OF SURPLUSE REAL PRO-
PERTY

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & GOVERNMENT REORGANIZATION

1961

CONG. OK'S KENNEDY'S REQUEST FOR OK TO REVAMP EXEC. BRANCH OF GOV'T

MR 30 R-3-8

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & GOVERNMENTS

1961

CALLS CITIES CENTERS OF DEMOCRACY
U.S. STIFLED BY BUREAUCRACY-H. TAYLOR

JE 15, D-11-7
N 14, R-10-3

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & GOVERNORS

1963

~~MAY 28, A-20-3 FIN 5~~

TO START MAY 29 A SERIES OF LUNCHEONS FOR GOVERNORS OF 50 STATES

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE

JL 24, A-4-1

TAKES OFFHAND SWIPE AT DECISION OF ABOVE TO PUT OFF STAND ON CIVIL RIGHTS
HTS

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & GRAND DUCHESS CHARLOTTE

AP 30, A-16-3 FIN 5
GRAND DUCHESS CHARLOTTE OF LUXEMBOURG ARRIVES IN WASH., WAS WELCOMED
BY ABOVE

KENNEDY, JOHN: & BILLY GRAHAM

1961

PLAYS GOLF WITH PRES. KENNEDY

JA 17, A-12-1
JA 17, A-12-3 FIN3

GRAHAM SAYS HIS ELECTION HELPS RELATIONS BETW CHURCHES

D 13, C-6-6

REV. BILLY GRAHAM PAYS CALL ON ABOVE --1962--

F 3, B-8-2

QUITO, ECUADOR--EVANGELIST BILLY GRAHAM ASKS PRAYERS FOR ABOVE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : GRAVE

D 17, 6-8-3

CALIF ARCHITECT CARL WARNECKE TO DESIGN ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY MONUMENT FOR ABOVE GRAVE

D 26, A-3-5

15,000 VISITED GRAVE ON CHRISTMAS DAY, D25-MANY BROUGHT FLORAL WREATHS

D 28, A-3-1 FIN3

WASH-OVER 700,000 VISITED GRAVE AT ARLINGTON CEMETERY SINCE HIS BURIAL N25

---1964---

JA 22, D-12-4

THOUSANDS STILL COME TO VISIT GRAVE

F 29, 8-16-6

TEXAS GOV. JOHN CONNALLY & WIFE VISIT GRAVE

MR 17, A-1-1

WASH.-AMER. AUTO. ASSN. WARNS TOURISTS PLANNING EASTER VISIT TO GRAVE OF ABOVE TO EXPECT WAIT OF 2 HRS OR MORE

MR 18, A-3-1

IRISH AMB. THOMAS J. KIERNAN VISITS GRAVE OF ABOVE-PLANTS SHAMROCKS

MY 2, A-2-3

WIVES OF 2 JAPANESE GOVERNORS BOW HEADS DURING CEREMONY MY 1 AS GROUP 11 PLACED WREATH AT ABOVE GRAVE

JE 25, B-9-8

WASH.-DELEGATES TO CONV. OF NAACP MADE PILGRIMAGE TO GRAVE OF ABOVE

JE 25, A-3-4 FIN5

WASH-2600 CIVIL RIGHTS WORKERS PAID TRIBUTE AT ABOVE GRAVE & AT GRAVE OF MEDGAR W. EVERS, SLAIN NEGRO

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

---1964---

D 1, C-6-1

WASH-PRES. KENNETH KAUNDA OF NEW ZAMBIA PLACED WREATH ON GRAVE OF ABOVE N30

D 26, A-1-1

WASH-ROBT F. KENNEDY, WIFE & CHILDREN MADE CHRISTMAS DAY PILGRIMAGE TO ABOVE GRAVE

---1965---

F 9, B-11-4 3*

WASH.-PRES. JOHNSON ASKS CONG. FOR \$1,770,000 TO FINANCE DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION NR GRAVE OF ABOVE

AP 2, A-10-4

WASH-CONSTRUCTION OF WALKS & OTHER PREPARATION WORK AT ABOVE TO COST \$2 MILLION-KENNEDY FAMILY TO PAY \$309,000 FOR GRAVESITE ITSELF

JL 21, F-5-2 Z1

STONINGTON-DEER ISLE GRANITE CORP WILL SUPPLY GRANITE FROM MAINE COAST FOR PERMANENT GRAVE SITE

S 4, B-7-1 3*

WASH-WORKMEN BEGUN CLEARING GROUND AT GRAVE FOR CONSTRUCTION OF \$1.4 MILLION PERMANENT MONUMENT

N 5, D-5-3

WASH-GRAVE VISITED BY SWEDISH PRIME MIN TAGE ERLANDER

M 25, A-21-8

WASH-WORKMEN LEAVING ANCIENT OAK TREE AT PERMANENT GRAVESIDE BEING REDIED FOR ABOVE TO BE MOVED WITH HIS 2 CHILDREN TO NEXT JL

---1966---

AP 1, B-9-2

WASH-LIGHTS BEING INSTALLED AT NEW ARLINGTON CEMETERY GRAVESITE OF ABOVE IN CASE OFFICIALS DECIDE TO ALLOW VISITORS AFTER SUNSET

MY 30, A-3-3

WASH-MRS. ROBT. F. KENNEDY & 3 CHILDREN VISIT GRAVE ON MEMORIAL DAY ALONG WITH 50,000 OTHERS

KENNEDY, JOHN F - GRAVE

1966

WASH-VISITORS AT GRAVE WHO DRESS AS IF THEY WERE GOING TO PICNIC DREW
IRE OF REP THEODORE R KUPFERMAN

JL 1, A-3-6 3*

O 20, D-8-5

WASH-ABOVE & GRAVE 2 INFANT CHILDREN WILL NOT BE MOVED TO
NEW GRAVESITES IN ARLINGTON NATL CEMETERY UNTIL EARLY
NEXT YR.

---1967---

MR 15, A-1-1

WASH-~~NOXXX~~ BODY MOVED TO PERMANENT RESTING PLACE

MR 19, B-9-1

WASH-CEREMONY TO CONSECRATE PERMANENT GRAVE OF ABOVE AT ~~ARXXX~~
ARLINGTON NATL. CEMETERY-TERHORST

AP 18, A-1-4

WASH-HATS OF 6 GIs REMOVED FROM HIS GRAVE AG 30, C-3-2 FIN 3
ARMY-REPORTS RAIN CAUSED ONE OF MARKERS OF ABOVE GRAVE TO
CAUSE ETERNAL FLAME TO GO OUT-REPAIRED

---1969---

JA 10, A-1-2

POLISH TWINS EJSMONT BROTHERS SAIL ATLANTIC TO HONOR ABOVE-
LUDVIGSEN

----1970----

N 21, A-11-8

FAMILY MEMBERS PAUSE AT GRAVE

--1971-

MY 31, A-13-1

SEN EDWARD KENNEDY & FAMILY LAID RESOES & CARNATIONS
ON GRAVE

-1982-

N 29, A-2-3AM

DC-TOURISTS DISCOVERED CHARRED BODY OF MAN AT GRAVE

D 6, A-2-1-4DOT

BODY OF RAMON MEJIA, 44 FOUND AT GRAVE. DIED OF HEART FAILURE

-1997-

D 21 A-15-1

Vandals try to dig up granite paving stones on site.

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & GREAT BRITAIN

JL 17, A-6-1

UNWORRIED BY MCMILLAN SHUFFLE OF BRITISH CABINET-TER HORST

D 8, A-3-4

DISTURBED ABOUT BRITISH INDIGNATION OVER DEAN ACHESON'S REMARKS THAT
GT. BRITAIN HAS "LOST AN EMPIRE & HAS NOT YET FOUND A ROLE"

---1963---

JA 4, A-1-2

LONDON-LEADING NEWSPAPERS COUNSEL BRITONS TO FACE FACT OF COUNTRY'S
DECLINE & BOW TO AMERICAN LEADERSHIP

JL 25, B-14-3

LONDONABOVE'S AIDES DISMAY EUROPE-TAYLOR

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : GREECE

1962

MR 13, A-14-1 FIN3

ON ANNIV. OF TRUMAN DOCTRINE ABOVE ASSURES GREECE THAT U.S. TIES
WITH THEM WILL GROW EVER STRONGER ---1963--- N 12, A-12-1

ATHENS-DECLINES TO REPLY TO NEWSMEN'S QUESTION ABOUT SEN. GOLDWATER
& GREEK ELECTIONS-HARTMANN

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & WILHELM GREWE

1961

W. GERMAN AMBASSADOR WILHELM GREWE CALLS ON ABOVE TO DELIVER MESSAGE
FROM ADENAUER

Ag 29, A-1-5 LF

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & GRIDIRON CLUB

1962

SERVES ANNUAL DINNER; RIBS KENNEDY & ROMNEY

MR 18, A-22-3 3*

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & VIRGIL GRISSOM

1961

JL 21, C-16-1

EXPRESSES PLEASURE TO ABOVE AFTER HIS SPACE FLIGHT

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ANDREI GROMYKO

1962

TO MEET AT WHITE HOUSE OCT. 18

0 16, A-1-3

TO MEET 0 18 IN WASH. ABOUT POSSIBLE NEW EAST-WEST FLAREUP OVER BERLIN

0 16, A-1-8 FINS

0 23, A-7-4

ON SPEECH ON TV & RADIO ON BLOCKADE OF CUBA, CALLED GROMYKO A LIAR THAT
RUSSIAN ARMS IN CUBA FOR DEFENSIVE PURPOSES ONLY

--1963--

S 5, C8-6 MAIL

SEN. LAUSCHE, OHIO, SAID GROMYKO LIED ONCE TO ABOVE ON SOVIET MISSILES
IN CUBA & SHOULD BE BARRED FROM WHITE HOUSE

0 10, A-16-4

TO MEET LATER TODAY FOR REVIEW OF EAST-WEST FRICTIONS

0 11, A-7-7

TALKS WITH GROMYKO, FINDS RUSSIA ANXIOUS TO TALK, UNWILLING TO MAKE ANY
CONCESSIONS-

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & JOHN A. GRONOUSKI

S 13, B-15-6 FIN 3

SAYS CHOICE OF JOHN A. GRONOUSKI AS NEW POSTMASTER GENERAL WAS NOT
DICTATED BY POLITICAL MOTIVES

1974

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & GUATEMALA

AP 17, A-11-1 RACE

EX-PRES. MIGUEL YDIGORAS FUENTES CLAIMS ABOVE ORDERED COUP
THAT OVERTHREW HIM IN 1963 IN RETALIATION FOR BAY OF PIGS
FLOP

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : GUIDED MISSILES

1961

STUDY REVEALS NO U.S.-RUSSIA MISSILE GAP AS STATED BY ABOVE IN CAMPAIGN

F 7, A-1-1

HOPES U.S. IS "COMPLETELY SECURE" IN ITS SPACE AGE DEFENSES AGST RED POWER

F 8, A-1-1

NOT SURE YET OF MISSILE GAP FACTS-ABEL
MISSILE ROW STIRS NEW EAPONS QUIZ

F 8, A-1-4 LF

F 9, A-1-4

WEAWAIT THE TRUTH-EDIT.

F 10, A-22-1

F 10, A-3-1

REASSURES SECY OF DEFENSE MCNAMARA IN ABOVE ROW-ABEL

N 2, C-22-3

MISSILE GAP POLITICS A BANE-M.CHILDS

---1962---

JA 22, B-5-4

LAUDS PROGRESS ON MISSILE SITES CONSTRUCTION

F 21, R-14-1

AS WE RECALL IT-EDIT. ---1963---

JA 4, A-3-4

MESSAGE TO ABOVE FROM DE GAULLE OPENS WAY FOR TALKS ON FORMATION OF
NATO STRIKING FORCE ARMED WITH POLARIS NUCLEAR MISSILES

N 17, A-1-7

MADE 1-HR CHECK ON US MANNED LUNAR LANDING PROGRAM, SAW SUBMERGED
NUCLEAR SUB FIRE POLARIS MISSILE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: HAIR

1961

JA 31, A-10-4MET2

GLASGOW, SCOTLAND-SCOTLAND MEN COPY ABOVE HAIR STYLE

--1962--

N 12, A-4-3

NY-MR. IVAN OF TORONTO & EDDIE PULASKI, NY WOULD LIKE TO CHANGE ABOVE
HAIR STYLE-TOLD OTHER MEMBERS OF BARBER SHOW CONV. AT NY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & DAG HAMMARSKJOLD

1961

S 18, A-1-4 LF

EXPRESSES SORROW OVER DEATH OF UN SECY GEN. HAMMARSKJOLD-ABEL

N 29, A-13-1

GIVES HIS OK TO AWARD OF \$50,000 TO ESTABLISH CHAIR IN A GOV'T & LAW
SCHOOL IN CONGO IN NAME OF ABOVE

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & HANDICAPPED

MY 10, D-8-5 FIN 3

PRESENTS TROPHY TO DAVID HALL, GREEN BAY, WIS., AS "HANDICAPPED AMERICAN
OF THE YEAR"

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: AVERELL HARRIMAN

1961

REPORTS TO KENNEDY ON HIS GOODWILL TOUR

MR 29,A-3-6 FIN5

1960

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & HARVARD UNIVERSITY

D 5, A-16-3

TO REMAIN AS HARVARD OVERSEER

NAMES MEN FROM HARVARD AS HIS AIDES

----1961----

JA 9, B-9-4

JA 9, A-1-1 LF

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.-TO MEET WITH Bd. OF OVERSEERS AT HARVARD UNIV.

---1963---

My 14, B-4-8

YIELDS POST AS MEMBER OF BOARD OF OVERSEERS SERVED FULL 6-YEAR TERM

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & KING HASSAN II

1963

MR 30, A-1-6
ESCORTS KING HASSAN II FROM WHITE HOUSE TO GUEST HOUSE; WALK CAUSES
TRAFFIC JAMS & IMPROMPTU PARADE OF FOLLOWING PEDESTRIANS

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. & HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE DEPT

D 28, A-10-8 FIN5

PALM BEACH--ABOVE OFFICIALS CALLED TO FLA. TO GO OVER '63 CONGRESSIONAL
ACTION'S WITNESSED SWEARING IN OF KERMIT GORDON, NEW BUDGET DIRECTOR

- ENTERS HEALTH BILL FOR AGED FIGHT Ag 1⁵, A-1-7
- MEDICAL AID BILL VOTE IS SETBACK FOR ABOVE-TER HORST Ag 24, C-2-1
Ag 25, A-7-2
- PRES. IKE SAYS DEMOCRATS BLAME FOR FAILURE TO OK ABOVE MEDICAL AID FOR AGED BILL
- SENATE-HOUSE CONF. AGREED ON COMPROMISE SOCIAL SECURITY BILL CONTAINING LIMITED PLAN OF MEDICAL BENEFITS FOR NEEDY OLDSTERS Ag 25, A-1-5 LF
Ag 26, B-12-1
- HARD TO EXPLAIN-DEFEAT OF BILL-EDIT
- HOUSE PASSES COMPROMISE ON MEDICAL AID FOR AGED Ag 26, C-11-6 FIN 6
Ag 27, A-7-2
- SENATE ET TO OK HEALTH BILL FOR AGED N 3, A-1-3
- GOP HIGH COMMAND ACCUSES ABOVE OF DELIBERATELY TAKING 5 MIN. TV SHOW ON MEDICAL CARE FOR ELDERLY-BALL N 28, A-3-1 FIN 3
- AMER. MEDICAL ASSN. URGES TO FIGHT KENNEDY HEALTH PLAN D 7, A-5-1
- CONFERS WITH REP. GREEN, PA. ON MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED D 9, A-2-1 LF
- BUSY DRAWING UP NEW HEALTH PLAN FOR AGED ---1961--- Ja 10, A-1-1 LF
- NYC-MEDICAL AID PLAN GIVEN TO ABOVE F 7, B-16-7 FIN 5
- TELLS CONG. LEADERS HE WOULD SEND 10 SPECIAL MESSAGES TO CONG. ON ABOVE PLAN FOR AGED

---1961---

F 9, A-1-8

ABOVE'S HEALTH PROGRAM CALLS FOR TAX BOOST-TER HORST F 13, A-1-7 LF
SENDS CONG. DRAFT OF PROPOSED AGED HEALTH BILL F 14, A-1-1
MICH. SEN. McNAMARA NOT TO BACK ABOVE PLAN-TER HORST

JL 23, A-16-1

READY TO FIGHT FOR MEDICAL AIR PROGRAM FOR AGED-ABEL

JL 8, A-15-8

U.S. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OPPOSES PRES. KENNEDY'S MEDICAL CARE BILL FOR AGED

S 2, A-5-7 MAIL

TO URGE CONG. TO GIVE HIGHEST PRIORITY TO LEG. NOW BYPASSED WHICH WOULD PROVIDE HEALTH INSURANCE FOR AGED

D 10, D-11-1

TO OPEN ALL-OUT FIGHT FOR MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED NEXT MONTH-TER HORST

---1962---

F 27, A-1-8

SENDS CONG. NEW & URGENT PLEA FOR HEALTH INSURANCE FOR AGED "SELF FINANCED" BY A \$1 BILLION HIKE IN SOCIAL SECURITY TAXES

F 28, C-8-1

GOP READY FOR HEALTH PLAN FOR AGED FIGHT

MR 28, B-4-3

GROUP OF DOCTORS SUPPORT ABOVE'S AGED CARE PLAN

MY 18, A-15-2

CHI-AMA TO ANSWER KENNEDY ON HEALTH CARE FOR AGED ISSUE ON TV MAY 21

MY 21, A-1-2

NY-SPOKE AT MADISON SQUARE GARDEN TO AUDIENCE OF 17,500-BIRD

MY 22, A-1-1

NY-AMA DENOUNCED PLAN FOR HEALTH FOR AGED-COOK

- MY 22, A-6-4
 NY-KENNEDY & AMA POSITIONS COMPARED IN INSURANCE FOR AGED
- MY 23, B-14-1
 THE PRESIDENT AND MEDICARE-BUT NOT ON SUNDAY-EDIT. MY 24, B-21-1
 CHALLENGED CONGRESS TO LET HIS MEDICAL CARE PROGRAM COME TO VOTE ON FLOOR-WISE
- JE 3, B-13-1
 TV APPEAL MAY HAVE PUT HEALTH BILL IN JERORDY JE 5, A-4-2 LF
 CHALLENGES AMA TO SET RECORD STRAIGHT ON ITS POLICY TOWARD SOCIAL SECURITY
- JL 6, A-1-3
 SENATE UNDER PRESSURE FROM ABOVE RESUMED DEBATE ON MEDICARE
- JL 17, A-1-4 LF
 URGES VOTER TO ACCEPT MEDICARE PLAN IN NOV. ELECTION
- JL 18, A-1-4
 MEDICARE LOSS RILES THE PRES-JOYCE JL 19, B-12-7
- HARD JOB AHEAD TO GET VOTERS TO PASS MEDICARE BILL-HAYDEN
 --1963-- JA 17, B-8-5
- TELLS CONGRESS OF BROADENING INSURANCE PROGRAM FOR THOSE OVER 65 TO INCLUDE THOSE INELIGIBLE FOR SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS
- F22, A-26-1
 NEITHER 'MEDICARE' NOR 'SOCIALISM'-THE NAMES ARE PHONY-EDIT.

~~1963~~

HEALTH PLAN FOR AGED RECEIVED BACKING IN DET OF UA
GROUPS

F 21, A-19-1 FIN5
& SENIOR CITIZENS

ASKED CONGRESS TO OK A 36 POINT PROGRAM TO IMPROVE NATION'S AGED AT
5 YR COST OF \$10 BILLION-JOYCE

F 21, A-1-1

SUPPORTERS & OPPONENTS OF ABOVE HEALTH CARE PLAN SAY WON'T BE DECIDE
D UPON UNTIL AT LEAST '64

F 22, B-5-1

JE 14, D-8-7

SAID MEDICAL CARE FOR AGED UNDER SOCIAL SECURITY IS VERY VITAL & PRED
ICTED CONGRESS WOULD PASS SUCH LEGISLATION THIS YEAR

---1971---

F 14, B-12-1

LEADING SENATE BATTLE AGAINST NIXON ADMINIS FOR COMPREHEN-
SIVE HEALTH BENEFITS FOR ALL AMERICANS--RICH

RICHMOND, IND.-THROAT INFECTION

AP 30 A-6-5

JL 5 A-1-8

AIDES DENY ATTACK FROM SEN. JOHNSON ON ABOVE'S POOR HEALTH DUE TO ADDISON'S DISEASE

JL 7, B-14-1

AS THE FIGHT WARMS UP-POLITICS & HEALTH-EDIT

AG 17, C-6-4 LF

LOSES HIS VOICE

---1961---

JA 17, A-1-6

HEALTH CALLED SUBERB

JA 20, A-8-2

EXCELLENT

JA 25, A-1-1

DR. JANET G. TRAVELL, NAMED WHITE HOUSE PHYSICIAN BY ABOVE

JA 27, A-11-2

DR. JANET TRAVELL PRESCRIBES SWIMMING FOR ABOVE

JA 2, A-6-5

TO USE NAVAL MEDICAL CENTER IN BETHESDA, MD., IN CASE OF ILLNESS

MR 6, A-6-7

ATTY. GEN. ROBT KENNEDY REPORTS ON ABOVE'S HEALTH BEING BEST YET

MR 21, A-22-3

WHAT KEEPS ABOVE FIT-BENNETT

JE 8, A-1-7

BACK INJURY TO PUT ABOVE ON CRUTCHES; HURT PLANTING A TREE ON HIS CAMP

JE 8, A-6-1 LF

ADJUTANT TRIP TO OTTAWA, MY 16TH-TER HORST

NYC-BACK INJURY COMMON SACROILIAC AILMENT

--1951--

JE 9, A-3-8

PALM BEACH-SWIMS IN SALT WATER POOL TO EASE BACK PAIN

JE 10, A-3-4

PALM BEACH-DR. JANET TRAVELL SAYS ABOVE'S INJURED BACK IS BETTER

JE 11, R-15-7

PALM BEACH-TO PROLONG STAY HERE UNTIL JE 12TH; BACK IS BETTER

JE 12, A-1-6

PALM BEACH-SUFFERS FROM PAINFUL BACK AILMENT

JE 13, A-1-5

SAD NEWS IN BACK AILMENT OF ABOVE-SMITH

JE 13, A-1-4 FIN 3

MAY FACE SURGERY ON HIS BACK-TOTH

JE 13, A-8-1 FIN 3

KEEPS HEAVY SCHEDULE DESPITE BACK AILMENT

JE 14, R-2-3

SOUND WAVES USED ON HIS BACK

JE 14, A-6-6 LF

WHITE HOUSE SAYS ABOVE KEPT HIS BACK INJURY SECRET FROM WIFE

JE 14, A-13-1 FIN 3

PRESS SECY SALINGER SLOWER THAN JIM HAGERTY IN REVEALING WHITE HOUSE

JE 16, A-1-3

ILLNESS-MARLOW

WHITE HOUSE REVEALS THAT SECOND SPECIALIST HAD BEEN CALLED INTO CONSULTATION ON ABOVE'S BACK AILMENT

JE 16, A-1-1 LF

ULTRASONIC EXPERT CHECKS ON TREATMENT OF ABOVE

JE 17, A-3-1

MIDDLEBURG, VA.-HERE RESTING HIS BACK

JE 18, R-14-7

TRY A TRAPEZE-KOTERBA

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : HEALTH (PERSONAL)

1961

PAIN IN BACK APPEARS EASED

JE 19, A-3-4

FAST PACE SLOWS OWN BACK RECOVERY

JE 20, A-1-8

~~WEIGHT-LIFTING COACH BOB HOFFMAN URGES PRES. TO WEIGHT LIFT TO AID BACK~~

JE 20, B-2-3

IT'S STANDARD EQUIPMENT TO SENT OXYGEN EQUIPMENT WHEREVER ABOVE GOES

JE 21, A-3-1

JE 21, A-3-2

MAY TOSS AWAY CRUTCHES JE 22ND

JE 21, A-3-2 LF

WALKS WITHOUT CRUTCHES TODAY

JE 22, A-1-4

DR. JANET TRAVELL REPORTS THAT PRES. KENNEDY WAS SUFFERING FROM A COMMON

JE 22, A-1-1 LF

ONE OR TWO-DAY VIRUS

VIRUS CHECKED QUICKLY BY ANTI-BIOTICS-ABEL

JE 23, A-1-6

RECOVERED FROM VIRUS-ABEL

JE 22, A-1-1 LF

LINK VIRUS TO LOWER RESISTANCE

JE 24, A-3-1

PLANS TO FLY TO HIS MIDDLEBURG, VA. ESTATE TODAY TO SPEND WEEK END WITH HIS FAMILY

JE 25, A-20-1

HEALTH IS CONCERN OF NATION & WORLD

JE 26, A-17-2

RECOVERS FROM ILLMENTS AFTER WEEK-END REST

JE 27, A-3-1 FIN 3

REPORTED IN EXCELLENT HEALTH

---1961---

D 14, C-8-7

DAILY SWIM, EXERCISES AIDING ABOVE'S TACK

D 18, A-1-5

PALM BEACH-SUFFERS FR. HEAVY COLD, ELATED OVER LATIN TRIP

D 19, A-3-8

PALM BEACH-FLEW BACK TO WASH, COLD BETTER

D 25, A-3-1

ABOVE'S PERSONAL PHYSICIAN, DR. JANET TRAVELL IS QUITTING

D 26, A-1-1

PALM BEACH-UNDERGOES A YEAR-END MEDICAL CHECK UP TODAY

D 27, A-3-5

PALM BEACH-RESUMES HIS BUDGET & ECONOMIC CONF. HERE -SMITH

D 27, A-3-5 FINE

PALM BEACH-DR. PRESTON WADE EXAMINES ABOVE & SAYS HE IS STRONGER

D 28, A-18-1

PALM BEACH-REPORTED MUCH BETTER --1962--

JA 28, A-6-1 12*

IN WEIGHT GAINING BATTLE WITH VICE PRES. JOHNSON

AP 7, B-1-4

ARM NOT IN GOOD CONDITON FOR BASEBALL OPENER

JL 19, A-1-3

SLIMMER PRES. IN TOP SHAPE, THANKS PARTLY TO DR. HANS KRAUS, SPECIALIST
IN PHYSICAL FITNESS-WISE

AG 12, A-20-5

PRES. SEC. PIERRE SALINGER SAYS ABOVE HEALTH SO GOOD HAS GONE BACK TO
STRENDIOUS EXERCISE-BARNETT

AG 20, A-18-6

WHAT ABOUT THAT TREE?-A JFK MYSTERY-WILL MULLER

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : HEALTH (PERSONAL)

1962

CANCELED SCHEDULE FOR A DAY DUE TO BAD HEAD COLD 0 4, A-1-1
CHIC-SLIGHT FEVER & HEAD COLD FORCED ABOVE TO CANCEL REST OF WEEKEND 0 20, A-1-7
CAMPAIGNING & RETURN TO WHITE HOUSE-TERHORST 0 21, A-1-4
WASH-CALLED OFF 6 TOUR AERIAL CAMPAIGN TOUR OF MIDWEST & WEST BECAUSE 0 21, A-1-4
OF SLIGHT COLD --1963- - F 22, A-1-7
RECEIVING MEDICAL TREATMENT FOR PAST SEVERAL WEEKS FOR MINOR SKIN BLE 0 20, A-1-7
MISH ON HIS LEFT CHEEK MY 19, B-9-8 3*
HEALTH EXCELLENT & BACK CONDITION IMPROVED-MUST EXERCISE DAILY JE 24, B-6-7
BONNGERMANY-PRESS SEC.SALINGER DENIES REPORTS ABOVE'S OLD BACK TROUBLE JL 8, A-3-8
IS BOTHERING HIM AGAIN JL 19, A-10-3
BACK CONDITION HAS IMPROVED ENOUGH FOR HIM TO PLAY GOLF AGAIN
VETERAN NAVY DOCTOR REAR ADM.GEORGE G.BURKLEY TO REPLACE DR.JANET TRAVELL AS CHIEF PHYSICIAN TO ABOVE AG 27, A-1-6 FIN5
HIS BACK IS BOTHERING HIM A LITTLE BIT BUT IS REQUIRING NO EXTRAORDINARY TREATMENT S 6, A-3-3
HAVING CONTINUING TROUBLE WITH BACK AGAIN WHEN WELCOMED KING & QUEEN OF AFGHANISTAN S5

---1973---

NY 3, C-5-1

NY-BURGLARS ATTEMPTED TO STEAL MEDICAL RECORDS PERTAINING TO HISJL,
1960, BEFORE HE WAS NOMINATED FOR PRESIDENT

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & HIGHWAYS

1960

ABOVE'S HIGHWAY PLAN FACES ROUGH ROAD

N 13, A-13-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & HIJACKING

1961

ABOVE DIRECTED CAPTURE OF HIJACKED JET AIRLINER AT EL PASO, TEX.

AG 4, A-6-1

AG 10, A-1-5

SAYS U.S. ORDERS GUARDS ON AIRLINERS-JOYCE

AG 10, R-7-1 FIN 5

SUMMARY OF PRESS CONFERENCE REMARKS OF ABOVE ON AIRPLANE HIJACKING

AG 10, A-1-8 LF

ANNOUNCES DECISION TO PROVIDE PROTECTION FOR COMMERCIAL PLANES-JOYCE

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & COMMERCE SECY. HODGES

1961

SEEKS TO HEAL SPLIT OF HODGES & HIS BUSINESS AIDES-DONOVAN^{JL 6, C-16-1}

KENNEDY, JOHN : & JAMES HOFFA

1960

HOFFA CHGS ABOVE WITH BEING PART OF A COMBINATION TRYING TO SEIZE CONTROL OF TEAMSTERS ORGANIZATION
MY 24, C-8-7 FIN 5
O 30, R-14-1

TEAMSTER LEADERS BUSY PINNING ON NIXON BUTTONS-LAUREN
--1961-- JL 8, A-2-4

SAYS U.S. TO CONTINUE HOFFA FRAUD QUIZ --1962-- JE 3, R-4-3
ATTEMPTING FOR 16 MONTHS TO OUST HOFFA

MIAMI-DECLINES COMMENT ON HOFFA BOAST OF HAVING THROWN HIM OUT OF OFFICE
S 8, A-1-1
--1963-- JA 31, R-12-1

HOUSE QUIZ URGED IN HOFFA CHARGES AGST ABOVE-J YCE
--1969-- JE 18, A-3-1

CHATTANOOGA, TENN-HOFFA REFUSED TO GIVE HIS WASH. HDQTRS STAFF DAY OFF FOR ABOVE'S FUNERAL IN NOV., 1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & HOMES: GLEN ORA

1961

F 7, 9-24-1

F 9, A-5-2 FIN 5

F 11, A-1-1

F 12, A-1-4

F 13, A-1-3

F 17, A-1-5

F 18, A-2-5

F 20, A-6-1

F 22, A-4-5

Mr 20, A-2-1

Ap 10, A-12-2

Ap 17, A-13-2

My 20, A-1-4

MIDDLEBURG, VA.-TAKES 1 YR LEASE ON ABOVE, 400 ACRE ESTATE HERE

MIDDLEBURG, AV. COUNTRY HOME FOR REST CALLED "GLEN ORA" IS READY FOR

USE

MAKES FIRST TRIP TO GLEN ORA ESTATE-WI E

GLEN ORA HOME SCENE FOR CHARTING OF SOVIET RELATIONS-ABEL

HOLDS LUNCHEON

PLANS WEEK END AT ABOVE

FLIES B COPTER TO ABOVE

MIDDLEBURG, VA.-MUD ISOLATES ABOVE ON ESTATE

RETURNS TO WHITE HOUSE BY AUTO F 21ST AFTER 3-DAY VISIT TO PRES. ESTATE

CALLS OFF MONRING COPTER FLIGHT TO ABOVE DUE TO RAIN

MIDDLEBURG-RESTAURANTS IN TOWN DESEGRATE

SPENDS WEEK-END OF REST

TO JOIN FAMILY AT ABOVE FOR WEEK END

TO HOLD STATE DINNER IN WHITE HOUSE; MAY GIVE UP GLEN ORA FOR PRIVACY
 OF CAMP DAVID, MD. -----1961----- N 13, A-3-3
 PLAN TO RENEW THEIR LEASE ON GLENORA D 1, B-10-2
 RETURNS TO D.C. AFTER WEEK END AT ABOVE -----1962----- JA 15, A-3-1
 TO MEET WITH FAMILY F 3, A-6-7
 BACK TO WASH. AFTER WEEK-END AT ABOVE MR 5, A-1-2
 TO LEAVE FOR GLEN ORA FOR WEEK END MR 31, A-3-5
 MIDDLEBURG, VA.-RETURNING TO WHITE HOUSE TODAY AFTER SPENDING WEEKEND Ap 2, A-23-7
 WITH HIS FAMILY MY 27, A-1-7
 MIDDLEBURG, VA.-FLEW HERE FOR WEEKEND RETREAT FOR REST & RELAXATION
 & FAMILY TO SPEND WEEKEND JE 16-JE 17 IN ESTATE NEAR MIDDLEBURG, VA. JE 16, A-1-4
 MIDDLEBURG-FLEW HERE TODAY TO SPEND WEEKEND JE 17, A-1-6
 MAY GIVE UP GLEN ORA & BUY OR LEASE LARGER ESTATE IN VIRGINIA HUNT JL 18, E-15-4 Z 6
 COUNTRY NEXT SPRING O 29, A-12-2 FIN3
 FLEW IN HELICOPTER O 28 TO HAVE DINNER WITH FAMILY AT ABOVE HOME-RETURNED TO WHITE HOUSE IN EVENING

JL 31, A-16-5

AG 1, A-10-2

PORT, MASS.

AG 4, A-7-1

D 6, C-12-6

D 7, B-5-1

---1961---

JA 1, A-1-1

JA 7, A-1-7

JA 8, B-2-1

JA 11, C-11-2

JA 24, A-10-4 MET 2

F 7, B-7-7

NEIGHBORS OF ABOVE APPEAL FOR QUIET

OFFERS TO RESTORE PEACE FOR HIS NEIGHBORS AT YANNIS

HYANNISPORT-NEIGHBORS LOSE FIGHT TO SET UP BARRICADES TO BAR OUTSIDERS

& WIFE SEEK HOME IN VIRGINIA

RENT COUNTRY ESTATE NEAR MIDDLEBURG, VA. FOR WEEK-END RETREAT

MRS. ROY MCDANIEL HAS SISTER IN LAW WHO LIVES RIGHT ACROSS STREET FROM GEORGETOWN HOME OF ABOVE

SELLS HOME IN GEORGETOWN, D.C. FOR OVER \$100,000 TO MRS. PERRY AUSBROOK

DENIES HIS GEORGETOWN HOME HAS BEEN SOLD

SALE OF GEORGETOWN, D.C. HOMES IS PUT OFF & CALLED OFF-LEE

WIFE TO DECORATE WHITE HOUSE AS IN 18TH & 19TH CENTURY

DESK MADE FR. 19TH CENTURY H.M.S. RESOLUTE, BRITISH SAILING SHIP, PLACED IN OFFICE FOR PERSONAL USE

—1961—

F 7, B-24-1

MIDDLEBURG, VA.—TAKE 1-YR. LEASE ON GLENORA, 400 ACRE ESTATE NEAR

F 9, A-5-2 FIN 5

ABOVE'S COUNTRY HOME FOR REST CALLED "GLEN ORA" IS READY FOR USE

F 11, A-1-1

MAKES 1ST TRIP TO GLEN ORA ESTATE-WISE

F 12, A-1-4

CHARTS U.S. POLICY WITH EXPERTS ON SOVIET BLOC-ABEL

F 13, A-1-3

PREPARED TO OPEN HIS OFFICIAL SCHEDULE TODAY WITH BRIEF LUNCHEON SPEECH
TO NAT'L INDUSTRIAL CONF. RD. AT HOTEL HERE

F 14, A-16-7

REPORTED FAMILY TO BUY PHILIP A. WIGGINS SQUAW ISLAND ESTATE, OFF CAPE
COD

F 15, A-1-4

ABOVE, WIFE & DAUGHTER RETURN TO D.C. FROM GLEN ORA HOME

F 16, A-9-8 LF

OFFERS HIS GEORGETOWN HOME UP FOR SALE AGAIN

F 19, C-22-7 2*

WIFE PICKS BURE WHITE CARPETS FOR SOME OF ROOMS IN WHITE HOUSE

F 25, B-10-6

PLANS TO LEAVE D.C. F 26TH TO JOIN WIFE & CHILDREN AT FAMILY'S ESTATE
NEAR MIDDLEBURG, VA.

F 27, A-10-3

RETURNS TO WASH. AFTER SUNDAY AT MIDDLEBURG, VA. HOME

MY 24, B-3-1

TO SPEND MEMORIAL HOLIDAY WEEK-END AT HYANNIS PORT ON CAPE COD

RETURNS TO BUSY SCHEDULE

JL 10, A-2-2

JL 14, C-7-1

VISITS HYANNIS PORT AGAIN

JL 17, A-14-6

RETURNS TO D.C. FROM HYANNIS PORT

S 8, A-1-7

PLANS TO FLY TO HYANNIS PORT, MASS. TODAY FOR 11TH WEEK IN ROW

S 11, A-1-2

MAKES LATE WASH. RETURN FROM HYANNIS PORT

S 14, B-12-7 PET 2

BROOKLINE, MASS.-VOLUNTEERS PAINT BIRTHPLACE

O 14, R-10-5 FIN 3

HYANNIS PORT-LANDS HERE IN FOG

N 1, A-13-1

HAS MRS. MONROE'S WHITE HOUSE ROOM REFURBISHED FOR USE AS PRIVATE MEETING PLACE

N 3, R-9-8

PLANS SPLIT WEEK END BETWEEN HYANNIS PORT, MASS. & NEWPORT, R.I.

MY 15, B-10-1

HYANNIS-DAVID E. HARRIS, NEGRO COOK SENT FROM LITTLE ROCK, ARK BY SEGREGATIONISTS TO COOK IN CAFE HERE

JL 6, B-7-5

TAKES FAMILY TO SQUAW ISLAND HOME OF SINGER MORTON DOWNERY

JL 7, A-1-2

RELAXES IN NEW SUMMER WHITE HOUSE ON SQUAW ISLAND

---1962---

JL 8, B-2-5 5*Mo(1)

SUB-LEASE GLEN ORA ESTATE AT MIDDLEBURG, VA. FOR SUMMER

JL 9, A-4-5

MRS. PAUL ENTENMAN OF NY LEASES GLEN ORA ESTATE

JL 13, A-3-6

TO JOIN WIFE & CHILDREN AT HYANNIS PORT, MASS. FOR

JL 14 WEEKEND

JL 20, A-1-2

TO FLY TO CAPE COD FOR WEEK-END WITH FAMILY

O 15, B-5-1

TO GIVE UP LEASE ON GLEN ORA, ESTATE AT MIDDLEBURG, VA. ON JAN. 15

O 16, B-14-6

BOSTON-MOVE UNDER WAY TO CONVERT ABOVE'S LEGAL RESIDENCE ON BEACON HILL INTO HISTORICAL SHRINE

N 2, A-3-7

BUILDING RANCH ROUSE ON RATTLESNAKE MOUNTAIN IN VIRGINIA

N 12, A-16-6

DOUBT RISES ON \$45,000 AS BEING COST TO BUILD NEW HOME ON RATTLESNAKE MOUNTAIN NEAR ATOKA, VA

---1963---

JA 13, E-3-1

2 SECRET SERVICE GUARDS CAMPING IN COLD ATOP RATTLESNAKE RIDGE WHERE NEW WEEKEND HOME IS BEING BUILT IN ATOKA, VA.-MCCARDLE

JA 14, A-3-4

WASH-SPENT WEEKEND IN VIRGINIA HUNT COUNTRY WITH FAMILY-CHECK ON PROGRESS OF CONSTRUCTION OF NEW HOME ON RATTLESNAKE MT. F 10, B-8-1

PALM BEACH, FLA-SPENDS MANY WINTER WEEKENDS AT RENTED PALM BEACH ESTATE TO HAVE RELAXATION & PRIVACY AT 601 NORTH COUNTY ROAD-PETT

1963

KENNEY, JOHN F. - & HOMES

F 19, A-12-6

FAA RESTRICTING FLIGHTS OVER RATTLE-SNAKE MOUNTAIN HOME AREA

F 21, A-1-2

& FAMILY TO FLY SOUTH F21 FOR WEEKEND AT ESTATE OF COL. C. M. PAUL, PALM BEACH, FLA

F 24, B-6-1

MIDDLEBURG, VA-WHILE AT GLEN ORA MOTOR REEQUENTLY TO HOME BEING BUILT ON RATTLESNAKE MT. TREATED JUST LIKE REST OF FOLKS AROUND THERE-MULLIGAN

MR 2, A-1-1 FIN 3

TO REMAIN IN DC THIS WEEKEND

MR 14, B-16-1

TO USE CAMP DAVID, MD., DURING NEXT SEVERAL WEEKENDS UNTIL COUNTRY HOME IN VA. IS READY BY MID-APRIL

AP 6, B-16-6

LEASED HOME, "BRAMBLETYDE" FROM LOUIS R. THUN FOR NEW SUMMER HOME AT END OF SQUAW ISLAND NEAR HYANNIS PORT, MASS ON CAPE COD

AP 25, C-16-3

HAS TEMPORARY TENANT FOR ALMOST-COMPLETED HOME ON RATTLESNAKE MOUNTAIN

MY 10, B-4-6 FIN 5

WASHINGTON INVESTMENT BROKER, A. DANA HODGDON, RENTS HOME ON RATTLESNAKE HILL FOR \$1,000 A MONTH FOR 4 MONTHS

MY 21, A-12-5

WIFE IS TRYING OUT LACQUERED ORIENTAL FURNITURE IN THEIR NEW HOME NEAR ATOKA, VA-CHESHIRE

---1963- -

Je 10, A-20-1

SOLVES NURSERY PROBLEM FOR BABY EXPECTED IN AUGUST-TO SHARE ROOM WITH
"NANNY" MAUD SHAW

AG 21, A-1-2

TO FLY TO CAPE COD AG21 FOR OVERNIGHT VISIT WITH FAMILY

O 25, A-18-1

MOVING INTO NEW COUNTRY HOME ON RATTLESNAKE MOUNTAIN

O 27, C-23-5

MIDDLEBURG, VA.-SPENDING WEEK-END WITH FAMILY AT RATTLESNAKE MOUNTAIN
HOME

O 29, B-9-2

RETURNED TO WASH. FROM HOME AT RATTLESNAKE MOUNTAIN BY HELICOPTER

O 31, D-16-4

HAS LEASED THIS ESTATE, KNOWN AS ANNANDALE FARM, AT NEWPORT, R.I., FOR
NEXT AUG. & SEPT.

N 26, A-2-2 FIN 5

BROOKLINE, MASS.-BIRTHPLACE OF ABOVE AT 83 BEALS STREET, DESTINED TO
BECOME SHRINE TO ABOVE

---1964---

JA 2, B-8-1

BOSTON-APT. AT 122 BOWDOIN STREET, BOSTON TO BE USED BY BROTHER TED

JA 2, B-12-1

CONTRAST OF HOMES OF ABOVE & PRES. JOHNSON-KIKER MY 28, R-10-1

HYANNIS PORT-SPIRIT OF ABOVE STILL STRONG AT HYANNIS PORT-NEWMAN

NEWS ON STRIKE JULY 13 TO NOV. 24

N 26, D-7-3

WASH.-WEXFORD SOLD TO QUING NON WONG

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & HOMES

1966

S 9, B-6-5

BOSTON-ATTY MERRILL I. HASSENFELD HEADS GROUP THAT BOUGHT THE BROOKLINE BIRTHPLACE OF ABOVE-OFFERED THE HOUSE FOR RE-SALE TO KENNEDY FAMILY

N 2, A-8-4

BROOKLINE MASS-FRAME HOUSE WHERE HE WAS BORN RETURNED TO THE KENNEDY FAMILY

--1967--

MR 2, B-9-1

WASH-REP. THOMAS P. O'NEILL JR. INTRODUCES BILL IN HOUSE TO MAKE THE BROOKLINE, MASS. BIRTHPLACE OF ABOVE A NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE

MR 27, B-6-2

WASH-BROOKLINE MASS BIRTHPLACE NATL HISTORIC SITE BILL PASSES SENATE

MY 22, B-1-3

NY-MOTHER, MRS. JOSEPH KENNEDY IS WORKING ON RESTORING HOUSE IN BROOKLINE THAT ABOVE WAS BORN IN-SHEPPARD HOME AT BROOKLYN, MASS. A NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE

--1969--

JE 29, A-17-5

WASH-GEORGETOWN HOUSE BOUGHT BY ATTY. WM. W. HANCOCK

-1973-

AP 26, A-7-1

MIDDLEBURG--WEBFORD, HOME, SOLD TO VA BUSINESSMAN W HIGGONS PERRY, MIDDLEBURG.

---1973---

Ag2, C-3-1

WASH---EXPENSIVE SECURITY MEASURES WERE NOT MADE AT HOME
OF ABOVE BETWEEN HIS ELECTION AND INAUGURATION-McFEATTERS

---1975---

S 9, A-1-1

BIRTHPLACE IN BROOKLINE HIT BY FIREBOMB IN BOSTON SCHOOL
BUSIN PROTEST

-1978-

MR 1, A-1-6 1DOT

NEWPORT RI-HAMMERSMITH FARM TO OPEN TO THE PUBLIC MAY 1ST

O 29, G-7-1

YANNIS PORT-TOURISTS STILL COME-LENTZ

1-986-

Ag3, A-4-1

DC-1957 house deed banned blacks

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN: & HERBERT HOOVER

J A 12, A-3-6

PALM BEACH-HOLDS TALKS WITH HOOVER HE E AT DEDICATION OF HOOVER DIKES
AT LAKE OKEECHOBEE

1962

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & BOB HOPE

MR 5, B-6-6

BEVERLY HILLS-COMEDIAN HOPE RECIEVES PHONE CALL FR. PRES. PRAISING HIM
FOR AID TO TRBOPS

---1963---

S 11, A-18-1 FIN 5

PRESENTS GOLD MEDAL TO BOB HOPE IN RECOGNITION OF "OUTSTANDING SERVICE
TO THE CAUSE OF DEMOCRACY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD"

CALLS DECENT HOME CONF. IN PITTS. OCT 10TH

S 9, A-2-3 LF

MAYOR RICHARDSON DILWORTH OF PHILA. SAYS ABOVE ASSURES BRIGHT FUTURE
FOR URBAN AREAS-HARTMAN

N 15, D-7-1

---1961--- JA 8, A-1-3

OUTLINES HOUSING AID

F 2, C-15-5

CHICAGO-NATL ASSN. OF HOME BUILDERS ENDORSE PROPOSAL FOR CABINET POST
FOR A DEPT OF HOUSING-BAUMGARTH

F 2, C-15-6

CHICAGO-BUILDERS HAPPY OVER ABOVE'S LOWERING OF INTEREST CEILING FOR FH
A MORTGAGES

F 4, A-6-5

DETROIT'S SLUM CLEARANCE PROGRAM DESCRIBED AS WELL GEARED TO A SHIFT
TO FASTER PACE URGED BY PRES. KENNEDY-HARTMANN

F 9, A-9-1

ORDERS ADDITIONAL \$5 MILLION FOR FARM LENDING

F 19, A-11-1

SPURS HOUSING CREDIT, LOWER INTEREST

MR 9, A-1-4

RECOMMENDS VAS HOUSING PROGRAM-TER HORST

MR 29, A-1-3

PROPOSES GOV'T INSURANCE OF 25 YR HOME IMPROVEMENT LOANS

JE 9, C-4-5

EDWARD W. PRATT, HOUSING EXEC., MEETS WITH ABOVE

JE 23, A-1-1

HOUSES OK'S HIS MULTIBILLION DOLLAR HOUSING BILL

JE 26, A-22-1

MIRACLES ON THE NEW FRONTIER-THE KENNEDY HOUSING BILL-EDIT

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & HUBERT HUMPHREY

1960

CHALLANEGES ABOVE -EVANS JR.

MR 24, C-13-1 1

JE 27, A-3-1

KENNEDY EYES HUMPHREY AS RUNNING MATE IN PRES.RACE-BALL

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & HUNTING

1960

JOHNSON CITY, TEXAS-GETS TWO DEER WHILE HUNTING

N 18, A-14-3

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & KING HUSSEIN

AP 13, B-14-6

AMMAN-SENDS MESSAGE TO KING HUSSEIN OF JORDAN

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & FREIK IBRAHIM ABBOLD

1961

0 4, A-11-1 F₅IN

GREETES SUDAN PRES.ON ARRIVAL IN US

0 5, B-12-1

ORDERS SHAKESPEARIAN THEATRICAL PREFORMANCE AT WHITE HOUSE FOR VISIT-
ING SUDAN PRES.

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & HAYATO IKEDA

JE 20, B-6-4

IKEDA ARRIVES IN US OPENS TALKS WITH KENNEDY

JE 21, R-7-1

HOLDS SECOND DAY OF TALKS IN D.C.

PROTESTS CURBS ON IMMIGRATION-ANDERSON

MR 28, A-11-1
O 24, B-9-3

BOTH KENNEDY & NIXON AGREE ON ASING IMMIGRATION

---1961---

MR 25, A-2-7

URGES REFORM OF IMMIGRATION POLICIES

---1963---

JE 11, B-2-7 FIN 5

PLANS TO SEND CONGRESS PROPOSAL "TO IMPROVE AND MODERNIZE "IMMIGRATION
LAWS

JL 23, A-1-2

URGES CONGRESS TO SCRAP IMMIGRATION QUOTAS WHICH PUT CEILING ON NUMBER
OF PEOPLE WHO MAY ENTER US ANNUALLY FROM PARTICULAR COUNTRIES

JL 24, B-16-1

CONGRESS LIKELY TO PUT OFF ACTION UNTIL NEXT YR ON ABOVE'S PROPOSAL FO
MORE FLEXIBLE PROGRAM OTO ADMIT IMMIGRANTS TO US

N 30, A-1-4

UNDECIDED ON WEARING TOP HAT, HOMBURG OR NO HAT AT INAUGURATION-WISE

D 1, A-2-7

ROCHELLE PK, N.J.-JOEY BISHOP TO BE MASTER OF CEREMONIES AT INAUGURAL BALL OF KENNEDY

D 2, B-8-4 FIN 3

DEM. NAT'L COMM. ANNOUNCES STAR STUDDED "INAUGURAL GALA" FOR JAN. 19TH T
MAIL JAN. 20TH INAUGURATION OF ABOVE AS PRESIDENT

D 7, A-3-2

INVITATIONS WITH 48 STATE SEAL SAMPLE MAILED BY MISTAKE-D 7, B-2-1

WASH. PREPARING FOR ABOVE- WHITE HOUSE GETTING CLEANED UP-TER HORST

D 7, A-2-5 FIN 5

BOSTON-RICHARD CARDINAL CUSHING, TO GIVE INVOCATION AT INAUGURATION

D 8, C-17-2

HOLLYWOOD-PETER LAWFORD & FRANK SINATRA PLAN ALL STAR INAUGURAL SHOW
TO ERASE DEBT

D 9, A-1-8

GLENDALE-GLENDALE COU CIL OF PROTESTANT CHURCHES ASKS 'PRES.-ELECT KEN
EDY TO BAN ALCOHOL AT HIS INAUGURAL FUNCTIONS

D 9, A-2-3 FIN 3

TO WEAR HIGH SILK HAT FOR INAUGURATION

D 11, B-18-1

NO PLACE FOR FRANK (FRANK SINATRA)-EDIT

D 14, B-20-1

COPY OF INVITATION IN PAPER-TO BE SENT TO 40,000 IN 50 STATES

---1960--- D 16, A-6-6

INAUGURAL CAKE TO BE 10 FOOT HIGH & 6 INCHES IN DIAMETER -D 18, B-18-6
INAUGURATION ABOVE RECALLS ONE OF ANDREW JACKSON'S-MONTGOMERY

PAST INAUGURALS HAD SMILES AND SNUBS, TOO-LUTZ D 18, D-12-5
ROBERT FROST, 86, TO READ ONE OF HIS POEMS AT ABOVE- D 18, D-14-2

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.-ROB'T FROST, POET, TO READ 16 LINE POEM AT INAUGURAT-
ION OF ABOVE D 19, R-15-1

ONLY FAIR -INVITE TO ROBERT FROST-EDIT D 21, D-8-2

TV COMMERCIALS ACCOMPANYING BROADCASTS OF PRES. INAUGURATION EVENT
NEXT MONTH WILL HAVE TO PASS A GOOD TASTE TEST D 22, C-6-4
D 23, A-7-1 E IN 5

QUINCY, MASS.-BAKER ERNEST MONTILIO, UNABLE TO BAKE NON-UNION CAKE FOR
INAUGURAL DINNER D 24, B-4-1

PRAYERS OF 4 FAITHS TO BE AID AT INAUGURATION D 26, A-12-4

PRES. INAUGURATION PROGRAM MAY PROVE BEST SELLER D 26, B-14-3

PRES. INAUGURATION MEDALLION D 28, A-2-3

CITY OF LINCOLN PARK GIVEN OFFER TO BUY BLEACHERS USED FOR INAUGURA-
TION FOR ITS BASEBALL PARK D 28, C-7-5

INAUGURAL COMM. PLANS SOMETHING FOR EVERYBODY-TERHORST D 29, A-3-1

INAUGURATION TO BE MIXTURE OF CLASSIC & MODERN D 30, R-11-7 F IN 5

3 MAJOR TV NETWORKS CLOSE DOOR TO BEER FIRM SPONSORING ABOVE TV SHOW

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : INAUGURATION

CORRECT DRESS TO WEAR FOR INAUGURAL BALL
 WAYNE STATE UNIV. PICKED TO REPRESENT MICH. IN INAUGURAL PARADE
 JA 2, B-3-5
 JA 2, B-10-1
 JA 5, C-5-1

VOWS TO TAKE JUST 60 SECONDS, CEREMONY 3-DAYS

MR. MRS. RICHARD GLASBY OF OAK PARK, MICH, COUSINS OF ABOVE, INVITED TO INAUGURATION
 JA 8, B-4-1

POLICE TO GET HELP TOWARD KEEPING INAUGURAL CROWDS HONEST

JA 9, B-8-8

JA 10, A-17-7-

TO WORK AT INAUGURATION OF PRES. KENNEDY IN D.C.

JA 10, A-14-2F IN 5

FREDERICK, N.B. UNIV. OF NEW BRUNSWICK TO HOIST SCHOOL FLAG JAN. 20 IN HONOR OF INAUGURATION OF ABOVE WHO GOT DEGREE FROM THEM IN 1957
 JA 12, B-12-5

MANY DET. UNION LEADERS TO ATTEND-LAUREN

JA 13, A-10-5

DEMS. AT INAUGURAL TO PAY AND PAY-W. MULLER

JA 14, E-8-6

TALK ABOUT ABOVE-STINSON

JA 14, E-15-1

RESPONSIBILITIES OF ABOVE AFTER HIS INAUGURATION-EDSON & KLEIN

JA 15, A-1-1

D.C.-DRESSING UP OF CITY FOR INAUGURATION

JA 15, A-13-1

WILD RUSH FOR TICKETS FOR EVENTS

---1961---

DET. RADIO & TV STATIONS TO CARRY FESTIVITIES IN D.C. JA 15, A-13-1
WHAT VICE PRES. LYNDON JOHNSON'S WIFE WILL WEAR JA 15, R-13-1
OUR MAJOR POLICY VOWS MADE TO MICHIGAN-BALL & TER HORST JA 15, R-13-3
WILD RUSH FOR INAUGURAL ACTIVITY TICKETS JA 15, A-1-4 1*
4 WACS FROM DET. IN MARCHING UNIT FROM FT. MEYER, VA. TO PERFORM DURING INAUGURATION CEREMONIES JA 16, A-9-1
FORMER DET. NEWS REPORTER NOW IN ARMY, NEIL VANOVER, WINS TRIP HOME FOR ROLE IN ABOVE FOR HIS WINNING ESSAY CONTEST JA 17, A-12-1
REP. H. R. GROSS SAYS DEF. DEPT. USED GIs AS "TAXI DRIVERS" FOR ENTERTAINERS STAGING AN INAUGURAL GALA TO RAISE FUNDS FOR DEM. PARTY JA 17, R-11-3
CATHOLICS TO BE PERMITTED TO EAT MEAT JA 20, FRIDAY JA 17, A-11-5 FIN5
JAS A AARON, MARINE, TO BE COLOR BEARER JA 18, A-2-1
LATE FOR PRE-INAUGURAL PARTIES JA 18, A-3-6
ST CLAIR SHORES GIRL SCOUT TROOP TO VISIT INAUGURAL JA 18, A-3-8
WM LIEBENOW, WHO RESCUES ABOVE DURING WAR, TO BE INAUGURAL GUEST JA 18, C-13-1
MARTIN E STRAND, III, DEARBORN, TO LEAD CULVER MIL ACADEMY TROOP IN PARADE JA 18, E-8-3 Z3
MARTIN DOCTOROFFS, EDW PANIKS & WALTER PAHOLAKS, OAKLAND CO COUPLES TO BE AT BALL JA 18, E-8-5 Z5

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : INAUGURATION

1961

275, HORSE, 22 MULES & BURRO READY FOR INAUGURAL PARADE	JA 18, A-3-2 FIN 3
WEATHER EXPECTED CLEAR FOR PARADE	JA 19, A-1-4
CALLS ON PRES. IKE ON EVE OF INAUGURATION-ABEL	JA 19, A-1-6
SINGER FRANK SINATRA BEGINS REHEARSAL FOR FUND RAISING INAUGURAL SHOW	JA 19, A-3-1
ROGERS JR.	JA 19, A-3-4
DET. TV & RADIO TO COVER INAUGURATION-JUDGE	JA 19, B-14-1
5,000 GUARDS READY FOR INAUGURAL PARADE	JA 19, B-14-5
TO PLACE HAND ON FAMILY DOUGAY VERSION BIBLE FOR OATH	JA 19, A-1-6 LF
SNOWSTORM HITS DC	JA 20, A-1-8
SWORN IN-ABEL	JA 20, A-8-5
PARADE BATTLES SNOW	JA 20, A-1-7
8 INCH SNOW SNARLS FESTIVITIES-WMULLEE	JA 20, A-1-4
GETS LITTLE SLEEP AFTER PRE-INAUGURAL GATHERINGS	JA 20, A-8-3
MICH DEMS JOIN CELEBRATION	JA 20, A-1-1
TEXT OF INAUGURAL SPEECH	JA 20, A-8-5
USED 2 QUOTES FROM BIBLE	JA 20, A-8-1
ALLIES SEND BEST WISHES	JA 20, A-8-4
RADIO FREE EUROPE TRANSLATES SPEECH	JA 20, A-14-3
THE BEST & WORST OF INAUGURAL-W S WHITE	JA 20, A-14-1
NOW HE'S PRESIDENT-EDIT	JA 20, B-12-2
ALLIES HAPPY AS ELECTION YR PARALYSIS ENDS-BARNES	

--1961--

JA 20,A-15-2FIN5

2 QUOTATIONS FROM BIBLE IN ABOVE INAUGURATION SPEECH-JA 20,A-8-6FIN3
US ALLIES OFFER BEST WISHES TO ABOVE AFTER INAUGURAL-JA 20,A-8-5FIN5
INAUGURAL PARADE IGNORES COLD-8 INCH SNOW CLEARED JA 20,A-8-1 LF
PREINAUGURAL FESTIVITIES GIVE ABOVE ONLY FEW HOURS REST-JA 20,A-6-1FIN5
INAUGURAL SPEECH HAD ONLY 1,348 WORDS JA 20,A-4-5 LF
US WITHOUT PRES FOR 51 MINUTES-IKE TERM ENDED AT NOON-JA 20,A-1-8FIN5
TOOK OFFICE TODAY-INVITES REDS TO NEW TALKS IN SPEECH-ABEL-~~XXXXXX~~

JA 20,A-1-7 FIN5

SMOKE WISPS OUT SPEAKER'S LECTERN AT INAUGURATION-JA 20,A-1-6LF
SMOKING LECTERN ALMOST STOLE SHOW AT INAUGURATION-JA 20,A-1-6 FIN 5
POET ROBT. FROST HAS TROUBLE READING SPEECH-RECITES POEM-JA 20,A-1-6LF
ABOVE LED HIS INAUGURAL PARADE TODAY

JA 21,A-1-4 LF

75 TV EYES GIVE COLOR TO INAUGURAL EVENTS-JUDGE

JA 21,A-1-1

5 INAUGURAL BALLS JAMMED-NO DANCERS

JA 21,A-1-6

INAUGURAL SPEECH ABOVE HAILED BY WEST-REDS SEND NOTES-JA 21,A-1-6

KHRUSHCHEV & US AMBASS THOMPSON TALK 2 HOURS

JA 21,A-3-6

STEPHEN SWAINSON FINDS NEW PAL,ATTY GEN ROBERT F KENNEDY-W.MULLER

JA 21,A-5-3

TV SHOWS KENNEDY'S HAND QUICKER THAN VIEWER'S EYE-LUTZ-JA 21,A-1-2

CABINET DESERTS ABOVE AS PARADE SHIVERS ALONG-BALL-JA 22,A-15-2

GRANDMOTHER,MRS JOHN F FITZGERALD SEES ABOVE ON TV- JA 22,A-1-4

LET SAM RAYBURN BE A 5-MINUTE PRES.-DELAYED CEREMONIES-BARNETT

JA 22,B-12-1

JA 22,A-4-5 2*

GREAT INAUGURAL SPEECH-NOW TO THE TASK-EDIT

HEAVY SNOW WRECKS INAUGURAL FUND RAISING

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: INAUGURATION

1961

DEM. TEMPER FRAYED OVER TREATMENT ACCORDED ADLAI STEVENSON AS INAUGURATION-EVANS JR. JA 29, A-1-6

AMERICA, ROMAN CATHOLIC MAGAZINE PROTESTS LONG PRAYERS GIVEN BY CLERGY AT INAUGURATION F 7, B-6-3

UNION MUSICIANS WHO PLAYED AT INAUGURAL GALA FOR ABOVE STILL NOT PAID MR 30, C-13-1 FIN 3

DUBLIN SENDS PLANK FROM HIS INAUGURATION PLATFORM TO COUNTY WEXFORD IN IRELAND, HOME OF HIS ANCESTORS MY 9, A-1-4
VICE PRES. JOHNSON & EX PRES. TRUMAN TO SPEAK JAN. 20TH AT A \$100 A PLATE DINNER MARKING 1ST ANNIV. OF ABOVE'S INAUG. ---1962--- JA 11, D-8-3 FIN 3

EXPECTS TO ATTEND 2ND INAUGURAL ANNIV. SALUTE IN WASH. JA 18 N 29, B-9-5
DEM. BANKED \$1 MILLION WITH INAUGURAL ANNIVERSARY EXTRAVAGANZA FOR ABOVE ---1963--- JA 19, A-3-6

DEM. NAT'L COMM. PLANNING CELEBRATION & FUND-RAISING AFFAIR TO MARK 3RD ANNIV. OF ABOVE'S INAUGURATION N 6, A-2-2 LF
---1966--- JA 20, A-10-4

WASH-INAUGURATED 5 YRS AGO JAN 20

--197-4--

MR 19, D-2-3

PLEDGED OATH OF OFFICE ON HURRIEDLY GOTTEN FAMILY BIBLE
LOCATED IN TOMFITZGERALD'S ATTIC-ROSEKENNEDY

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & INDIA

1960

D 7, C-10-2 E IN
NEW DELHI-P RIME MIN.NEHRU BELIEVES INDIA-U.S.TO MOVE CLOSER UNDER
ABOVE ADM.-EVANS JR. --1962-- O 29, A-1-1
PLEDGES U.S. ARMS TO INDIA TO FIGHT RED CHINESE N 21, A-5-4
SENDING AVERELL HARRIMAN AS HEAD OF GROUP TO NEW DELHI TO SURVEY INDIA
'S MILITARY NEEDS IN CONFLICT WITH RED CHINA

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & INDIANS

1961

NAMED HONORARY GOVERNOR OF ZUNI INDIAN TRIBE
MR. ACHIYAALATOPA-ZUNI INIDAN HONORS-EDIT

MR 22, B-3-6
MR 27, A-22-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & INDONESIA:

1961

INDONESIAN CLAPTRAP-EDIT.

MEETING WITH INDONESIA PRES. SUKARNO HAS ADDED IN IMPROVING RELATIONS
U.S. BETWEEN U.S. & INDONESIA-MORIN

JAKARTA-PRES. SUKARNO OF INDONESIA SENDS LETTER TO PRES. KENNEDY SAYING
HE IS READY TO FIGHT HOLLAND FOR WEST NEW GUINEA

---1963---

TO GET REPORT TODAY FROM VETERAN U.S. AMBASSADOR HOWARD P. JONES ON IND
ONESIA'S DIPLOMATIC & TRADE BREAK WITH MALAYSIA

MY12, 3-12-1
JL 30, D-7-1

D 20, A-1-1

PRES. KENNEDY SAYING

N 14, A-15-1

HOWARD P. JONES ON IND

READY TO OPEN HIS OFFICIAL SCHEDULE TODAY WITH BRIEF LUNCHEON SPEECH
TO NAT'L INDUSTRIAL CONF. ^{F 13, A-1-3} RD.
PLEDGES TO SUBMIT NEW TAX INCENTIVE PROGRAM TO AID INDUSTRY-ABEL ^{F 13, A-1-3 LF}
ASKS U.S. INDUSTRY TO BACK HIS RECOVERY PROGRAM-ABEL ^{F 14, A-1-4}
CALLS WHAT TO DO WITH SURPLUS ADRIAN, MICH. AIR FORCE PLANT A DILEMMA-
TER HORST ^{F 24, A-6-4}
DECISION ON SALE OF AIR FORCE PLANT IN ADRIAN, MICH. MAY BE LEFT TO
ABOVE-TER HORST ^{MR 3, A-3-1}
GOES ON RECORD FAVORING CONTINUED PRODUCTION AT AIR FORCE OWNED ADRIAN, MICH. ALUMINUM EXTRUSION PLANT-ABEL ^{MR 15, A-1-5}
TAKES HAND IN EFFORT TO KEEP EMPLOYMENT IN A CONTROVERSIAL METAL EXTRUSION PLANT IN ADRIAN, MICH.-TER HORST ^{MR 15, A-1-3 LF}
TABOOS TEARING DOWN OF SURPLUS PLANT IN ADRIAN, MICH.-TER HORST ^{MR 27, A-1-3 LF}
ADRIAN, MICH. HAPPY OVER ABOVE'S PLAN TO PUT IDLE AIR FORCE ALUMINUM PLANT BACK TO WORK ^{MR 28, A-3-4}
HUNTS FOR BUYER WILLING TO RUN IDLED ADRIAN, MICH. AIR FORCE ALUMINUM PLANT-TER HORST ^{MR 28, A-3-4}

—1961—

MY 6, A-6-1

BEDDRE PRESS CONV. ANNOUNCES GSA COMPLETES SALE OF ADRIAN PLANT IN
MICH.-TERHORST

JE 28, A-3-1

CHALLENGES RUSSIAN TO CATCH UP WITH U.S. BY 1999-ABEL

JE 29, B-12-2

K TELLS K, GO TO IT-EDIT.

JL 2, C-23-1

PLAYS LOOSE WITH FACTS ON U.S. GROWTH-ABEL

MR 13, B-8-7

FLOUTS IN RUSH OF INDUSTRIES TO FLA. FR. OTHER STATES-J. HAYDEN

MR 6, B-12-2

JFK GROWTHMANSHIP-EDIT.

N 6, C-6-7 FIN 5

ASKED TO CREATE FED-ST. REGIONAL COMM. TO HELP BRING PROSPERITY TO NORTH
HERN AREAS OF MICH., WIS., & MINN.

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & INFORMATION AGENCY

1961

DISCUSSES USIA OPERATIONS WITH U.S. ADVISORY COMS NON INFORMATION

05, A-19-6

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - INSECTICIDES

My 16, A-10-1

HIS SCIENCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE CONTENDS THAT EVERY YEAR 150 AMERICANS-
HALF OF THEM CHILDREN-ARE KILLED THROU MISUSE OF POWERFUL CHEMICAL PES-
TICIDES

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & INSURANCE

1961

HANDED \$78 DIVIDEND ON HIS GI INSURANCE

F 22 A-7-4

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & INTELLIGENCE

1961

INQUIRERS MEET WITH PRES. KENNEDY ON INTELLIGENCE

MY 16, D-5-5

KENNEDY, JOHN F.: & INTEREST

1961

AFL-CIO PRES. MEANY ASKS PRES. KENNEDY TO PERSUADE FED. RESERVE Bd. TO
ACT IN LOWERING LONG TERM & STABILIZING SHORT TERM INTEREST RATES

NY 147 A-24-1

KENNEDY, JOHN F.:

& INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

1961

N 6, A-19-4

GIVEN OK TO DIRECT U.S. AID

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION

1961

JE 27, B-7-6 FIN 3

PLEDGES U.S. WUPPORT TO INTERNATL LABOR ORG.

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & IRELAND

O 17, A-8-1

WASH- & PRIME MINISTER SEAN LEMASS OF IRELAND RENEWED PLEDGES OF CLOSE
COOPERATION OF 2 NATIONS

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : ISRAEL

1960

N 17, C-24-5

RABBI BERNARD BERGMAN, URGES ABOVE TO CALL UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC-ISRAEL
MEETING IN WASH

D 12, B-15-6

PREMIER BEN GURION SEES U.S., ISRAEL GOALS LINED BY ABOVE

---1961---

JE 6, A-10-1

STORM APPEARS BREWING BETWEEN ISRAEL & ARABS-BARNES

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & ITALY

~~JA 18, D-4-8~~

SENDS SPECIAL MESSAGE TO ITALIAN PEOPLE VIA SATELLITE RELAY

O 11, D-10-3

INVITES ITALIAN COMM. TO COLUMBUS DAY CEREMONY OCT. 12 AT WHITE HOUSE

O 13, D-13-4

100 ITALIAN-AMERICANS & FEW SPANIARDS CELEBRATE COLUMBUS DAY WITH INFORMAL CEREMONY IN ROSE GARDEN

1963

KENNEDY, JOHN F. - & HENRY M. (SCOOP) JACKSON

AG 18, B-10-1

PRESSES EARLY RATIFICATION OF LIMITED TEST-BAN TREATY, HIS LONG-TIME
FRIEND JACKSON RAISED SHARP QUESTIONS IN SENATE OVER CONTENT OF TREATY
-ELSTON

1961

KENNEDY, JOHN F. : & CHEDDI JAGAN

0 25, B-4-8 LF

BRITISH GUINIA PREMIER HOPEFUL OF U.S.AID AFTER TALKS